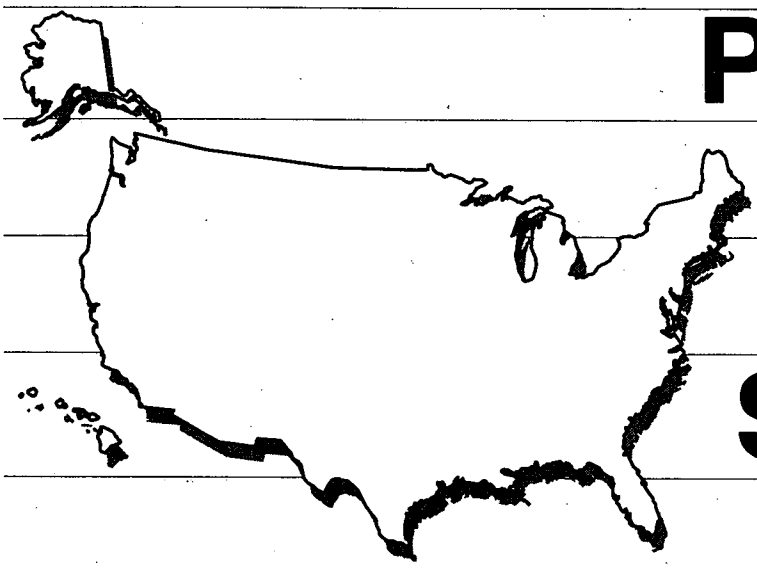
CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS
Consumer Income
Series P-60, No. 181



Poverty in the United States: 1991

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared by **Eleanor F. Baugher** and **Martina Shea,** under the direction of **Kathleen S. Short,** Chief, Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch. **Susan Gajewski,** Demographic Surveys Division, programmed the detailed tables. The publication tables were produced by **Angela Feldman-Harkins, Caroline Carbaugh,** and **Diana Lewis,** Computer Programming and Applications Staff. **Anna H. Podany** provided statistical assistance and **Zana C. Colevas** and **Viola Hughes** provided word processing assistance. Technical assistance was provided by **Robert A. Kominski,** Chief of the Education and Social Stratification Branch, Population Division. Overall direction was provided by **Charles T. Nelson,** Assistant Division Chief (Economic Characteristics), Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division.

Sampling review was conducted by **Denise Lewis** and **Derrick Butler** of the Demographic Statistical Methods Division. Data collection was conducted by Bureau of the Census field representatives, under the overall direction of **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, Field Division.

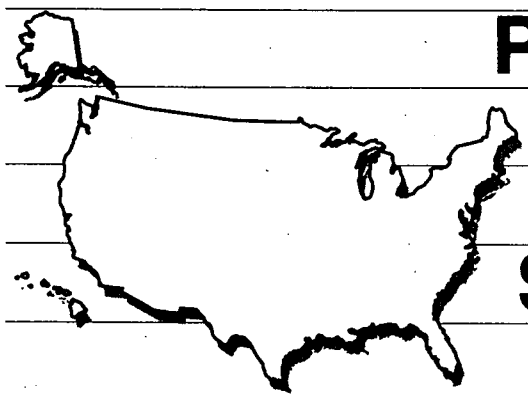
The staff of the Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Gail Farren** provided publication coordination and editing.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 181

Issued August 1992



Poverty in the United States: 1991

U.S. Department of Commerce
Barbara Hackman Franklin, Secretary
Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
J. Antonio Villamil, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

Economics and Statistics Administration
J. Antonio Villamil, Acting Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs

HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION
Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 181, *Poverty in the United States: 1991,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 1992

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

Page

TEXT

Introduction vii
Highlights vii
Poverty in the United States: 1991 viii
Transitions Into and Out of Poverty xix
Collection and Limitations of Poverty Data xxiii
Changes in the Educational Attainment Item xxv
Related Reports xxvi
User Comments xxvii

TEXT TABLES

A. Persons Below Poverty Level, by Detailed Race: 1990-91 x
B. Percent of Persons in Poverty, by State: 1989, 1990, and 1991 xi
C. Number of Families Below the Poverty Level and Poverty Rate: 1959 to 1991 xiv
D. Workers as a Proportion of All Poor Persons: 1978 to 1991 xv
E. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991 xvii
F. Selected Characteristics of Persons, by Health Insurance Coverage Status and Poverty Status: 1991 xviii
G. Year-to-year Changes in Poverty Status: 1987 to 1988 xx
H. Percent of Persons Entering and Exiting Poverty: 1987 to 1988 xxi
I. Persons in Poverty, by Selected Characteristics xxii

FIGURES

1. Number of Poor and Poverty Rate: 1959 to 1991 ix
2. Distribution of the Population Above and Below the Poverty Level, by Age: 1991 ix
3. States with Increases in Poverty Rates Based on Difference in 2-Year Moving Average: 1989 to 1991 xii

DETAILED TABLES

Trends in Poverty Population

1. Number, Poverty Rate, and Standard Errors of Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1991 and 1990 1
2. Poverty Status of Persons, by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991 2
3. Poverty Status of Persons, by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991 4
4. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991 6

1991

5. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, and Hispanic Origin, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991 10
6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991 16
7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991 ... 31
8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991 39
9. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living in Poverty Areas, by Poverty Status in 1991 59
10. Persons One Year Old and Over, by Current Residence, Residence One Year Ago and Poverty Status in 1991 66
11. Years of School Completed by Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, Household Relationship, and Poverty Status in 1991 70
12. Enrollment and Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years, by Poverty Status in 1991 74
13. Number of Own Children, Marital Status and Work Experience in 1991 of Persons 16 Years and Over in Families, by Poverty Status in 1991 77
14. Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1991 of Civilians 16 Years Old and Over 84
15. Reason for Not Working or Reason for Spending Time Out of Labor Force, by Poverty Status in 1991 of Persons Who Did Not Work or Who Spent Time Out of Labor Force 88
16. Work Disability Status of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Poverty Status in 1991 ... 91
17. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level Distribution, by Selected Characteristics in 1991... 97
18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991 100
19. Work Experience of Family Members, by Poverty Status of Families in 1991 113
20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals 119
21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence 137
22. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status in 1991 145
23. Poverty Thresholds, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children in 1991 148
24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991 149

APPENDIXES

A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data A-1
- Definitions and Explanations A-1
- Comparability of Estimates from March 1992 CPS with Estimates for Previous Years A-12
- Revisions to Earnings Question A-14
- Revisions to March CPS Processing System A-14

B. Source and Accuracy of Estimates B-1
- Source of Data B-1
- Accuracy of Estimates B-2

C. Underreporting of Income C-1

D. Number of Poor and Poverty Rate by State: 1981-1991 ..... D-1

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Income Sources Included in Monthly Cash Income (SIPP) A-4
A-2. The Consumer Price Index and Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four: 1959 to 1991 ..... A-6
A-3. Poverty Thresholds in 1991, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old A-8
B-1. CPS Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers for Poverty and Income: 1991 ..... B-4
B-2. CPS Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages for Poverty and Income: 1991 ..... B-5
B-3. CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics: 1991 ..... B-7
B-4. CPS Factors to Apply to the a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1991 ..... B-8
B-5. CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972-1983 ..... B-9
B-6. 1991 CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics B-10
B-7. CPS Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty and Income Estimates B-10
B-8. SIPP Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons for 1987 Panel File B-12
B-9. SIPP Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons for 1987 Panel File B-12
B-10 SIPP Generalized Variance Parameters for Estimates Using Panel Weights - 1987 Longitudinal Panel File B-12
C-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 with Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987 ..... C-2
C-2. Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987 ..... C-4

POVERTY IN THE UNITED STATES: 1991

NOTE: In January 1992, a new educational attainment question comparable to that used in the 1990 census of population was introduced in the Current Population Survey. Consequently, data on educational attainment from the 1992 CPS are not directly comparable to CPS data for prior years. A discussion of the change in the educational attainment item can be found in the descriptive text of this report.

The estimates for 1991 in this report are inflated to national population controls by age, race, sex, and Hispanic origin. The population controls are based on results of the 1980 census carried forward to 1991. The estimates in this report, therefore, may differ from estimates that would have been obtained using 1990 census results brought forward to the survey date. Population controls incorporating 1990 census results will be used for survey estimation beginning in 1993.

INTRODUCTION

This report presents social and economic characteristics of the population below the poverty level in 1991 based on the March 1992 Current Population Survey (CPS). The poverty definition used in this report is that adopted for official Government use by the Office of Management and Budget and consists of a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition. Poverty status is based on responses to income questions which in the March CPS refer to pre-tax income received in the previous calendar year. Families or individuals with income below their appropriate poverty threshold are classified as below the poverty level. These poverty statistics exclude inmates of institutions, Armed Forces members in barracks, and unrelated individuals under 15 years of age. Poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. For example, the average poverty threshold for a family of four was $13,359 in 1990 but $13,924 in 1991. Average poverty thresholds in 1991 varied from $6,932 for a person living alone to $27,942 for a family of nine or more members. The poverty definition is based on pre-tax money income only, excluding capital gains, and does not include the value of noncash benefits such as employer-provided health insurance, food stamps, or Medicaid. For further discussion, see the section entitled "Collection and Limitations of Poverty Data."

The data in this report consist of cross-classifications of poverty status by such characteristics as age, race, Hispanic origin, family relationship, educational attainment, work experience, and type of income received. Although the primary focus of the tables is on the United States as a whole, some tables also present data by region and type of residence. In addition, appendix D presents poverty estimates and rates for States for the years 1981 through 1991 based on CPS figures.

In the text, the terms "poverty population", "poor", and "below the poverty level" are used interchangeably, as are the terms "nonpoor" and "above the poverty level". Characteristics such as age and marital status are as of the survey date (e.g., March 1992), while income, poverty status, and work experience data refer to the whole previous calendar year (e.g., 1991). In the report text, the year cited refers to the "income" year.

HIGHLIGHTS

(The figures in parentheses denote the 90-percent confidence intervals.)

- The number of persons below the official government poverty level was 35.7 (±0.9) million in 1991, a figure 2.1 million higher than the 33.6(±0.9) million poor in 1990. The poverty rate was 14.2 (±0.4) percent in 1991, significantly higher than the 13.5 (±0.3) percent poverty rate in 1990.
- The poverty rate of 14.2 (±0.4) percent in 1991 was lower than the recent peak of 15.2 (±0.4) percent reached in 1983 after the recessionary period of late 1981-82, but remained well above the 1978 level of 11.4 (±0.3) percent, a recent low-point in these figures during the economic expansion of the late 1970's.
- Children are overrepresented among the poor, while the elderly are slightly underrepresented. Children under 18 years were 40.2 (±1.1) percent of the poor and 23.9 (±0.2) percent nonpoor, while the elderly were 10.6 (±0.5) percent poor and 12.4 (±0.2) percent of the nonpoor.
- Poverty rates for children under 18 years and persons 18 to 44 years increased between 1990 and 1991. The rate for children 21.8 (±0.7) percent remains higher than that of other age groups.

- The poverty rates for Whites increased between 1990 and 1991. The poverty rate for Blacks and persons of Hispanic origin did not change significantly, nor did that for Asians and Pacific Islanders as a group. The rates in 1991 were 11.3 (±0.4) percent for Whites, 28.7 (±1.5) percent for persons of Hispanic origin, 32.7 (±1.3) percent for Blacks, and 13.8 (±0.2) percent for Asians and Pacific Islanders.
- Non-Hispanic Whites represented about half of the poor in 1991.
- The poverty rate for the South, while remaining the highest of the four regions, 16.0 (±0.4) percent, was the only regional poverty rate that did not increase between 1990 and 1991.
- The number of poor families increased by 613,000 (±168,000) between 1990 and 1991, and the poverty rate for families increased to 11.5 (±0.2) percent. The increase in the number of poor families with a female householder accounted for 64.1 (±4.6) percent of the net increase in poor families between 1990 and 1991.
- Persons living alone or with nonrelatives only (unrelated individuals) accounted for 21.8 (±0.8) percent of the poor in 1991. The increase in their numbers accounted for 15 percent of the net increase in the total number of poor between 1990 and 1991.
- In 1991, 39.8 (±1.6) percent of poor persons 15 years and over worked, and 9.0 (±1.0) percent worked year-round, full-time. The number of poor persons in these categories remained unchanged between 1990 and 1991.
- The average amount of money needed to raise the incomes of each poor family above the poverty level was $5,515 (±$67) in 1991, not statistically different from the 1990 figure of $5,410 (±$64).
- About 28.6 (±1.2) percent of the poor reported they had no medical insurance in 1991. Poor adult males 18-44 years were the least likely age-sex group to be insured. Among the poor, persons of Hispanic origin were less likely to be insured than Blacks or Whites.
- About 43.6 (±1.3) percent of the poor received cash assistance through such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children in 1991. About 27.1 (±1.2) percent of the poor received no assistance of any type, whether in the form of cash or noncash benefits.

POVERTY IN THE UNITED STATES: 1991

The number of persons below the official government poverty level was 35.7 million in 1991, representing 14.2 percent of the Nation's population. Both the number of poor and the poverty rate showed a statistically significant rise from the corresponding 1990 figures of 33.6 million poor and poverty rate of 13.5 percent. This represents the second consecutive annual increase in the poverty rate and the number of poor (figure 1). Between 1989 and 1990, the poverty rate rose from 12.8 percent to 13.5 percent and the number of poor rose from 31.5 to 33.6 million. Prior to 1989, the poverty rate had not increased since 1982, and the number of poor had not increased since 1983. Between 1983 and 1989, both the number of poor and the poverty rate declined, although the year-to-year changes in these figures were not statistically significant in every case.

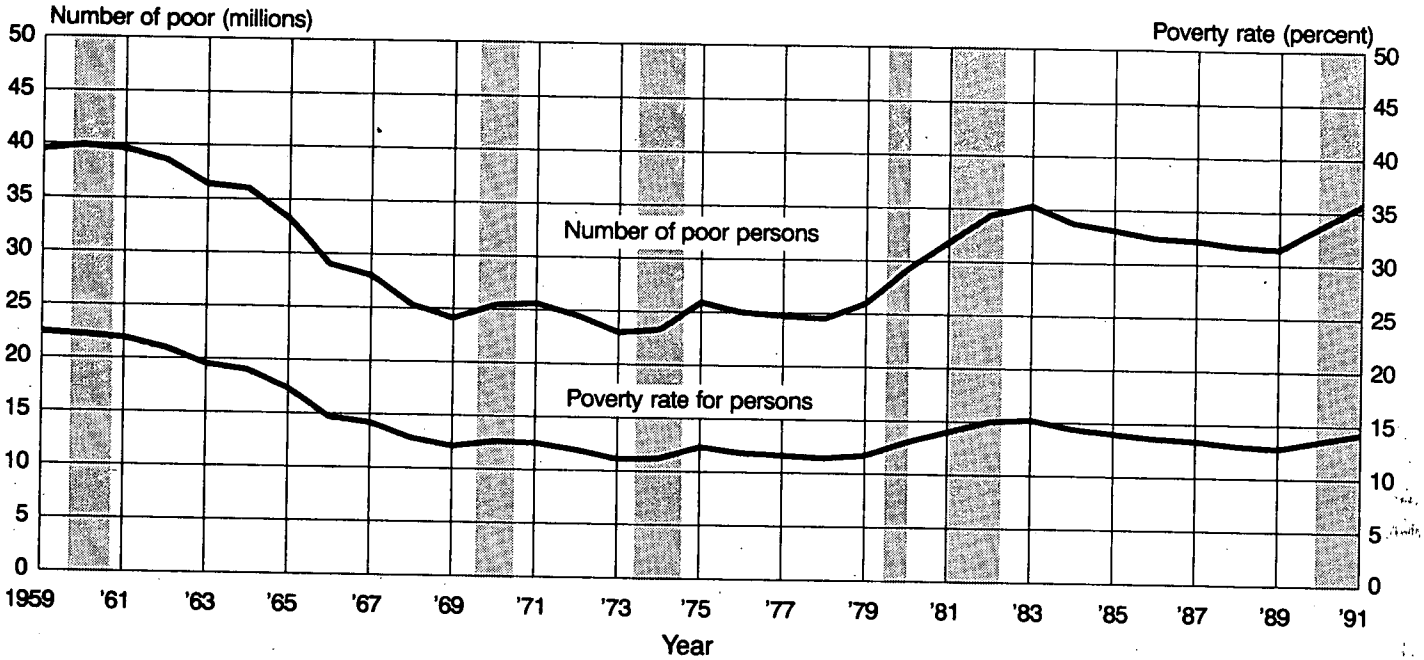
While the poverty rate in 1991 was lower than the recent peak of 15.2 percent, reached in 1983 after the recessionary period of late 1981-82, the number of poor in 1991 (35.7 million) was not significantly different from the 35.3 million poor in 1983. The 1991 poverty rate of 14.2 percent remains well above the 1978 level of 11.4 percent, a recent low point achieved during the economic expansion from March 1975 to January 1980.

Age. Half of the Nation's poor in 1991 were either children under 18 years (40.2 percent) or elderly (10.6 percent). In comparison to the age distribution of the nonpoor, children continue to be overrepresented among the poor, while the elderly are slightly underrepresented (figure 2). Children were 23.9 percent of the nonpoor, while the elderly represented 12.4 percent. The poverty rate for children continues, as it has since 1975, to be higher than that for any other age group. The poverty rate for the elderly exceeded that for children until about 1973. In 1991, the poverty rate for all children under 18 years was 21.8 percent (25.5 percent for children under age 3), 11.4 percent for persons 18 to 64 years, and 12.4 percent for the elderly. Persons 45 to 64 years of age and the elderly had no significant change in their poverty rate between 1990 and 1991, while the rate for children under 18 years and adults 18 to 44 years increased (table 5).

Though the poverty rate for the elderly was lower in 1991 than that for children and young adults 18 to 24 years, it was higher than that for all other adult age groups (ages 25-44, 45-54, 55-59, and 60-64). Furthermore, a higher proportion of elderly than nonelderly were concentrated just over their respective poverty thresholds (i.e., between 100 percent and 125 percent of their thresholds). Consequently, 19.1 percent of the Nation's 11.8 million "near poor" persons was elderly, compared with 10.6 percent of persons below the official poverty level.

Race and Hispanic origin. The poverty rate for Whites increased between 1990 and 1991, from 10.7 percent to 11.3 percent. For persons of Hispanic origin (who may be of any race) the poverty rate was 28.7 percent and for Blacks, 32.7 percent (table A). The apparent increases

Figure 1.
Number of Poor and Poverty Rate: 1959 to 1991



Note: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years. The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

Figure 2.
Distribution of the Population Above and Below the Poverty Level, by Age: 1991

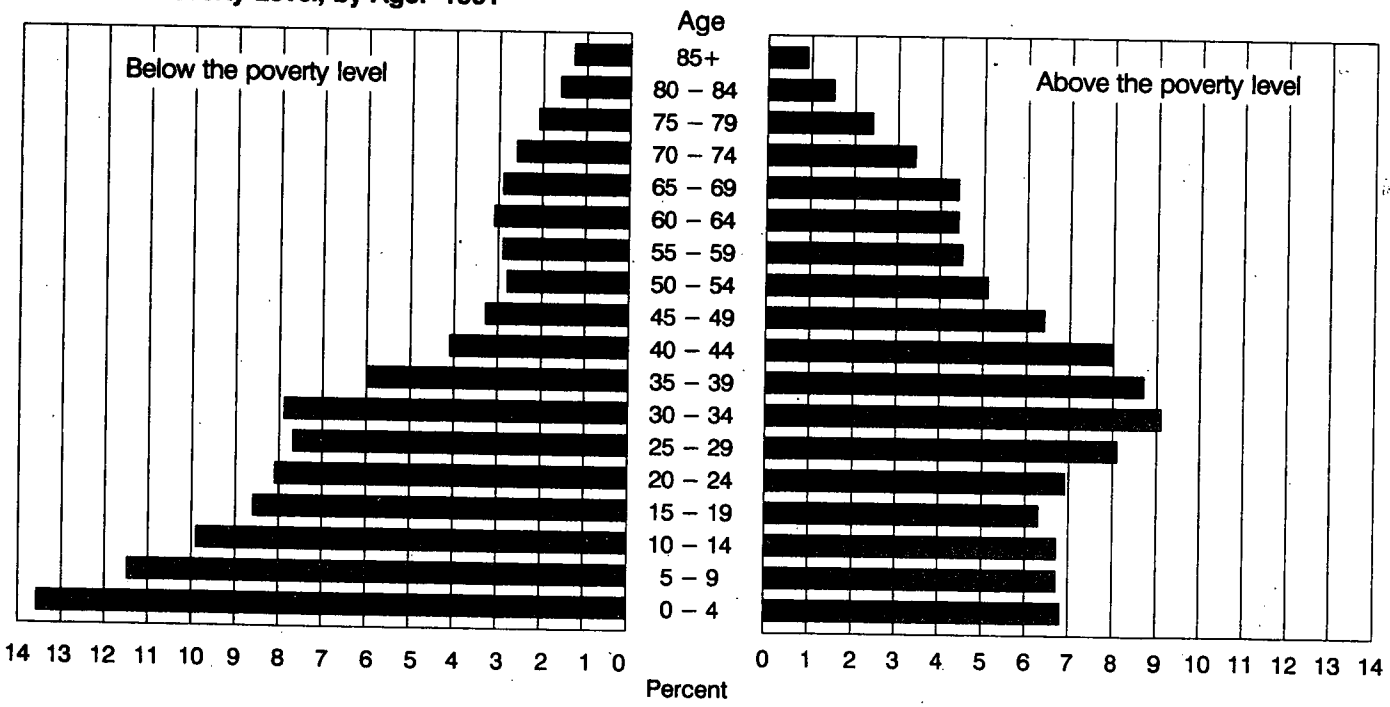


Table A. **Persons Below Poverty Level, by Detailed Race: 1990-91**

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	1991			1990			1991-90 difference	
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Number of poor	Poverty rate
PERSONS								
Total	251,179	35,708	14.2	248,644	33,585	13.5	*2,123	*0.7
White	210,121	23,747	11.3	208,611	22,326	10.7	*1,421	*0.6
Not of Hispanic origin[1]	189,106	17,741	9.4	188,129	16,622	8.8	*1,119	*0.6
Black	31,312	10,242	32.7	30,806	9,837	31.9	405	0.8
Other races	9,746	1,719	17.6	9,227	1,422	15.4	*297	*2.2
Asian and Pacific Islander	7,192	996	13.8	7,014	858	12.2	138	1.6
Hispanic origin[1]	22,068	6,339	28.7	21,405	6,006	28.1	*333	0.7

*Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

for Blacks and persons of Hispanic origin were not statistically significant from 1990 to 1991; however, the poverty rates did increase over the 2-year period from 1989 to 1991 for both groups.

For persons of other races, the poverty rate was 17.6 percent in 1991, significantly higher than the 1990 estimate of 15.4 percent. For Asians and Pacific Islanders, the largest component of the other races group, the poverty rate was 13.8 percent in 1991, lower than that for the other races group as a whole, but not significantly different from their poverty rate in 1990 (12.2 percent).

The relationship among the poverty rates for Whites, Blacks, and persons of Hispanic origin—the latter having rates intermediate between Whites and Blacks—holds generally regardless of age. For example, for children younger than 18 years, the poverty rate in 1991 was 16.8 percent for White children, 40.4 percent for children of Hispanic origin, and 45.9 percent for Black children.

Even though the poverty rate for Whites was lower than that for the other groups mentioned above, the majority of poor persons in 1991 were White (66.5 percent). Blacks constituted 28.7 percent of all persons below the poverty level (a proportion that has fluctuated little since the mid-1960's), and the remaining 4.8 percent were persons of "other" races. Most of this latter group were Asians and Pacific Islanders, who, combined, represented 2.8 percent of the Nation's poor. About 17.8 percent of the poor in 1991 were persons of Hispanic origin. This fraction is greater than their representation in the population as a whole. Persons of Hispanic origin were only 8.8 percent of all persons. Although persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race, the vast majority (over 95 percent) are included in the White racial category in the Current Population Survey. Data tabulated separately for Whites who are not of Hispanic origin indicate that only 49.7 percent of the poor fall into this category. About 79.5 percent of the nonpoor in 1991 were non-Hispanic Whites.

Regions. Among the Nation's four regions in 1991, the Northeast continued to have the lowest poverty rate (12.2 percent), as it has since 1985 (see table 8). As has historically been the case, the poverty rate was highest in the South (16.0 percent), but the South was also the only region in which there was not a statistically significant increase in the poverty rate between 1990 and 1991. The South continues to have a disproportionately large share of the Nation's poverty population; 38.6 percent of the poor lived in the South in 1991, compared with 33.5 percent of the U.S. population above the poverty level. The poverty rate in the West (14.3 percent) was higher than that in the Midwest (13.2 percent) in 1991.

States. This report contains State level poverty rates from the Current Population Survey (table B).[1] These estimates should be used with caution since relatively large standard errors are associated with these data. Somewhat lower standard errors are associated with the averages shown. State poverty rates using a 3-year average (1989 to 1991) ranged from 5.8 percent in Connecticut to 23.8 percent in Mississippi. Users should be aware that although the 1991 data presented in table B indicate that Mississippi had the highest poverty rate in that year and Connecticut the lowest, none of these rates is necessarily statistically different from the next several higher (or lower) State poverty rates.

[1]Although the Census Bureau has not published poverty data by State from the March CPS before 1990, State level poverty rates can be derived from publically available computer tape files. Researchers outside the Census Bureau have published these data for previous years. See, for example, Jon D. Haveman, Sheldon Danziger and Robert D. Plotnick, "State Poverty Rates for Whites, Blacks and Hispanics in the Late 1980s", Focus, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Volume 13, No. 1, Spring 1991.

Table B. Percent of Persons in Poverty, by State: 1989, 1990, and 1991

State	1991		1990		1989		Three-year Average 1989-1991		Average 1990-1991		Average 1989-1990		Difference in 2 year moving averages	
	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Poverty rate	Standard error
Alabama	18.8	2.0	19.2	2.0	18.9	2.0	19.0	1.5	19.0	1.7	19.1	1.7	−0.1	1.4
Alaska	11.8	1.6	11.4	1.6	10.5	1.5	11.2	1.1	11.6	1.3	11.0	1.3	0.7	1.1
Arizona	14.8	1.9	13.7	1.8	14.1	1.9	14.2	1.4	14.3	1.6	13.9	1.6	0.3	1.3
Arkansas	17.3	1.9	19.6	2.0	18.3	2.0	18.4	1.4	18.5	1.7	19.0	1.7	−0.5	1.4
California	15.7	0.7	13.9	0.7	12.9	0.7	14.2	0.5	14.8	0.6	13.4	0.6	*1.4	0.5
Colorado	10.4	1.7	13.7	1.9	12.1	1.8	12.1	1.3	12.1	1.5	12.9	1.6	−0.8	1.2
Connecticut	8.6	1.6	6.0	1.4	2.9	1.0	5.8	1.0	7.3	1.3	4.5	1.0	*2.8	1.0
Delaware	7.5	1.5	6.9	1.4	10.0	1.7	8.1	1.1	7.2	1.2	8.5	1.3	−1.3	1.1
D.C.	18.6	2.5	21.1	2.5	18.0	2.4	19.2	1.8	19.9	2.1	19.6	2.1	0.3	1.7
Florida	15.4	0.9	14.4	0.9	12.5	0.9	14.1	0.6	14.9	0.8	13.5	0.7	*1.4	0.6
Georgia	17.2	2.0	15.8	1.9	15.0	1.9	16.0	1.4	16.5	1.6	15.4	1.6	1.1	1.4
Hawaii	7.7	1.4	11.0	1.7	11.3	1.8	10.0	1.2	9.4	1.3	11.2	1.5	−1.8	1.1
Idaho	13.9	1.7	14.9	1.7	12.4	1.6	13.7	1.2	14.4	1.5	13.7	1.4	0.8	1.2
Illinois	13.5	0.9	13.7	1.0	12.7	0.9	13.3	0.7	13.6	0.8	13.2	0.8	0.4	0.7
Indiana	15.7	2.0	13.0	1.8	13.7	1.9	14.1	1.4	14.4	1.6	13.4	1.6	1.0	1.4
Iowa	9.6	1.5	10.4	1.6	10.3	1.5	10.1	1.1	10.0	1.3	10.4	1.3	−0.4	1.1
Kansas	12.3	1.6	10.3	1.5	10.8	1.6	11.1	1.1	11.3	1.3	10.6	1.3	0.8	1.1
Kentucky	18.8	2.1	17.3	2.0	16.1	2.0	17.4	1.5	18.1	1.7	16.7	1.7	1.3	1.4
Louisiana	19.0	2.1	23.6	2.3	23.3	2.3	22.0	1.7	21.3	1.9	23.5	2.0	−2.2	1.6
Maine	14.1	1.9	13.1	1.8	10.4	1.6	12.5	1.3	13.6	1.6	11.8	1.5	1.8	1.2
Maryland	9.1	1.6	9.9	1.7	9.0	1.6	9.3	1.2	9.5	1.4	9.5	1.4	0.0	1.1
Massachusetts	11.0	0.9	10.7	0.9	8.8	0.8	10.2	0.6	10.9	0.7	9.8	0.7	*1.1	0.6
Michigan	14.1	1.0	14.3	1.0	13.2	0.9	13.9	0.7	14.2	0.8	13.8	0.8	0.5	0.7
Minnesota	12.9	1.8	12.0	1.7	11.2	1.7	12.0	1.3	12.5	1.5	11.6	1.5	0.9	1.2
Mississippi	23.7	2.1	25.7	2.1	22.0	2.0	23.8	1.5	24.7	1.8	23.9	1.8	0.8	1.4
Missouri	14.8	1.9	13.4	1.8	12.6	1.8	13.6	1.3	14.1	1.6	13.0	1.5	1.1	1.3
Montana	15.4	1.8	16.3	1.9	15.6	1.8	15.8	1.3	15.9	1.6	16.0	1.6	−0.1	1.3
Nebraska	9.5	1.4	10.3	1.5	12.8	1.6	10.9	1.1	9.9	1.2	11.6	1.3	−1.7	1.1
Nevada	11.4	1.7	9.8	1.6	10.8	1.7	10.7	1.2	10.6	1.4	10.3	1.4	0.3	1.2
New Hampshire	7.3	1.5	6.3	1.5	7.7	1.6	7.1	1.1	6.8	1.3	7.0	1.3	−0.2	1.1
New Jersey	9.7	0.8	9.2	0.8	8.2	0.8	9.0	0.6	9.5	0.7	8.7	0.7	0.8	0.6
New Mexico	22.4	2.1	20.9	2.1	19.5	2.0	20.9	1.5	21.7	1.8	20.2	1.7	1.4	1.4
New York	15.3	0.7	14.3	0.7	12.6	0.7	14.1	0.5	14.8	0.6	13.5	0.6	*1.3	0.5
North Carolina	14.5	0.9	13.0	0.9	12.2	0.9	13.2	0.7	13.8	0.8	12.6	0.8	*1.2	0.6
North Dakota	14.5	1.7	13.7	1.7	12.2	1.6	13.5	1.2	14.1	1.4	13.0	1.4	1.2	1.2
Ohio	13.4	0.9	11.5	0.9	10.6	0.8	11.8	0.6	12.5	0.8	11.1	0.7	*1.4	0.6
Oklahoma	17.0	1.9	15.6	1.9	14.7	1.8	15.8	1.4	16.3	1.6	15.2	1.6	1.2	1.3
Oregon	13.5	1.9	9.2	1.6	11.2	1.8	11.3	1.3	11.4	1.5	10.2	1.4	1.2	1.3
Pennsylvania	11.0	0.8	11.0	0.8	10.4	0.8	10.8	0.6	11.0	0.7	10.7	0.7	0.3	0.6
Rhode Island	10.4	1.8	7.5	1.6	6.7	1.5	8.2	1.2	9.0	1.4	7.1	1.3	1.9	1.2
South Carolina	16.4	1.7	16.2	1.8	17.0	1.8	16.5	1.3	16.3	1.5	16.6	1.5	−0.3	1.2
South Dakota	14.0	1.6	13.3	1.6	13.2	1.6	13.5	1.2	13.7	1.4	13.3	1.3	0.4	1.1
Tennessee	15.5	1.8	16.9	1.9	18.4	1.9	16.9	1.4	16.2	1.6	17.7	1.6	−1.4	1.3
Texas	17.5	1.0	15.9	1.0	17.1	1.0	16.8	0.7	16.7	0.8	16.5	0.8	0.2	0.7
Utah	12.9	1.7	8.2	1.4	8.2	1.4	9.8	1.1	10.6	1.3	8.2	1.2	*2.4	1.1
Vermont	12.6	1.9	10.9	1.8	8.0	1.6	10.5	1.3	11.8	1.6	9.5	1.4	*2.3	1.2
Virginia	9.9	1.4	11.1	1.4	10.9	1.4	10.6	1.0	10.5	1.2	11.0	1.2	−0.5	1.0
Washington	9.5	1.5	8.9	1.5	9.6	1.6	9.3	1.1	9.2	1.3	9.3	1.3	−0.0	1.1
West Virginia	17.9	2.0	18.1	2.0	15.7	1.9	17.2	1.4	18.0	1.7	16.9	1.7	1.1	1.4
Wisconsin	9.9	1.5	9.3	1.4	8.4	1.4	9.2	1.0	9.6	1.2	8.9	1.2	0.8	1.0
Wyoming	9.9	1.8	11.0	1.9	10.9	1.9	10.6	1.4	10.5	1.6	11.0	1.6	−0.5	1.3
Los Angeles CMSA	16.6	0.9	15.0	0.8	13.8	0.8	15.1	0.6	15.8	0.7	14.4	0.7	*1.4	0.6
New York CMSA	14.8	0.7	14.3	0.7	12.1	0.7	13.7	0.5	14.6	0.6	13.2	0.6	*1.3	0.5

*Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.

Accordingly, we advise strongly against using these estimates to rank the States. Different samples easily could have led to different poverty rate estimates and rank. Based on the 2-year moving average data (last two columns of table B), nine States had statistically significant changes in their poverty rates between 1989 and 1991. The poverty rate increased in California, Connecticut, Florida, Massachusetts, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Utah, and Vermont. Poverty rates did not fall in any State between 1989 and 1991 (figure 3).

Also included in table B are poverty estimates for the Los Angeles and New York Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSA's). These areas are the Nation's two largest CMSAs. Using the 3-year 1989-91 average, the poverty rate was 15.1 percent in the Los Angeles CMSA and 13.7 percent in the New York CMSA. The poverty rate in the Los Angeles CMSA and the New York CMSA increased significantly between 1989 and 1991 using the difference in the 2-year moving averages (1989-90 and 1990-91).

Appendix D presents estimates of the number of poor and poverty rates (and their respective standard errors) for States for the years 1981 through 1991 from the Current Population Survey. It is useful to note that the poverty thresholds are not adjusted for differences in the cost of living across States e.g., a poverty level income might go farther in rural Mississippi than urban Connecticut.

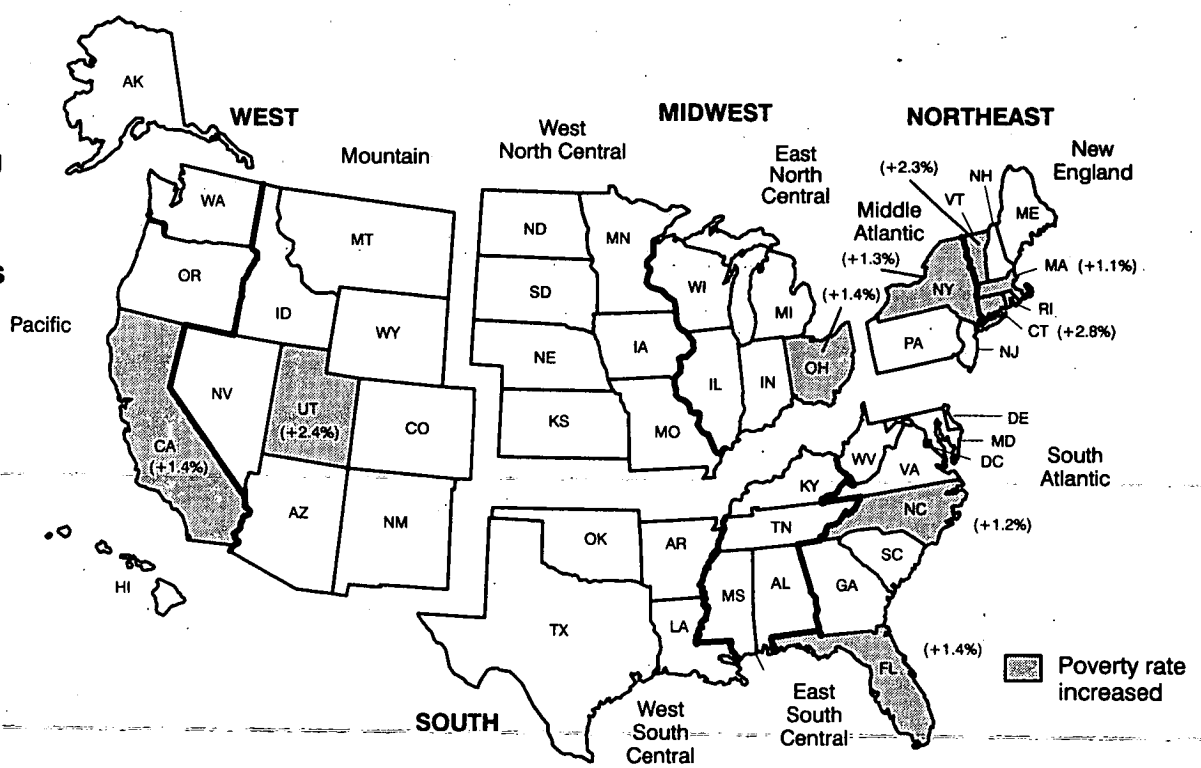
Farm/Nonfarm Residence. There was no statistically significant change between 1990 and 1991 in either the number of poor or poverty rate of persons living on farms, but both of these figures increased for the nonfarm population (table 1). However, for the fifth consecutive year, there was no significant difference between the farm and nonfarm poverty rates (14.2 percent for nonfarm and 12.5 percent for farm).[2]

Metropolitan/Nonmetropolitan Residence. The number of poor and poverty rate in the Nation's Metropolitan Statistical Areas increased between 1990 and 1991, while the comparable figures for persons living outside metropolitan areas did not change significantly (table 8). As has historically been the case, the nonmetropolitan

[2]In the CPS, the farm population is defined as persons living in rural territory on places from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold during the preceding 12 months. Farm residents in the CPS are not necessarily economically dependent upon farming. For example, 46.7 percent of employed farm residents reported agriculture as their main industry in 1990. See Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 457, *Residents of Farms and Rural Areas:1990.*

Figure 3.
States With Increases in Poverty Rates Based on Difference in 2-year Moving Average: 1989-1991

UNITED STATES



poverty rate in 1991 (16.1 percent) was higher than that for metropolitan areas (13.7 percent). Within metropolitan areas, the poverty rate increased between 1990 and 1991 in both central cities (with a 1991 rate of 20.2 percent) and suburban areas (9.6 percent in 1991).

As in the past, the poor in 1991 were somewhat less concentrated in metropolitan areas (75.1 percent) than the nonpoor (78.5 percent). This tendency holds regardless of race or Hispanic origin. For example, a larger proportion of poor Blacks lived in nonmetropolitan areas (18.2 percent) than nonpoor Blacks (13.9 percent). The majority of poor metropolitan residents of all races were in central cities (57.1 percent), while nonpoor metropolitan residents were concentrated in suburban areas (64.2 percent).

Poor Hispanic-origin persons were more concentrated in metropolitan areas than the White poor as a whole or the Black poor. About 92.0 percent of poor Hispanics lived in metropolitan areas, compared with 81.8 percent of poor Blacks and 71.9 percent of poor Whites. Within metropolitan areas, 49.1 percent of poor Whites lived in central cities, compared with 64.8 percent of poor persons of Hispanic origin and 73.5 percent of poor Blacks.

Poverty Areas. About 34.9 percent of the Nation's poor in 1991 lived in areas of high poverty concentration (poverty areas), a somewhat smaller fraction than in 1990 (37.3 percent).[3] While the majority of the 12.5 million poor poverty area residents lived in central cities (60.0 percent), 26.1 percent lived outside metropolitan areas, and 13.9 percent lived in suburban areas.

Among poverty areas, the poverty rate was somewhat higher in large cities than elsewhere: 39.1 percent in central cities, 32.3 percent in suburban poverty areas, and 25.2 percent in nonmetropolitan poverty areas (see table 9).

Blacks living in cities, regardless of poverty status, were more concentrated in poverty areas than Whites or persons of Hispanic origin. About 52.9 percent of Blacks living in central cities lived in poverty areas, and 64.3 percent of poor Blacks living in cities were concentrated in poverty areas. For Whites, the comparable percentages of city dwellers in poverty areas were only 16.6 percent for the total population and 37.9 percent of the poor; for persons of Hispanic origin the percentages were 43.4 percent of the total population and 57.7 percent of the poor.

[3]Poverty areas are defined as census tracts in metropolitan counties and minor civil divisions in nonmetropolitan counties with a poverty rate of 20 percent or more in 1979 based on the 1980 census. In 1991, the overall poverty rate in such areas was 33.3 percent, or about 2-1/2 times the national average. For a history of Census-designated poverty areas and a discussion of trends, see Mark S. Littman, "Poverty Areas and the Underclass: Untangling the Web", Monthly Labor Review, March 1991, pp. 1932.

Families, Family Composition, and Unrelated Individuals. The poverty rate for families was 11.5 percent in 1991, higher than the 1990 rate (10.7 percent). Only the number of poor families, not the poverty rate, changed significantly for married-couple families. Neither the poverty rate nor the number of poor changed significantly for families with a male householder, no spouse present. Both the poverty rate and the number of poor families with a female householder, no spouse present, increased significantly in 1991 and the change in their numbers accounted for 64.0 percent of the net increase in poor families between 1990 and 1991. Families with a female householder represented 12.7 percent of nonpoor families but 54.0 percent of poor families in 1991. Neither of these figures was statistically different from their respective 1990 estimates. The proportion of female-householder families among all poor families leveled off in the early 1980's and was actually slightly lower in 1985 than in 1978 (see table C). However, for the past 6 years this proportion has exceeded the 1985 estimate, although there has been no statistically significant change during this period in the proportion of poor families that are maintained by women with no spouse present.

Married-couple families continued to have the lowest poverty rate (6.0 percent in 1991) followed by those with a male householder, no wife present (13.0 percent), and families with a female householder, no husband present (35.6 percent in 1991). White families had a lower poverty rate overall (8.8 percent in 1991), as well as by type of family, than Blacks (30.4 percent overall), or families with a householder of Hispanic origin (26.5 percent overall). However, the only statistically significant increase in poverty rates among families by race and family type were experienced by White, married-couple families in 1991.

The lower overall poverty rate for Hispanic-origin families compared with Black families was the result of different distributions by family type between the two groups. The poverty rates within type of family for Hispanic-origin families exceeded or were not statistically different from those for Blacks for married couples and families with a female householder, no husband present. For example, the poverty rate for Hispanic-origin married couples was 19.1 percent in 1991, compared with 11.0 percent for Blacks; and about 50 percent of both Black and Hispanic-origin families with a female householder, no husband present were below the poverty level in 1991. However, female-householder families constituted 78.3 percent of all poor Black families compared with 45.7 percent of poor Hispanic-origin families. It is this difference in demographic composition that leads to higher poverty rates for Black families and persons.

Poverty rates for families in 1991 decreased with increasing age of householder (35.5 percent for those under age 25, 13.9 percent for those 25 to 44 years of

Table C. **Number of Families Below the Poverty Level and Poverty Rate: 1959 to 1991**

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Year	Number of poor families	Poverty rate for families	Number of poor families with female (NSP) householder	Poverty rate for families with female householder	Families with female householder as a percent of all poor families	Families with female householder as a percent of all non-poor families	Families with female householder as a percent of all families
1991	7,712	11.5	4,161	35.6	54.0	12.7	17.4
1990	7,098	10.7	3,768	33.4	53.1	12.7	17.0
1989	6,784	10.3	3,504	32.2	51.7	12.5	16.5
1988	6,874	10.4	3,642	33.4	53.0	12.3	16.5
1987	7,005	10.7	3,654	34.2	52.2	12.1	16.4
1986	7,023	10.9	3,613	34.6	51.4	11.9	16.2
1985	7,223	11.4	3,474	34.0	48.1	12.0	16.1
1984	7,277	11.6	3,498	34.5	48.1	12.0	16.2
1983[r]	7,647	12.3	3,564	36.0	46.6	11.6	16.0
1982	7,512	12.2	3,434	36.3	45.7	11.2	15.4
1981	6,851	11.2	3,252	34.6	47.5	11.4	15.4
1980	6,217	10.3	2,972	32.7	47.8	11.3	15.1
1979	5,461	9.2	2,645	30.4	48.4	11.2	14.6
1978	5,280	9.1	2,654	31.4	50.3	11.1	14.6
1977	5,311	9.3	2,610	31.7	49.1	10.8	14.4
1976	5,311	9.4	2,543	33.0	47.9	10.1	13.6
1975	5,450	9.7	2,430	32.5	44.6	9.9	13.3
1974	4,922	8.8	2,324	32.1	47.2	9.7	13.0
1973	4,828	8.8	2,193	32.2	45.4	9.2	12.4
1972	5,075	9.3	2,158	32.7	42.5	9.0	12.2
1971	5,303	10.0	2,100	33.9	39.6	8.5	11.6
1970	5,260	10.1	1,951	32.5	37.1	8.6	11.5
1969	5,008	9.7	1,827	32.7	36.5	8.2	10.8
1968	5,047	10.0	1,755	32.3	34.8	8.0	10.7
1967	5,667	11.4	1,774	33.3	31.3	8.0	10.6
1966	5,784	11.8	1,721	33.1	29.8	7.9	10.5
1965	6,721	13.9	1,916	38.4	28.5	7.3	10.3
1964	7,160	15.0	1,822	36.4	25.4	7.8	10.4
1963	7,554	15.9	1,972	40.4	26.1	7.2	10.2
1962	8,077	17.2	2,034	42.9	25.2	6.8	10.0
1961	8,391	18.1	1,954	42.1	23.3	7.0	9.9
1960	8,243	18.1	1,955	42.4	23.7	7.0	10.1
1959	8,320	18.5	1,916	42.6	23.0	6.8	9.8

[r]Revised to reflect changes in weighting and imputation procedures.

age, 7.5 percent for those 45 to 64 years and 6.5 percent for those with a householder 65 and over). Poverty rates for families also tended to decrease as years of school completed by the householder increased and as the number of workers in the family increased (See tables 11 and 19). Poverty rates for families increased as family size increased.

Persons in families represented 76.0 percent of the poor in 1991 and an additional 2.2 percent lived in unrelated subfamilies. (Unrelated subfamilies are composed of persons related to each other but not related to the person or couple maintaining the household.) The poverty rate for persons in families was 12.8 percent in 1991 (up from 12.0 percent in 1990), while 48.7 percent of the 1.6 million persons in the Nation's unrelated subfamilies were poor in 1991. (The latter rate was not significantly different from the 1990 estimate).

The 7.8 million unrelated individuals (persons living alone or with nonrelatives only) who were poor in 1991 accounted for 21.8 percent of the poverty population (compared with only 13.5 percent of the population above the poverty level).[4]

Work Experience of Persons and Family Householders. In 1991, 39.8 percent of poor persons 15 years old and over worked and 9.0 percent worked year-round, full-time. For nonpoor persons the comparable figures were 72.0 percent worked and 45.0 percent worked year-round, full-time in 1991. The proportions of poor

[4]It should be noted that the CPS is primarily a household survey and thus persons who are homeless or living in shelters are not included in these poverty statistics.

adults who worked and who worked year-round, full-time in 1991 were not statistically different from those in any year since 1978 (See table D). The number of poor persons who worked did not change significantly between 1990 and 1991.

Among poor family householders, 50.4 percent worked in 1991 and 15.8 percent worked year-round, full-time (see table 19). Neither of these figures is significantly different from the comparable 1990 estimate. The number of poor family householders who worked, however, increased by 256,000 between 1990 and 1991, as did the number who worked year-round, full-time. For comparison, 80.5 percent of nonpoor family householders worked in 1991 and 61.1 percent worked year-round, full-time.

In 69.2 percent of poor married-couple families at least one person worked in 1991, and in 24.0 percent of married-couple families both spouses worked (see table 19). About 16.3 percent of husbands in poor married-couple families who did not work in 1991 indicated retirement as the reason, while 43.5 percent gave illness or disability as the reason, and the remaining 40.2 percent gave a reason such as unable to find work or going to school. For nonpoor married-couples, 46.6 percent of husbands who did not work were retired.[5]

The householder worked in 42.4 percent of poor female-householder families with no husband present in 1991, with 9.5 percent working year-round, full-time. The comparable percentages for nonpoor female householders with no husband present were 76.1 percent who worked in 1991 and 54.5 percent worked year-round, full-time. For poor female householders, the predominant reason for not working was family responsibilities, with 65.7 percent giving this reason.

[5]These last 3 percentages are not statistically different from each other.

Unlike nonpoor families maintained by a female with no husband present, poor female-householder families whose householder did not work in 1991 generally contained related children under 18 years (48.2 percent of the nonpoor versus 92.6 percent of the poor had children). Thus, of female householders giving "family responsibilities" as the reason for not working, 83.3 percent were poor. Among female-householder families for whom the householder's reason for not working was retirement, only 17.5 percent were poor.

In 58.4 percent of all poor families in 1991 at least one person worked, and in 1.3 million poor families (16.8 percent of all poor families) there were two or more workers in 1991 (see table 19). The majority of the Nation's nonpoor families had two or more workers in 1991 (62.6 percent). Poverty rates tended to decrease as number of workers in the family increased, from 31.5 percent for families with no workers to 3.4 percent for families with two or more workers.

Educational Attainment of Family Householders. About 53.2 percent of poor family householders 25 years old and older were high school graduates in 1991, compared with 82.8 percent of nonpoor householders. While 12.5 percent of poor householders had not completed the seventh grade, 18.7 percent had completed one or more years of college. Nevertheless, poverty rates decrease dramatically as years of school completed by the householder increases: the poverty rate was 24.2 percent for householders who had not completed high school, 10.5 percent for those who had graduated from high school but not attended college, and 6.5 percent for householders who had completed some college but had no degree. This general relationship exists regardless of race or Hispanic origin, although large differences exist among these groups within education category. For example, 30.0 percent of Black family householders who were high school graduates

Table D. **Workers as a Proportion of All Poor Persons: 1978 to 1991**

(Numbers in thousands)

Year	Number of poor 15 years of age and over	Worked		Worked year-round, full-time	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1991	23,194	9,227	39.8	2,076	9.0
1990	21,783	8,770	40.3	2,039	9.4
1989	20,474	8,419	41.1	1,887	9.2
1988	20,857	8,415	40.3	1,929	9.2
1987	21,316	8,440	39.6	1,871	8.8
1986	21,352	8,864	41.5	2,009	9.4
1985	21,954	9,112	41.5	1,972	9.0
1984	22,246	9,104	40.9	2,076	9.3
1983	23,465	9,440	40.2	2,066	8.8
1982	22,812	9,119	40.0	2,000	8.8
1981	21,260	8,631	40.6	1,883	8.9
1980	19,517	7,792	39.9	1,646	8.4
1979	16,907	6,545	38.7	1,365	8.1
1978*	16,914	6,599	39.0	1,309	7.7

*14 years and over.

(but had no college) were below the poverty level in 1991, while 18.8 percent of Hispanic householders and only 7.8 percent of White householders with comparable education were poor. Only about one of three poor Hispanic householders was a high school graduate in 1991, compared with about half of both White and Black householders below the poverty level.

In general, the proportion of poor female householders with no spouse present who were high school graduates was not statistically different from that of householders in married-couple families. However, among poor Black families, 41.6 percent of householders in married-couple families were high school graduates compared with 55.9 percent of female householders with no spouse present.

Income Deficit. In 1991, the average amount of money needed to raise the incomes of each poor family to its respective poverty threshold was $5,515, not significantly different from the 1990 figure of $5,410 (in constant 1991 dollars). This amounts to a deficit per family member of $1,567 in 1991. The average income deficit for poor families with a female householder, no husband present ($5,916) was higher than that for married-couple families ($5,067). This difference is compounded by the fact that poor families with a female householder were smaller than poor married-couple families. Thus, the deficit per family member was $1,781 in 1991 for families with a female householder, no husband present, compared with $1,317 for married-couple families.

For unrelated individuals, the average income deficit was $3,016 in 1991, not significantly different from their average deficit of $3,001, in 1990 (in 1991 dollars). For women, the average deficit in 1991 for unrelated persons was $2,787, significantly lower than the $3,377 for men.

Another gauge of the relative distance of the poor from the poverty level is the proportion below specified fractions of their respective poverty thresholds. For all poor persons, 39.4 percent or 14.1 million persons, were in families (or were unrelated individuals) whose total income in 1991 was below one-half of their respective poverty threshold. This fraction was not different from the figure for 1990, but remains above the comparable proportion in 1978 (31.5 percent).

In 1991, there were 11.2 million poor persons whose family income (or personal income in the case of unrelated individuals) was between 75 percent and 99 percent of their poverty threshold. These persons represented 31.5 percent of all poor persons. A slightly larger number of persons (11.8 million) had "near poor" income in 1991 — that is, income more than their respective poverty threshold but below 125 percent of their threshold.

In absolute dollar terms, there were about 498,000 poor families and 825,000 poor unrelated individuals within $500 of having sufficient income in 1991 to lift them above the poverty level, while a similar number of families and unrelated individuals had income in 1991 above their respective poverty threshold but within $500 of the poverty level (see table 22).

Receipt of Assistance from Government Programs. About 43.6 percent of persons below the poverty level in 1991 received cash assistance in that year through such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children or Supplementary Security Income (see table E). Only 57.3 percent of persons in households where cash assistance was received had income below the official poverty level after the assistance is counted as income in 1991. The eligibility criteria for many programs are multiples of the poverty level (for example, 185 percent of the appropriate poverty guideline) so that a family could have earnings part of the year or some other nonwelfare income and cash government assistance another part of the year which combined produce an annual income above the poverty level.

There were an additional 7.8 million persons below the poverty level in 1991 who received some type of noncash benefit, such as food stamps, Medicaid, or housing assistance, but received no cash assistance. Combined with those who received cash assistance, 65.4 percent of the poor were in households that received cash or noncash assistance (or both since some of these programs were designed to complement each other). Another 2.7 million persons were in households which received free or reduced-price school lunches but no other assistance - only 1.4 million of whom were children under 18 years. Including all of these persons would raise the fraction of the poor who received some form of cash or noncash assistance in 1991 to 72.9 percent. There are several explanations why 27.1 percent of the poor received no benefits of any sort in 1991. Some were ineligible because of assets such as a car or savings; some did not know they were eligible; others knew they were eligible but chose not to accept assistance or felt the effort was not worth the small amount of benefits for which they qualified.[6]

About 88.0 percent of poor related children under 18 years were in households where some form of means-tested benefit was received. This included 92.5 percent of children in families with a female householder and no spouse present and 81.3 percent of those in married-couple families. About 50.2 percent of the elderly poor received some form of means-tested benefits. About 43.7 percent of unrelated individuals received such benefits, with 26.0 percent receiving cash assistance.

[6]According to a U.S. Department of Agriculture study about one-third of eligible nonparticipants in the Food Stamp program would have received $10 or less in food stamps per month. See Pat Doyle, "Food Stamp Program Participation Rates:August 1985", Mathematica Policy Research, Inc., Washington D.C., 1990. Also see the U.S. Government Accounting Office study, "Food Stamps: Reasons for Nonparticipation", GAO/PEMD-89-5BR, December 1988.

Table E. **Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991**

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In household that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Live in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL INCOME LEVELS													
Total	251,179	57,925	23.1	46,977	18.7	27,184	10.8	25,697	10.2	37,117	14.8	10,873	4.3
65 years and over	30,590	5,498	18.0	5,421	17.7	2,961	9.7	1,416	4.6	3,655	11.9	1,537	5.0
In families	212,716	50,746	23.9	40,138	18.9	23,354	11.0	22,552	10.6	32,401	15.2	8,689	4.1
Related children under 18 years	64,800	22,798	35.2	17,232	26.6	10,328	15.9	11,683	18.0	14,409	22.2	4,540	7.0
In married-couple families	169,557	28,799	17.0	20,969	12.4	9,916	5.8	9,367	5.5	15,993	9.4	2,718	1.6
Related children under 18 years	47,895	11,710	24.4	7,694	16.1	3,400	7.1	4,187	8.7	5,996	12.5	1,131	2.4
In families with female householder, no spouse present	34,790	19,260	55.4	17,021	48.9	12,138	34.9	12,172	35.0	14,610	42.0	5,725	16.5
Related children under 18 years	14,545	10,040	69.0	8,789	60.4	6,488	44.6	7,056	48.5	7,737	53.2	3,309	22.8
Unrelated individuals	36,839	6,279	17.0	6,111	16.6	3,247	8.8	2,644	7.2	4,050	11.0	2,127	5.8
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL													
Total	35,708	26,034	72.9	23,359	65.4	15,566	43.6	17,920	50.2	19,824	55.5	7,183	20.1
65 years and over	3,781	1,897	50.2	1,874	49.6	1,113	29.4	879	23.2	1,328	35.1	736	19.5
In families	27,143	22,027	81.2	19,462	71.7	13,090	48.2	15,711	57.9	16,871	62.2	5,989	22.1
Related children under 18 years	13,658	12,025	88.0	10,618	77.7	7,466	54.7	8,992	65.8	9,485	69.4	3,507	25.7
In married-couple families	12,156	8,703	71.6	7,126	58.6	3,550	29.2	5,255	43.2	5,617	46.2	1,361	11.2
Related children under 18 years	5,066	4,117	81.3	3,303	65.2	1,633	32.2	2,590	51.1	2,677	52.8	666	13.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	13,824	12,436	90.0	11,575	83.7	9,057	65.5	9,914	71.7	10,586	76.6	4,509	32.6
Related children under 18 years	8,065	7,458	92.5	6,936	86.0	5,586	69.3	6,125	75.9	6,462	80.1	2,779	34.5
Unrelated individuals	7,773	3,396	43.7	3,346	43.0	2,019	26.0	1,801	23.2	2,421	31.1	1,146	14.7

Cash assistance is included when determining the poverty status of persons using the official definition, but noncash benefits are not valued. For the past several years, the Census Bureau has had a research program which includes the experimental valuation of noncash benefits as well as the effects of taxes on the number of poor. For the latest report on this research, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 182-RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1979-1991* (issued September 1992).

Health Insurance Coverage. Despite the existence of such programs as Medicaid and Medicare, 28.6 percent of the poor in 1991 reported that they had no medical insurance of any kind at any time during that year (see table F).[7] About 11.7 percent of persons with income above the poverty level lacked medical insurance in 1991. Persons with income below the poverty level represented 28.9 percent of the 35.4 million persons who reported having no health insurance during 1991.

About 47.3 percent of the poor were covered by Medicaid (or Medicaid and some form of private insurance), 12.8 percent were covered by Medicare (or Medicare and some other form of insurance), 1.8 percent reported coverage under a Veterans or military plan, and 22.2 percent were covered by a private health

[7]An additional fraction of persons had coverage for only part of the year. Persons were not asked about gaps in coverage in the March 1992 CPS. Data from the Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP) imply that many persons covered at some time during the year have gaps in coverage. See Current Population Reports, Series P-70, No. 29, *Health Insurance Coverage: 1987-90*.

Table F. **Selected Characteristics of Persons, by Health Insurance Coverage Status and Poverty Status: 1991**

(Numbers in thousands)

Age, race, and Hispanic origin	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance all or part of year					Not covered
		Total	Private insurance[1]	Medicaid[1]	Medicare[1]	CHAMPUS, VA or military health plan[1]	
ALL INCOME LEVELS							
Total	251,179	215,821	181,331	26,739	32,907	9,807	35,358
Under 18 years	65,918	57,625	46,075	13,374	52	2,425	8,293
18 to 44 years	106,498	85,682	76,090	8,055	1,217	3,670	20,816
Men	52,713	40,593	37,226	2,281	636	1,859	12,122
Women	53,785	45,090	38,865	5,775	582	1,810	8,695
45 to 64 years	48,173	42,213	38,450	2,420	2,260	2,535	5,961
65 years and over	30,590	30,301	20,715	2,891	29,377	1,178	289
White	210,121	183,033	159,596	16,990	28,940	7,855	27,088
Black	31,312	24,850	15,454	8,282	3,248	1,481	6,462
Hispanic origin[2]	22,068	15,106	10,336	4,577	1,309	521	6,962
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Total	35,708	25,488	7,941	16,888	4,586	644	10,220
Under 18 years	14,341	11,406	2,864	9,388	24	219	2,935
18 to 44 years	13,280	7,717	2,720	5,011	385	227	5,562
Men	5,175	2,344	1,143	824	168	101	2,831
Women	8,105	5,373	1,577	3,885	217	126	2,731
45 to 64 years	4,306	2,688	1,128	1,301	557	127	1,618
65 years and over	3,781	3,677	1,229	1,187	3,619	71	104
White	23,747	16,333	6,035	9,782	3,307	463	7,414
Black	10,242	7,927	1,513	6,241	1,169	144	2,315
Hispanic origin	6,339	3,773	836	3,022	319	56	2,566
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
All Income Levels							
Total	100.0	85.9	72.2	10.6	13.1	3.9	14.1
Under 18 years	100.0	87.4	69.9	20.3	0.1	3.7	12.6
18 to 44 years	100.0	80.5	71.4	7.6	1.1	3.4	19.5
Men	100.0	77.0	70.6	4.3	1.2	3.5	23.0
Women	100.0	83.8	72.3	10.7	1.1	3.4	16.2
45 to 64 years	100.0	87.6	79.8	5.0	4.7	5.3	12.4
65 years and over	100.0	99.1	67.7	9.5	96.0	3.9	0.9
White	100.0	87.1	76.0	8.1	13.8	3.7	12.9
Black	100.0	79.4	49.4	26.4	10.4	4.7	20.6
Hispanic origin	100.0	68.5	46.8	20.7	5.9	2.4	31.5
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Total	100.0	71.4	22.2	47.3	12.8	1.8	28.6
Under 18 years	100.0	79.5	20.0	65.5	0.2	1.5	20.5
18 to 44 years	100.0	58.1	20.5	37.7	2.9	1.7	41.9
Men	100.0	45.3	22.1	15.9	3.2	2.0	54.7
Women	100.0	66.3	19.5	47.9	2.7	1.6	33.7
45 to 64 years	100.0	62.4	26.2	30.2	12.9	2.9	37.6
65 years and over	100.0	97.2	32.5	31.4	95.7	1.9	2.7
White	100.0	68.8	25.4	41.2	13.9	1.9	31.2
Black	100.0	77.4	14.8	60.9	11.4	1.4	22.6
Hispanic origin	100.0	59.5	13.2	47.7	5.0	0.9	40.5

[1]Includes those also covered by other insurance.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

plan, generally through their employer or a relative's employer. Poor adult males 18 to 44 years were the least likely age-sex group to have insurance, with slightly over 50 percent uninsured in 1991. About 20.5 percent of poor children under 18 years had no insurance, compared with 2.7 percent of the elderly poor. Poor persons of Hispanic origin were more likely to be uninsured (40.5 percent) than Whites as a whole (31.2 percent) or Blacks (22.6 percent).

TRANSITIONS INTO AND OUT OF POVERTY

While year-to-year changes in the number of persons in poverty are, in general, relatively small, the poverty population is actually much more dynamic than is commonly thought. In fact, many more people change poverty status from 1 year to the next than would be indicated by simply looking at the net change in the poverty rate. This can be seen from an analysis of the Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP), a longitudinal income survey conducted by the Census Bureau. Unlike the income information collected in the CPS, which does not allow the analysis of change in income or poverty status over time, SIPP data make it possible to gauge movement along the income distribution and into and out of poverty for the same person in 2 consecutive years. These data enable comparisons to be made between the characteristics of persons who remained poor from 1 year to the next, those who exited poverty, and those who became poor.

The analysis in this section refers to poverty transitions between 1987 and 1988, the most recent annual longitudinal estimates available from SIPP. Based on persons interviewed over this 2-year period, 18.5 million persons who were poor in 1987 remained poor in 1988. However, there was a 1.8 million decline in the number of persons in poverty between 1987 and 1988.[8] This decline, however, may more accurately be viewed as the net result of the poverty transitions experienced by 11 million persons, as 6.4 million persons moved out of poverty and 4.6 million persons moved into poverty. About one-fourth of the persons who were poor in 1987 were not poor in 1988 (see table G). The following sections describe the characteristics associated with differing poverty entrance and exit rates. Tables containing this information were published in a report entitled *Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1987-88*, Series P-70, No. 24.

It should be noted that longitudinal estimates presented here are based only on responses of persons who were interviewed in all seven waves of the 1987 panel. Insofar as persons who left the sample experienced poverty differentially from those who were interviewed, these estimates will be biased. Further, it may well be true that the characteristics of those entering poverty in a period of generally rising poverty, such as 1990-91, could be different from those entering in a period of generally declining poverty, as 1987-88.

Differences in Transitions by Selected Characteristics

Income-to-poverty ratio. Persons whose income was close to the poverty level, either above or below it, had a much higher probability of changing statuses, as can be seen in table G. For example, 21.2 percent of persons with income just above the poverty level in 1987 (that is with a poverty ratio of 1.00 to 1.24) became poor in 1988, compared with only 1.3 percent of persons with an income-to-poverty level above 1.25. Looking at persons who were poor in 1987, those whose ratio of income-to-poverty level was relatively close to the poverty line (i.e., between .75 and .99) had a much higher exit rate in 1988 (42.0 percent) than poor persons with a ratio below .75 (16.1 percent).

Race and Hispanic origin. Poor persons who were White were significantly more likely than their Black and Hispanic origin counterparts to exit poverty between 1987 and 1988. Table G shows that about 30 percent of Whites who were poor in 1987 were able to exit poverty by 1988, compared with 17.0 percent of Blacks and 18.1 percent of persons of Hispanic origin (not significantly different from that for Blacks). Unlike poor Blacks, a majority of the poor Whites who exited poverty raised their income above 1.25 of the poverty level in 1988, making it less likely that they would slip back into poverty in the subsequent year.[9]

White nonpoor persons were significantly less likely to enter poverty in 1988 than Blacks or persons of Hispanic origin. Less than 2 percent of nonpoor Whites became poor, compared to 4.1 percent of persons of Hispanic origin and 5.3 percent of Blacks (not statistically different from that for persons of Hispanic origin). Moreover, Whites who became poor were less likely than their Black and Hispanic counterparts to fall below 75 percent of the poverty level. While 34.7 percent of White poverty entrants experienced such "severe" poverty, 47.0 percent of Black and 61.9 percent of Hispanic entrants did so (the rates for Black and Hispanic entrants were not significantly different).

Age. As can be seen in table H, elderly poor persons (aged 65 and older) were less likely to exit poverty than children (under 18 years) and nonelderly adults (aged

[8]The number of poor persons as measured in the CPS was 32.2 million in 1987 and 31.7 million in 1988. This decline was much smaller than the one measured by the SIPP over the same time period, and not statistically significant.

[9]As an illustration, only 1.1 percent of Whites with income above the 1.25 level in 1987 became poor by 1988, while 21.3 percent with an income-to-poverty level ratio between 1.00 and 1.24 became poor.

Table G. **Year-to-Year Changes in Poverty Status: 1987 to 1988**

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	Total	Ratio of income-to-poverty level in 1988							
		Below 1.00				Above 1.00			
		Total	Percent	Below .75	.75 to .99	Total	Percent	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 or more
All Persons									
Total	230,989	23,144	10.0	14,547	8,596	207,846	90.0	9,581	198,265
Below 1.00 in 1987	24,922	18,520	74.3	12,839	5,681	6,402	25.7	3,049	3,353
Below .75 in 1987	15,688	13,168	83.9	11,075	2,093	2,520	16.1	1,100	1,420
.75 to .99 in 1987	9,234	5,352	58.0	1,764	3,588	3,882	42.0	1,949	1,933
Above 1.00 in 1987	206,068	4,624	2.2	1,708	2,916	201,444	97.8	6,531	194,912
1.00 to 1.24 in 1987	9,654	2,044	21.2	593	1,451	7,609	78.8	3,418	4,191
1.25 or more in 1987	196,414	2,580	1.3	1,115	1,465	193,834	98.7	3,113	190,721
RACE									
White									
Total	195,633	14,194	7.3	8,184	6,010	181,439	92.7	6,806	174,633
Below 1.00 in 1987	15,363	10,747	70.0	6,989	3,758	4,616	30.0	1,910	2,706
Below .75 in 1987	8,819	7,117	80.7	5,863	1,254	1,702	19.3	688	1,015
.75 to .99 in 1987	6,544	3,630	55.5	1,126	2,504	2,914	44.5	1,223	1,691
Above 1.00 in 1987	180,270	3,447	1.9	1,195	2,252	176,823	98.1	4,896	171,927
1.00 to 1.24 in 1987	7,424	1,578	21.3	402	1,176	5,846	78.7	2,553	3,292
1.25 or more in 1987	172,846	1,869	1.1	793	1,076	170,977	98.9	2,342	168,635
Black									
Total	27,807	8,009	28.8	5,701	2,308	19,798	71.2	2,337	17,460
Below 1.00 in 1987	8,402	6,973	83.0	5,214	1,759	1,429	17.0	956	473
Below .75 in 1987	6,106	5,428	88.9	4,703	725	678	11.1	356	322
.75 to .99 in 1987	2,296	1,545	67.3	511	1,034	751	32.7	600	151
Above 1.00 in 1987	19,405	1,036	5.3	488	549	18,369	94.7	1,382	16,987
1.00 to 1.24 in 1987	1,754	385	21.9	182	204	1,369	78.1	696	673
1.25 or more in 1987	17,651	651	3.7	306	345	17,000	96.3	686	16,314
Hispanic origin[1]									
Total	17,443	3,812	21.9	2,695	1,116	13,632	78.2	971	12,661
Below 1.00 in 1987	3,982	3,260	81.9	2,355	906	722	18.1	133	589
Below .75 in 1987	2,529	2,442	96.6	2,085	356	87	3.4	39	48
.75 to .99 in 1987	1,453	818	56.3	269	549	635	43.7	94	541
Above 1.00 in 1987	13,461	551	4.1	341	211	12,910	95.9	838	12,072
1.00 to 1.24 in 1987	1,190	186	15.6	97	89	1,004	84.4	381	624
1.25 or more in 1987	12,271	365	3.0	244	121	11,905	97.0	457	11,448

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

18 to 64). The exit rate for the poor, aged 65 and above, was 16.2 percent, compared to 30.0 percent for poor persons between 18 and 64 years of age and 22.9 percent for poor children (the exit rates for the elderly and for children were not significantly different).

Children were more likely to become poor than other age groups. Of those who were nonpoor in 1987, 3.3 percent became poor in 1988, compared to 2.0 percent of nonelderly adults and 1.3 percent of the elderly (these last two rates were not statistically different from one another).

Type of residence. There were no significant differences between exit rates by type of residence. However, there were differences in entrance rates. Nonpoor persons who lived in suburban areas were less likely than nonpoor central-city residents to enter poverty between 1987 and 1988. As shown in table H, the entrance rate for the suburban poor was 1.8 percent, compared with 2.7 percent for poor persons living in central cities. The entrance rate in metropolitan areas (2.1 percent) was not significantly different from the entrance rate in non-metropolitan areas (2.7 percent).

Migration. A change of residence was associated with both higher poverty exit and entrance rates. The exit rate for movers was 31.1 percent, significantly higher than the 23.0 percent for non-movers. The subset of movers who moved to a different State had the highest exit rate, 64.1 percent (table H).

Table H. **Percent of Persons Entering and Exiting Poverty: 1987 to 1988**

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	Above poverty in 1987	Entered poverty in 1988	Below poverty in 1987	Exited poverty in 1988
AGE				
Under 18 Years	49,028	3.3	10,544	22.9
18 to 24 Years	22,184	2.7	2,524	34.9
25 to 44 Years	69,158	2.0	6,289	31.8
45 to 64 Years	41,442	1.6	3,194	22.8
65 Years and over	24,256	1.3	2,371	16.2
TYPE OF RESIDENCE				
Metropolitan Area	158,715	2.1	16,473	26.8
Central City	58,479	2.7	10,293	25.0
Not in Central City	100,236	1.8	6,180	30.0
Nonmetropolitan Area	47,353	2.7	8,448	23.5
MOBILITY STATUS				
Between 1987 and 1988:				
Same House	159,933	1.7	16,621	23.0
Different House	46,134	4.0	8,301	31.1
Same State	43,569	3.8	7,997	29.9
Different State	2,539	7.2	304	64.1
FAMILY STATUS				
No Change in Family Status				
Married-Couple Family	151,562	1.3	9,586	31.0
Other Family Type	22,986	5.8	9,391	18.6
Family Status Change				
From married couple to other family type	2,373	15.8	478	33.3
From other family type to married-couple	1,838	2.1	571	59.7
WORK EXPERIENCE				
Persons 18 Years and Over				
No Change Between 1987 and 1988				
Worked:				
Year-round, full-time	65,298	0.5	881	47.9
Not year-round, full-time	29,733	3.7	3,208	36.8
Did not work	35,182	2.5	7,227	15.6
Change Between 1987 and 1988				
Work effort decreased	13,515	4.6	1,043	23.5
Work effort increased	13,312	0.9	2,019	50.3
NUMBER OF WORKERS				
No Change in Number of Workers				
None	23,212	3.6	11,766	9.6
1 Worker	58,870	2.4	7,324	35.3
2 Workers or more	81,915	0.5	860	47.0
Change in Number of Workers				
More Workers in 1988	17,321	0.8	3,882	54.6
Less Workers in 1988	24,751	7.4	1,089	14.7

About 2 percent of nonpoor persons who lived at the same address throughout the 2-year period became poor in 1988, compared to 4 percent of nonpoor persons who had changed addresses, and 7.2 percent of nonpoor persons who moved to a different State (the last 2 percentages were not statistically different).

Family composition. Poor persons who went from being members of other family types to being members of married-couple families had an exit rate of 59.7 percent, significantly higher than the 18.6 percent rate of persons who remained members of other family types

for the entire 2-year period. Surprisingly, however, persons who changed from being members in married-couple families to some other family type had the same exit rate as persons who remained members of married-couple families, about 32.0 percent (table H).

Almost 16 percent of persons who experienced a family status change from married-couple to other type became poor, compared to only 1.3 percent of persons who remained in a married-couple family in both years. Conversely, persons who became members of married-couple families after being in other type families had a 2.1 percent probability of becoming poor, not different from persons who were married both years, but much lower than the 5.8 percent of persons who remained in alternative type families.

Work experience and number of workers. Almost 48 percent of poor persons who worked year-round, full-time in both years exited poverty in 1988. As shown in table H, poor adults who did not work during the 2-year period had the lowest exit rate (15.6 percent).

An increase in the work effort was associated with an exit rate exceeding 50 percent, while 1 in 4 persons who decreased their work effort were able to escape poverty.

Table H also shows that the number of workers in the family was strongly associated with the exit rate. Only 9.6 percent of the poor whose family had no workers in either year exited poverty compared to 35.3 percent of those with one worker in both years and 47.0 percent of those with two or more workers in both years (the difference in the exit rates of persons in families with one and two workers was not significant).

The exit rate of persons in families that increased the number of workers over the 2 year period was significantly higher than the exit rate for all persons, 54.6 versus 25.7 percent. On the other hand, 7.4 percent of persons in families with a decreased number of workers fell into poverty, a rate three times as high as the entrance rate for all persons (2.2 percent).

Profile of Persons Exiting and Entering Poverty

Table I shows subgroups of the population and their percentage representation in the number of poor, the number of persons "exiting" poverty and the number of persons "entering" poverty. There are significant differences between the groups in the degrees to which poverty is transient.

Even though Blacks represented 33.7 percent of the poverty population in 1987, they only made up roughly 22 percent of the "exit" and "entry" populations. This suggests that the nature of poverty is relatively permanent for Blacks.

Participation in major assistance programs was also correlated with the degree to which poverty is transient. Those who neither participated in 1987 nor in 1988 accounted for 24.9 percent of the poverty population in both years, but 49.7 percent of entries. On the other hand, those who participated in major assistance programs in both years made up almost 66 percent of the poverty population in 1987 but only 31.9 percent of the

Table I. **Persons in Poverty, by Selected Characteristics**

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	Poverty Population 1987		Exits from poverty in 1988		Entrances into poverty in 1988		Poverty population 1988	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	percent
All persons	24,922	100.0	6,402	100.0	4,624	100.0	23,144	100.0
Children under 18 years	10,544	42.3	2,411	37.7	1,630	35.3	9,763	42.2
Blacks	8,402	33.7	1,429	22.3	1,036	22.4	8,009	34.6
Did not participate in major assistance programs in 1987 and 1988	6,209	24.9	2,888	45.1	2,299	49.7	5,620	24.3
Participated in major assistance programs in 1987 and 1988	16,387	65.8	2,347	36.7	1,473	31.9	15,513	67.0
In married couple families in both years	9,586	38.5	2,973	46.4	1,992	43.1	8,605	37.2
In other type families in both years	9,391	37.7	1,749	27.3	1,343	29.0	8,985	38.8
No workers in family	11,766	47.2	1,132	17.7	837	18.1	11,471	49.6
One or more workers in family	8,184	32.8	2,990	46.7	1,817	39.3	7,012	30.3
Total 18 years and over	14,378	100.0	3,991	100.0	2,994	100.0	13,381	100.0
Work year-round, full-time	881	6.1	422	10.6	294	9.8	753	5.6
Did not work year-round, full-time	3,208	22.3	1,179	29.5	1,093	36.5	3,122	23.3
Did not work	7,227	50.3	1,131	28.3	870	29.1	6,967	52.0
Did not complete high school	7,740	53.8	1,477	37.0	1,070	35.7	7,332	54.8
4 or more years of college	711	4.9	342	8.6	298	9.8	668	5.0

entry population.[10] This implies that poverty is a relatively more permanent experience for long-term participants in assistance programs than for non-participants.

Persons in married-couple families and persons in other type families are similarly represented in the poverty population, but they accounted for significantly different proportions of the exit and entry populations. Persons in married-couple families accounted for 46.4 percent of all exits in 1988. The respective rate for persons in other type families was 27.3 percent, suggesting a relatively more transient nature of poverty for persons in married-couple families.

Persons in families with no workers represented almost half of the poor yet only one-fifth of both poverty exits and entries. On the other hand, the relative representation of persons in families with at least one worker in the poverty population was significantly lower than their relative exit representations, implying again a more transient nature of poverty for persons in families with at least one worker, relative to persons in families with no workers.[11]

Looking at work experience and education, one observes that persons who did not work were less transient than other work experience groups and that more schooling is also associated with a more transient nature of poverty.

Computation of Poverty Status in SIPP and Comparison With CPS Estimates

Official poverty data in the CPS are based on questions on income received in the preceding calendar year which are asked in the March supplement. Family composition is fixed as of the survey date and assumed to be constant over the previous year (in the case of 1987 poverty status, the data were collected in March 1988). In the 1987 SIPP panel, income information was collected for each month. Family composition data was updated on a monthly basis also. A person's annual poverty status was determined by comparing the sum of the person's monthly income (family income or unrelated individual income as appropriate) against the sum of the appropriate monthly poverty thresholds. If the sum of the monthly incomes was below the sum of the monthly poverty thresholds, the person was classified as below the poverty level for the year.

Poverty estimates vary considerably between the CPS and SIPP. An earlier study showed that an approach that adjusts poverty for changes in household composition results in a poverty estimate that is about 5 percent lower than an estimate based on an approach that does not adjust for changes in household composition.[12]

Other than treatment of changes in household composition, there are several other differences between CPS and SIPP that should be noted in comparing results from the two surveys. First, the shorter recall period in SIPP results in more accurate data on the receipt of transfer income. This difference would tend to result in SIPP poverty estimates that are lower than CPS poverty estimates. A second difference concerns the way in which self-employment income is recorded. It is possible to record negative amounts in CPS, but not in SIPP. This difference would also tend to result in SIPP estimates of poverty that are lower than CPS estimates. It is also possible because of its more frequent interviews that SIPP has better reporting of intermittent income than does the CPS. If such income tends to cluster at the lower end of the earnings distribution, this would tend to lower the number of poor.

Paradoxically, wage and salary income estimates tend to be lower in SIPP than in the CPS. It is possible that persons tend to report net rather than gross wage and salary income in the SIPP. This would tend to result in SIPP estimates of poverty that are higher than the CPS estimates for those persons/families with wage and salary income.

In addition, for SIPP, the total weighted number of persons in 1987 will fall short of the independent estimates of the total population because some persons with positive weights are excluded from the analysis, namely, those who died, were institutionalized, or moved to Armed Forces barracks or out of the country. The total estimate for 1988 will fall short of independent estimates for the same reasons and because of natural increase and net immigration between 1987 and 1988.

COLLECTION AND LIMITATIONS OF POVERTY DATA

Findings presented in this report from the Income Supplement of the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey of March 1992 are based on information collected from a sample of persons representing the civilian noninstitutional population and members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Because the collection of income data in the survey is restricted to persons 15 years old and over, unrelated individuals under 15 are

[10]There is no significant difference between the proportion of the poverty population that did not participate in assistance programs (24.9) and the proportion of the entry population that did participate (31.9).

[11]The percentage of the poor with families with no workers (47.2) is not significantly different from the relative exit representation of persons whose families have one or more workers (46.7).

[12]See John F. Coder, et.al., Preliminary Data from the SIPP 1983-84 Longitudinal Research File. SIPP Working Paper No. 8702.

excluded from this report. In addition, poverty numbers and rates exclude inmates of institutions, and Armed Forces members living in barracks. The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1981. A directive from the Office of Management and Budget, originally issued in 1969, established the Census Bureau's statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.[13]

The poverty concept is a statistical measure based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 Economy Food Plan. It reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to their size and composition, and the age of the family householder. A ratio of food expenditures to income of one-third, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the original poverty thresholds from the economy food plan. For further details, see appendix A.

The poverty thresholds have been updated annually to take account of inflation based on changes in the Consumer Price Index(CPI-U). Some analysts feel that the CPI-U overstated the true rise in living costs in the late 1970's. In 1983, the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) began using a revised method to calculate the CPI-U. The official CPI-U time series is based on the old methodology prior to 1983 and on the new methodology for the years 1983 to the present. In order to create a consistent series over time, the BLS devised an experimental series called the CPI-U-X1 based on the new methodology for the entire 1967-82 period. Poverty estimates using the CPI-U-X1 for 1991 are published in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 182-RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1979-1991*.

The data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest and rent; unemployment and worker's compensation; government and private employment pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. For additional information on this topic, see Appendix C, "Underreporting of Income."

[13]Statistical Policy Handbook, Directive 14, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, May 1978.

Money income does not reflect the fact that many families received part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers. Many low-income families received benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; other families received employer-provided benefits such as health insurance coverage, contributions to retirement plans, and payment for education expenses.

Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS income supplement has included a group of questions on the receipt of selected noncash benefits during the previous year. The means-tested benefits covered in the March 1992 survey were food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, public or subsidized housing, and Medicaid. Questions were also asked about the following nonmeans-tested benefits: Medicare, CHAMPUS or other military health care, employer-provided insurance plans, and employer-provided group health insurance plans. Data on such benefits show that about 72 percent of all poor persons were in households in which someone received at least one of the following means-tested noncash benefits in 1990: food stamps, free or reduced price school lunches, Medicaid, and publicly owned or other subsidized housing.

Technical Paper 58, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1987*, focuses on five major noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced price school lunches, Medicaid, Medicare, and publicly owned or subsidized housing. The paper presents two different methods for valuing these benefits: (1) market value, (2) recipient value. It is the sixth in a series of technical papers updating the estimates to 1987. Technical Papers No. 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, and 57 contain estimates for the period 1979 through 1986. Since the same poverty thresholds were used as in the official definition, the resulting poverty estimates are all lower than the official estimates. The report for 1987 shows that if selected benefits had been counted as income, the official estimate of poverty would have been reduced by 8 to 37 percent, depending on the range of benefits valued and the method used.

More recently the Bureau has released reports which estimate the incremental effect of valuing these noncash benefits as well as factoring in the effect of taxes on poverty, again using the official poverty thresholds. See Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 182-RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1979-1991*. It should be noted that there is no general agreement on how to value all of

such benefits, which benefits should be valued or whether any noncash benefits should be valued without adjusting the poverty thresholds.[14]

CHANGES IN THE EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT ITEM

Beginning in January 1992, the Current Population Survey (CPS) began using an educational attainment question similar to that used in the 1990 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. This section briefly discusses the form of the new question, some of the motivating factors behind the change, and addresses some of the concerns data users may have regarding the change.

The educational attainment item used in the CPS prior to 1992 has been virtually unchanged since the 1940's. This item was a two-part question which allowed the respondent to report the highest grade that was attended and whether the grade was completed.

The new educational attainment question introduced in January 1992 differs from the old question in the following manner:

- a single question is now asked
- response categories for lower levels of schooling have been collapsed into several summary categories
- a new category, "12th grade, No Diploma," has been added
- beginning with the response, "High School Graduate - high school diploma or the equivalent (for example GED)," the categories identify specific degree completion levels, rather than years of school completed.

The focus of the question remains "regular" schooling, that is, schooling which is a part of the collegiate system. No attempt has been made to incorporate postsecondary educational attainment from institutions other than the regular college system.

The change in the educational attainment item was motivated by a combination of factors. The main factors were:

1. the misclassification of years of schooling completed into degrees
2. the inability to identify specific degrees
3. uncertainty in the classification of high school graduates
4. programmatic and legislative data needs

The change in the collection of data on educational attainment raises some concern. One concern is the loss in continuity with a time series that dates back as much as 50 years. The meaning of the old question itself, however, has not remained constant over the past 50 years—that is in fact a primary reason why it needed to be changed. Reports of "years of schooling completed" do not mean the same thing now as they did in 1940. In 1940 for example, we could say with a high degree of certainty that a person completing 4 years of college received a Bachelor's degree, we do not have the same level of certainty for data collected in 1990. To use the old item today and benchmark it against 1940 is misleading, with the problem becoming more serious with each passing year.

The new item, on the other hand, does allow comparable construction of many of the educational attainment concepts and benchmarks that are frequently used in research, analysis and legislation. Persons with less than a high school diploma, for example, can be easily identified, including the 12th grade "completers" who are not graduates. Persons with less than (more than) a Bachelor's degree can also be determined, as can those who have attained a Bachelor's as their highest degree. In this respect the new item will provide better year-to-year comparability, since it relies on known degree attainment, not a translation of years to degrees.

Another concern is the elimination of summary measures such as median or average years of schooling completed. While these measures will no longer be derivable in the same metric, this may not be such a major loss. During the entire decade of the 1980's median years of schooling for persons ages 25 and above changed by two-tenths of a year, going from 12.5 to 12.7 years, emphasizing the fact that the median is not a very good summary measure to detect changes in educational attainment. The table below shows four different summary measures, including the median. Note that the three proportionate measures all tell a much stronger story than the median on how the population educational profile changed during the 16-year period from 1975 to 1991.

Measure	1975	1991
Median years of schooling	12.3	12.7
Percent high school graduates	62.5	78.4
Percent with 1 or more years college	26.3	39.8
Percent with 4 or more years college	13.9	21.4

The change in the attainment question will end a time series for median years of schooling, however, the utility of the old measure is questionable since it almost totally

[14]The Census Bureau's income concept does not assign a value to any noncash benefit, regardless of a person's or family's income level. Benefits such as employer-provided health and life insurance, pension plans, stock options, and use of company automobiles are not valued and not included as income in the official estimates. For further discussion on valuing noncash benefits, see Proceedings of the Conference on the Measurement of Noncash Benefits, Dec. 12-14, 1985, Vol. 1, and also Harold W. Watts, "Have our Measures of Poverty Become Poorer?" Focus, Volume 9, No. 2, Summer 1986, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Institute for Research on Poverty.

misses the dynamic changes that occurred in the educational profile of the United States.

In summary, changing patterns of enrollment and perceptions of education as human capital required a serious reexamination of the usefulness of the attainment question. The growing importance of postsecondary education and the increasing credentialing of individuals dictates that more direct measures be used. The new educational attainment item is a departure from the past, but it provides more relevant and useful data for today and the future.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey

A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in the *The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974,* prepared by Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the Social Security Bulletin, "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965 (reprinted in the October 1988 issue) and "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on persons in poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 54, *The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966.* Data based on the revised definition of poverty appear in later reports in the P-60 series. Poverty data are also included in some reports in the P-20 and P-23 series of the Current Population Reports. All relevant titles are listed on the inside of the back cover of this report. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons by income levels also appear in the P-60 series; the latest report is P-60, No. 180, *Money Income of Households, Families and Persons in the United States: 1991.*

Detailed data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1985, including the poverty status of recipients appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 155, *Receipt of Selected Noncash Benefits: 1985.* Several approaches to the valuation of these benefits are explored in *Technical Paper 58, Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1987.* The Bureau has also released a report which estimates the incremental effect on the number of poor of valuing certain noncash benefits and using an after-tax income concept (but using the same poverty thresholds as the official definition). See Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 182-RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1979-1991.*

In 1992, the Census Bureau initiated a research study on poverty measurement at the Committee on National Statistics, National Academy of Sciences, sponsored by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and The Administration for Children and Families, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. A report is expected in 1994.

Survey of Income and Program Participation

Data on movement into and out of poverty in a 2-year period are contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-70, No. 15-RD-1, *Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1984 and 1985*, P-70, No. 18, *Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1985-86*, and P-70, No.24, *Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1987-1988.*

Decennial Census

Poverty data derived in the 1990 Census are available for all States on computer files (referred to as summary tape files, or STF's) as well as in published reports. Summary Tape File 3 contains poverty data cross classified by race, age, type of family, and presence of children, for States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, census tracts, block numbering areas, and block groups. Various subfiles of STF3 present information for neighborhoods, Congressional districts, and zip code areas. There will be two report series based on STF3: Series CPH-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress, and Series CPH-5, Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics.

Summary Tape File 4 will provide somewhat more detailed information on the age and family structure of the poverty population, and additional characteristics including receipt of Social Security and public assistance income, work experience,and ratio of income to the poverty level. All items in STF4 will be repeated by detailed race and Hispanic origin. Data will be shown for States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivision, places and tracts. The three report series based on STF4 are Series CP-2, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Series CPH-3, Census Tracts, and Series CH-2, Detailed Housing Characteristics.

Inquiries concerning availability of printed reports, computer tapes, microfiche and 1990 Census publication plans may be addressed to Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

USER COMMENTS

The Census Bureau welcomes the comments and advice of data users. If you have any suggestions or comments, please write to:

Daniel H. Weinberg
Chief, Housing and Household
Economic Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233-3300

Table 1. Number, Poverty Rate, and Standard Errors of Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1991 and 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding number and poverty rate difference indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1991					1990					1991-90 difference		
		Below poverty level		Poverty rate			Below poverty level		Poverty rate		Below poverty level		
	Total	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Total	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Poverty rate
PERSONS													
All persons	251 179	35 708	537	14.2	.2	248 644	33 585	523	13.5	.2	* 2 123	556	* .7
Race and Hispanic Origin													
White	210 121	23 747	451	11.3	.2	208 611	22 326	438	10.7	.2	* 1 421	507	* .6
Related children under 18	51 631	8 321	230	16.1	.5	51 028	7 696	223	15.1	.5	* 624	258	* 1.0
Black	31 312	10 242	252	32.7	.8	30 806	9 837	250	31.9	.8	405	263	.8
Related children under 18	10 178	4 637	138	45.6	1.7	9 980	4 412	138	44.2	1.7	225	145	1.4
Hispanic origin[1]	22 068	6 339	203	28.7	.9	21 405	6 006	200	28.1	.9	* 333	169	.7
Related children under 18	7 473	2 977	116	39.8	1.8	7 300	2 750	114	37.7	1.8	* 227	96	2.2
Family Status													
In families	212 716	27 143	478	12.8	.2	210 967	25 232	463	12.0	.2	* 1 911	494	* .8
Householder	67 173	7 712	151	11.5	.2	66 322	7 098	144	10.7	.2	* 613	155	* .8
Related children under 18	64 800	13 658	282	21.1	.5	63 908	12 715	274	19.9	.5	* 943	292	* 1.2
Related children under 6 years	22 853	5 483	190	24.0	.9	22 629	5 198	185	23.0	.9	285	197	1.0
Other family members	80 742	5 774	231	7.2	.3	80 737	5 419	224	6.7	.3	354	239	.4
In unrelated subfamilies	1 624	791	87	48.7	5.9	1 621	907	93	56.0	6.5	-116	94	-7.2
Reference person	669	321	27	47.9	4.8	639	337	28	52.8	5.2	-16	29	-4.8
Children under 18	863	451	57	52.3	7.7	888	536	62	60.4	8.3	-85	63	-8.1
Unrelated individual	36 839	7 773	152	21.1	.4	36 056	7 446	148	20.7	.4	* 328	157	.5
Male	17 395	3 012	87	17.3	.5	16 912	2 857	85	16.9	.5	* 155	90	.4
Female	19 445	4 762	113	24.5	.6	19 144	4 589	111	24.0	.6	173	117	.5
Age													
Under 15 years	55 936	12 514	267	22.4	.5	55 124	11 802	261	21.4	.5	* 712	277	* 1.0
15 to 24 years	34 416	5 947	134	17.3	.4	34 825	5 594	131	16.1	.4	* 354	139	* 1.2
25 to 44 years	82 064	9 160	172	11.2	.2	81 570	8 469	166	10.4	.2	* 691	177	* .8
45 to 54 years	27 023	2 167	86	8.0	.3	25 686	2 002	83	7.8	.3	* 165	89	.2
55 to 59 years	10 620	1 019	60	9.6	.6	10 692	963	58	9.0	.5	56	62	.6
60 to 64 years	10 530	1 120	63	10.6	.6	10 654	1 098	62	10.3	.6	22	66	.3
65 years and over	30 590	3 781	110	12.4	.4	30 093	3 658	108	12.2	.4	123	114	.2
Residence													
Nonfarm	246 737	35 150	533	14.2	.2	243 865	33 051	520	13.6	.2	* 2 100	553	* .7
Farm	4 442	557	100	12.5	2.3	4 779	534	98	11.2	2.1	23	104	1.4
In metropolitan areas	195 918	26 827	476	13.7	.2	193 052	24 510	457	12.7	.2	* 2 317	489	* 1.0
In central cities	75 912	15 314	369	20.2	.5	74 936	14 254	357	19.0	.5	* 1 059	381	* 1.2
Outside central cities	120 007	11 513	323	9.6	.3	118 116	10 255	305	8.7	.3	* 1 258	330	* .9
Outside metropolitan areas	55 261	8 881	349	16.1	.7	55 592	9 075	353	16.3	.7	-194	368	-.3
Region													
Northeast	50 788	6 177	206	12.2	.4	50 799	5 794	199	11.4	.4	* 383	212	* .8
Midwest	60 371	7 989	268	13.2	.5	59 914	7 458	259	12.4	.4	* 531	277	* .8
South	85 891	13 783	358	16.0	.4	85 097	13 456	354	15.8	.4	327	373	.2
West	54 129	7 759	275	14.3	.5	52 835	6 877	259	13.0	.5	* 882	281	* 1.3
FAMILIES													
Race and Hispanic Origin[1] of Householder													
All families	67 173	7 712	151	11.5	.2	66 322	7 098	144	10.7	.2	* 613	168	* .8
Married-couple families	52 457	3 158	90	6.0	.2	52 147	2 981	87	5.7	.2	* 177	100	.3
Male householder, no wife present	3 025	392	30	13.0	1.0	2 907	349	28	12.0	1.0	43	33	.9
Female householder, no husband present	11 692	4 161	105	35.6	1.0	11 268	3 768	99	33.4	1.0	* 393	116	* 2.2
White families	57 224	5 022	117	8.8	.2	56 803	4 622	111	8.1	.2	* 400	135	* .6
Married-couple families	47 124	2 573	80	5.5	.2	47 014	2 386	77	5.1	.2	* 187	93	* .4
Male householder, no wife present	2 374	257	24	10.8	1.1	2 276	226	23	9.9	1.0	30	28	.9
Female householder, no husband present	7 726	2 192	73	28.4	1.0	7 512	2 010	70	26.8	1.0	* 183	85	1.6
Black families	7 716	2 343	76	30.4	1.0	7 471	2 193	73	29.3	1.0	* 150	85	1.0
Married-couple families	3 631	399	30	11.0	.9	3 569	448	32	12.6	.9	-49	35	-1.6
Male householder, no wife present	504	109	16	21.7	3.4	472	96	15	20.4	3.3	13	17	1.3
Female householder, no husband present	3 582	1 834	67	51.2	2.1	3 430	1 648	63	48.1	2.1	* 186	74	3.2
Hispanic origin families[1]	5 177	1 372	57	26.5	1.2	4 981	1 244	54	25.0	1.1	* 129	53	1.5
Married-couple families	3 532	674	39	19.1	1.2	3 454	605	37	17.5	1.1	* 70	38	1.6
Male householder, no wife present	383	71	13	18.6	3.5	342	66	12	19.4	3.8	5	12	-.8
Female householder, no husband present	1 261	627	38	49.7	3.5	1 186	573	36	48.3	3.5	54	35	1.4

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 2. Poverty Status of Persons, by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All persons			Persons in families						Unrelated individuals		
		Below poverty level		All families			Families with female householder, no husband present				Below poverty level	
					Below poverty level			Below poverty level				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
1991	251 179	35 708	14.2	212 716	27 143	12.8	34 790	13 824	39.7	36 839	7 773	21.1
1990	248 644	33 585	13.5	210 967	25 232	12.0	33 795	12 578	37.2	36 056	7 446	20.7
1989	245 992	31 528	12.8	209 515	24 066	11.5	32 525	11 668	35.9	35 185	6 760	19.2
1988r	243 530	31 745	13.0	206 056	24 048	11.6	32 164	11 972	37.2	34 340	7 070	20.6
1987r	240 982	32 221	13.4	206 877	24 725	12.0	31 893	12 148	38.1	32 992	6 857	20.8
1986	238 554	32 370	13.6	205 459	24 754	12.0	31 152	11 944	38.3	31 679	6 846	21.6
1985	236 594	33 064	14.0	203 963	25 729	12.6	30 878	11 600	37.6	31 351	6 725	21.5
1984	233 816	33 700	14.4	202 288	26 458	13.1	30 844	11 831	38.4	30 268	6 609	21.8
1983	231 700	35 303	15.2	201 338	27 933	13.9	30 049	12 072	40.2	29 158	6 740	23.1
1982	229 412	34 398	15.0	200 385	27 349	13.6	28 834	11 701	40.6	27 908	6 458	23.1
1981	227 157	31 822	14.0	198 541	24 850	12.5	28 587	11 051	38.7	27 714	6 490	23.4
1980	225 027	29 272	13.0	196 963	22 601	11.5	27 565	10 120	36.7	27 133	6 227	22.9
1979	222 903	26 072	11.7	195 860	19 964	10.2	26 927	9 400	34.9	26 170	5 743	21.9
1978	215 656	24 497	11.4	191 071	19 062	10.0	26 032	9 269	35.6	24 585	5 435	22.1
1977	213 867	24 720	11.6	190 757	19 505	10.2	25 404	9 205	36.2	23 110	5 216	22.6
1976	212 303	24 975	11.8	190 844	19 632	10.3	24 204	9 029	37.3	21 459	5 344	24.9
1975	210 864	25 877	12.3	190 630	20 789	10.9	23 580	8 846	37.5	20 234	5 088	25.1
1974	209 362	23 370	11.2	190 436	18 817	9.9	23 165	8 462	36.5	18 926	4 553	24.1
1973	207 621	22 973	11.1	189 361	18 299	9.7	21 823	8 178	37.5	18 260	4 674	25.6
1972	206 004	24 460	11.9	189 193	19 577	10.3	21 264	8 114	38.2	16 811	4 883	29.0
1971	204 554	25 559	12.5	188 242	20 405	10.8	20 153	7 797	38.7	16 311	5 154	31.6
1970	202 183	25 420	12.6	186 692	20 330	10.9	19 673	7 503	38.1	15 491	5 090	32.9
1969	199 517	24 147	12.1	184 891	19 175	10.4	17 995	6 879	38.2	14 626	4 972	34.0
1968	197 628	25 389	12.8	183 825	20 695	11.3	18 048	6 990	38.7	13 803	4 694	34.0
1967	195 672	27 769	14.2	182 558	22 771	12.5	17 788	6 898	38.8	13 114	4 998	38.1
1966	193 388	28 510	14.7	181 117	23 809	13.1	17 240	6 861	39.8	12 271	4 701	38.3
1965	191 413	33 185	17.3	179 261	28 358	15.8	16 371	7 524	46.0	12 132	4 827	39.8
1964	189 710	36 055	19.0	177 653	30 912	17.4	(NA)	7 297	44.4	12 057	5 143	42.7
1963	187 258	36 436	19.5	176 076	31 498	17.9	(NA)	7 646	47.7	11 182	4 938	44.2
1962	184 276	38 625	21.0	173 263	33 623	19.4	(NA)	7 781	50.3	11 013	5 002	45.4
1961	181 277	39 628	21.9	170 131	34 509	20.3	(NA)	7 252	48.1	11 146	5 119	45.9
1960	179 503	39 851	22.2	168 615	34 925	20.7	(NA)	7 247	48.9	10 888	4 926	45.2
1959	176 557	39 490	22.4	165 858	34 562	20.8	(NA)	7 014	49.4	10 699	4 928	46.1
WHITE												
1991	210 121	23 747	11.3	177 613	17 268	9.7	21 604	6 806	31.5	31 201	5 872	18.8
1990	208 611	22 326	10.7	176 504	15 916	9.0	20 845	6 210	29.8	30 833	5 739	18.6
1989	206 853	20 785	10.0	175 857	15 179	8.6	20 362	5 723	28.1	29 993	5 063	16.9
1988r	205 235	20 715	10.1	175 111	15 001	8.6	20 398	5 950	29.2	29 315	5 314	18.1
1987r	203 605	21 195	10.4	174 488	15 593	8.9	20 244	5 989	29.6	28 290	5 174	18.3
1986	202 282	22 183	11.0	174 024	16 393	9.4	20 163	6 171	30.6	27 143	5 198	19.2
1985	200 918	22 860	11.4	172 863	17 125	9.9	20 105	5 990	29.8	27 067	5 299	19.6
1984	198 941	22 955	11.5	171 839	17 299	10.1	19 727	5 866	29.7	26 094	5 181	19.9
1983	197 496	23 984	12.1	171 407	18 377	10.7	19 256	6 017	31.2	25 206	5 189	20.6
1982	195 919	23 517	12.0	170 748	18 015	10.6	18 374	5 686	30.9	24 300	5 041	20.7
1981	194 504	21 553	11.1	169 868	16 127	9.5	18 795	5 600	29.8	23 913	5 061	21.2
1980	192 912	19 699	10.2	168 756	14 587	8.6	17 642	4 940	28.0	23 370	4 760	20.4
1979	191 742	17 214	9.0	168 461	12 495	7.4	17 349	4 375	25.2	22 587	4 452	19.7
1978	188 450	16 259	8.7	165 193	12 050	7.3	16 877	4 371	25.9	21 257	4 209	19.8
1977	185 254	16 416	8.9	165 385	12 364	7.5	16 721	4 474	26.8	19 869	4 051	20.4
1976	184 165	16 713	9.1	165 571	12 500	7.5	15 941	4 463	28.0	18 594	4 213	22.7
1975	183 164	17 770	9.7	165 661	13 799	8.3	15 577	4 577	29.4	17 503	3 972	22.7
1974	182 378	15 736	8.6	166 081	12 181	7.3	15 433	4 278	27.7	16 295	3 555	21.8
1973	181 185	15 142	8.4	165 424	11 412	6.9	14 303	4 003	28.0	15 761	3 730	23.7
1972	180 125	16 203	9.0	165 630	12 268	7.4	13 739	3 770	27.4	14 495	3 935	27.1
1971	179 398	17 780	9.9	165 184	13 566	8.2	13 502	4 099	30.4	14 214	4 214	29.6
1970	177 376	17 484	9.9	163 875	13 323	8.1	13 226	3 761	28.4	13 500	4 161	30.8
1969	175 349	16 659	9.5	162 779	12 623	7.8	12 285	3 577	29.1	12 570	4 038	32.1
1968	173 732	17 395	10.0	161 777	13 546	8.4	12 190	3 551	29.1	11 955	3 849	32.2
1967	172 038	18 983	11.0	160 720	14 851	9.2	12 131	3 453	28.5	11 318	4 132	36.5
1966	170 247	19 290	11.3	159 561	15 430	9.7	12 261	3 646	29.7	10 686	3 860	36.1
1965	168 732	22 496	13.3	158 255	18 508	11.7	11 573	4 092	35.4	10 477	3 988	38.1
1964	167 313	24 957	14.9	156 898	20 716	13.2	(NA)	3 911	33.4	10 415	4 241	40.7
1963	165 309	25 238	15.3	155 584	21 149	13.6	(NA)	4 051	35.6	9 725	4 089	42.0
1962	162 842	26 672	16.4	153 348	22 613	14.7	(NA)	4 089	37.9	9 494	4 059	42.7
1961	160 306	27 890	17.4	150 717	23 747	15.8	(NA)	4 062	37.6	9 589	4 143	43.2
1960	158 863	28 309	17.8	149 458	24 262	16.2	(NA)	4 296	39.0	9 405	4 047	43.0
1959	156 956	28 484	18.1	147 802	24 443	16.5	(NA)	4 232	40.2	9 154	4 041	44.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Poverty Status of Persons, by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All persons			Persons in families						Unrelated individuals		
		Below poverty level		All families			Families with female householder, no husband present				Below poverty level	
					Below poverty level			Below poverty level				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
BLACK												
1991	31 312	10 242	32.7	26 564	8 504	32.0	11 959	6 557	54.8	4 505	1 590	35.3
1990	30 806	9 837	31.9	26 296	8 160	31.0	11 866	6 005	50.6	4 244	1 491	35.1
1989	30 332	9 302	30.7	25 931	7 704	29.7	11 190	5 530	49.4	4 180	1 471	35.2
1988r	29 849	9 356	31.3	25 484	7 650	30.0	10 794	5 601	51.9	4 095	1 509	36.8
1987r	29 362	9 520	32.4	25 128	7 848	31.2	10 701	5 789	54.1	3 977	1 471	37.0
1986	28 871	8 983	31.1	24 910	7 410	29.7	10 175	5 473	53.8	3 714	1 431	38.5
1985	28 485	8 926	31.3	24 620	7 504	30.5	10 041	5 342	53.2	3 641	1 264	34.7
1984	28 087	9 490	33.8	24 387	8 104	33.2	10 384	5 666	54.6	3 501	1 255	35.8
1983	27 678	9 882	35.7	24 138	8 376	34.7	10 059	5 736	57.0	3 287	1 338	40.7
1982	27 216	9 697	35.6	23 948	8 355	34.9	9 699	5 698	58.8	3 051	1 229	40.3
1981	26 834	9 173	34.2	23 423	7 780	33.2	9 214	5 222	56.7	3 277	1 296	39.6
1980	26 408	8 579	32.5	23 084	7 190	31.1	9 338	4 984	53.4	3 208	1 314	41.0
1979	25 944	8 050	31.0	22 666	6 800	30.0	9 065	4 816	53.1	3 127	1 168	37.3
1978	24 956	7 625	30.6	22 027	6 493	29.5	8 689	4 712	54.2	2 929	1 132	38.6
1977	24 710	7 726	31.3	21 850	6 667	30.5	8 315	4 595	55.3	2 860	1 059	37.0
1976	24 399	7 595	31.1	21 840	6 576	30.1	7 926	4 415	55.7	2 559	1 019	39.8
1975	24 089	7 545	31.3	21 687	6 533	30.1	7 679	4 168	54.3	2 402	1 011	42.1
1974	23 699	7 182	30.3	21 341	6 255	29.3	7 483	4 116	55.0	2 359	927	39.3
1973	23 512	7 388	31.4	21 328	6 560	30.8	7 188	4 064	56.5	2 183	828	37.9
1972	23 144	7 710	33.3	21 116	6 841	32.4	7 125	4 139	58.1	2 028	870	42.9
1971	22 784	7 396	32.5	20 900	6 530	31.2	6 398	3 587	56.1	1 884	866	46.0
1970	22 515	7 548	33.5	20 724	6 683	32.2	6 225	3 656	58.7	1 791	865	48.3
1969	22 011	7 095	32.2	20 192	6 245	30.9	5 537	3 225	58.2	1 819	850	46.7
1968	21 944	7 616	34.7	(NA)	6 839	33.7	(NA)	3 312	58.9	(NA)	777	46.3
1967	21 590	8 486	39.3	(NA)	7 677	38.4	(NA)	3 362	61.6	(NA)	809	49.3
1966	21 206	8 867	41.8	(NA)	8 090	40.9	(NA)	3 160	65.3	(NA)	777	54.4
1959	18 013	9 927	55.1	(NA)	9 112	54.9	(NA)	2 416	70.6	1 430	815	57.0
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
1991	22 068	6 339	28.7	19 657	5 541	28.2	4 326	2 282	52.7	2 145	667	31.1
1990	21 405	6 006	28.1	18 912	5 091	26.9	3 993	2 115	53.0	2 254	774	34.3
1989	20 746	5 430	26.2	18 488	4 659	25.2	3 763	1 902	50.6	2 045	634	31.0
1988r	20 064	5 357	26.7	18 102	4 700	26.0	3 734	2 052	55.0	1 864	597	32.0
1987r	19 395	5 422	28.0	17 342	4 761	27.5	3 678	2 045	55.6	1 933	598	31.0
1986	18 758	5 117	27.3	16 880	4 469	26.5	3 631	1 921	52.9	1 685	553	32.8
1985	18 075	5 236	29.0	16 276	4 605	28.3	3 561	1 983	55.7	1 602	532	33.2
1984	16 916	4 806	28.4	15 293	4 192	27.4	3 139	1 764	56.2	1 481	545	36.8
1983	16 544	4 633	28.0	15 075	4 113	27.3	3 032	1 670	55.1	1 364	457	33.5
1982	14 385	4 301	29.9	13 242	3 865	29.2	2 664	1 601	60.1	1 018	358	35.1
1981	14 021	3 713	26.5	12 922	3 349	25.9	2 622	1 465	55.9	1 005	313	31.1
1980	13 600	3 491	25.7	12 547	3 143	25.1	2 421	1 319	54.5	970	312	32.2
1979	13 371	2 921	21.8	12 291	2 599	21.1	2 058	1 053	51.2	991	286	28.8
1978	12 079	2 607	21.6	11 193	2 343	20.9	1 817	1 024	56.4	886	264	29.8
1977	12 046	2 700	22.4	11 249	2 463	21.9	1 901	1 077	56.7	797	237	29.8
1976	11 269	2 783	24.7	10 552	2 516	23.8	1 766	1 000	56.6	716	266	37.2
1975	11 117	2 991	26.9	10 472	2 755	26.3	1 842	1 053	57.2	645	236	36.6
1974	11 201	2 575	23.0	10 584	2 374	22.4	1 723	915	53.1	617	201	32.6
1973	10 795	2 366	21.9	10 269	2 209	21.5	1 534	881	57.4	526	157	29.9

rFigures based on new processing procedures. The 1987 and 1988 figures are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988, P-60,No.166.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: Prior to 1979 persons in unrelated subfamilies were included in persons in families. Beginning in 1979 persons in unrelated subfamilies are included in all persons but are excluded from persons in families.

Table 3. Poverty Status of Persons, by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	Under 18 years						18 to 64 years			65 years and over		
	All persons			Related children in families				Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Below poverty		Total	Below poverty		Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent						
ALL RACES												
1991	65 918	14 341	21.8	64 800	13 658	21.1	154 671	17 585	11.4	30 590	3 781	12.4
1990	65 049	13 431	20.6	63 908	12 715	19.9	153 502	16 496	10.7	30 093	3 658	12.2
1989	64 144	12 590	19.6	63 225	12 001	19.0	152 282	15 575	10.2	29 566	3 363	11.4
1988r	63 747	12 455	19.5	62 906	11 935	19.0	150 761	15 809	10.5	29 022	3 481	12.0
1987r	63 294	12 843	20.3	62 423	12 275	19.7	149 201	15 815	10.6	28 487	3 563	12.5
1986	62 948	12 876	20.5	62 009	12 257	19.8	147 631	16 017	10.8	27 975	3 477	12.4
1985	62 876	13 010	20.7	62 019	12 483	20.1	146 396	16 598	11.3	27 322	3 456	12.6
1984	62 447	13 420	21.5	61 681	12 929	21.0	144 551	16 952	11.7	26 818	3 330	12.4
1983	62 334	13 911	22.3	61 578	13 427	21.8	143 052	17 767	12.4	26 313	3 625	13.8
1982	62 345	13 647	21.9	61 565	13 139	21.3	141 328	17 000	12.0	25 738	3 751	14.6
1981	62 449	12 505	20.0	61 756	12 068	19.5	139 477	15 464	11.1	25 231	3 853	15.3
1980	62 914	11 543	18.3	62 168	11 114	17.9	137 428	13 858	10.1	24 686	3 871	15.7
1979	63 375	10 377	16.4	62 646	9 993	16.0	135 333	12 014	8.9	24 194	3 682	15.2
1978	62 311	9 931	15.9	61 987	9 722	15.7	130 169	11 332	8.7	23 175	3 233	14.0
1977	63 137	10 288	16.2	62 823	10 028	16.0	128 262	11 316	8.8	22 468	3 177	14.1
1976	64 028	10 273	16.0	63 729	10 081	15.8	126 175	11 389	9.0	22 100	3 313	15.0
1975	65 079	11 104	17.1	64 750	10 882	16.8	124 122	11 456	9.2	21 662	3 317	15.3
1974	66 134	10 156	15.4	65 802	9 967	15.1	122 101	10 132	8.3	21 127	3 085	14.6
1973	66 959	9 642	14.4	66 626	9 453	14.2	120 060	9 977	8.3	20 602	3 354	16.3
1972	67 930	10 284	15.1	67 592	10 082	14.9	117 957	10 438	8.8	20 117	3 738	18.6
1971	68 816	10 551	15.3	68 474	10 344	15.1	115 911	10 735	9.3	19 827	4 273	21.6
1970	69 159	10 440	15.1	68 815	10 235	14.9	113 554	10 187	9.0	19 470	4 793	24.6
1969	69 090	9 691	14.0	68 746	9 501	13.8	111 528	9 669	8.7	18 899	4 787	25.3
1968	70 385	10 954	15.6	70 035	10 739	15.3	108 684	9 803	9.0	18 559	4 632	25.0
1967	70 408	11 656	16.6	70 058	11 427	16.3	107 024	10 725	10.0	18 240	5 388	29.5
1966	70 218	12 389	17.6	69 869	12 146	17.4	105 241	11 007	10.5	17 929	5 114	28.5
1965	69 986	14 676	21.0	69 638	14 388	20.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	69 711	16 051	23.0	69 364	15 736	22.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	69 181	16 005	23.1	68 837	15 691	22.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	67 722	16 963	25.0	67 385	16 630	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	66 121	16 909	25.6	65 792	16 577	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	65 601	17 634	26.9	65 275	17 288	26.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	64 315	17 552	27.3	63 995	17 208	26.9	96 685	16 457	17.0	15 557	5 481	35.2
WHITE												
1991	52 523	8 848	16.8	51 627	8 316	16.1	130 300	12 098	9.3	27 297	2 802	10.3
1990	51 929	8 232	15.9	51 028	7 696	15.1	129 784	11 387	8.8	26 898	2 707	10.1
1989	51 400	7 599	14.8	50 704	7 164	14.1	128 974	10 647	8.3	26 479	2 539	9.6
1988r	51 203	7 435	14.5	50 590	7 095	14.0	128 031	10 687	8.3	26 001	2 593	10.0
1987r	51 012	7 788	15.3	50 360	7 398	14.7	126 991	10 703	8.4	25 602	2 704	10.6
1986	51 111	8 209	16.1	50 356	7 714	15.3	125 998	11 285	9.0	25 173	2 689	10.7
1985	51 031	8 253	16.2	50 358	7 838	15.6	125 258	11 909	9.5	24 629	2 698	11.0
1984	50 814	8 472	16.7	50 192	8 086	16.1	123 922	11 904	9.6	24 206	2 579	10.7
1983	50 726	8 862	17.5	50 183	8 534	17.0	123 014	12 347	10.0	23 754	2 776	11.7
1982	50 920	8 678	17.0	50 305	8 282	16.5	121 766	11 971	9.8	23 234	2 870	12.4
1981	51 140	7 785	15.2	50 553	7 429	14.7	120 574	10 790	8.9	22 791	2 978	13.1
1980	51 653	7 181	13.9	51 002	6 817	13.4	118 935	9 478	8.0	22 325	3 042	13.6
1979	52 262	6 193	11.8	51 687	5 909	11.4	117 583	8 110	6.9	21 898	2 911	13.3
1978	51 669	5 831	11.3	51 409	5 674	11.0	113 832	7 897	6.9	20 950	2 530	12.1
1977	52 563	6 097	11.6	52 299	5 943	11.4	112 374	7 893	7.0	20 316	2 426	11.9
1976	53 428	6 189	11.6	53 167	6 034	11.3	110 717	7 890	7.1	20 020	2 633	13.2
1975	54 405	6 927	12.7	54 126	6 748	12.5	109 105	8 210	7.5	19 654	2 634	13.4
1974	55 590	6 223	11.2	55 320	6 079	11.0	107 579	7 053	6.6	19 206	2 460	12.8
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	56 211	5 462	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 698	14.4
1972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	57 181	5 784	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 072	16.8
1971	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58 119	6 341	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 605	19.9
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58 472	6 138	10.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 011	22.6
1969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58 578	5 667	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 052	23.3
1968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6 373	10.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17 062	3 939	23.1
1967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6 729	11.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16 791	4 646	27.7
1966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7 204	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16 514	4 357	26.4
1965	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8 595	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11 229	20.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11 386	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 744	33.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Poverty Status of Persons, by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	Under 18 years						18 to 64 years			65 years and over		
	All persons			Related children in families				Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Below poverty			Below poverty		Total			Total		
		Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
BLACK												
1991	10 350	4 755	45.9	10 178	4 637	45.6	18 355	4 607	25.1	2 606	880	33.8
1990	10 162	4 550	44.8	9 980	4 412	44.2	18 097	4 427	24.5	2 547	860	33.8
1989	10 012	4 375	43.7	9 847	4 257	43.2	17 833	4 164	23.3	2 487	763	30.7
1988r	9 865	4 296	43.5	9 681	4 148	42.8	17 548	4 275	24.4	2 436	785	32.2
1987r	9 730	4 385	45.1	9 546	4 234	44.4	17 245	4 361	25.3	2 387	774	32.4
1986	9 629	4 148	43.1	9 467	4 037	42.7	16 911	4 113	24.3	2 331	722	31.0
1985	9 545	4 157	43.6	9 405	4 057	43.1	16 667	4 052	24.3	2 273	717	31.5
1984	9 480	4 413	46.6	9 356	4 320	46.2	16 369	4 368	26.7	2 238	710	31.7
1983	9 417	4 398	46.7	9 245	4 273	46.2	16 065	4 694	29.2	2 197	791	36.0
1982	9 400	4 472	47.6	9 269	4 388	47.3	15 692	4 415	28.1	2 124	811	38.2
1981	9 374	4 237	45.2	9 291	4 170	44.9	15 358	4 117	26.8	2 102	820	39.0
1980	9 368	3 961	42.3	9 287	3 906	42.1	14 987	3 835	25.6	2 054	783	38.1
1979	9 307	3 833	41.2	9 172	3 745	40.8	14 596	3 478	23.8	2 040	740	36.2
1978	9 229	3 830	41.5	9 168	3 781	41.2	13 774	3 133	22.7	1 954	662	33.9
1977	9 296	3 888	41.8	9 253	3 850	41.6	13 483	3 137	23.3	1 930	701	36.3
1976	9 322	3 787	40.6	9 291	3 758	40.4	13 224	3 163	23.9	1 852	644	34.8
1975	9 421	3 925	41.7	9 374	3 884	41.4	12 872	2 968	23.1	1 795	652	36.3
1974	9 439	3 755	39.8	9 384	3 713	39.6	12 539	2 836	22.6	1 721	591	34.3
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 405	3 822	40.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 672	620	37.1
1972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 426	4 025	42.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 603	640	39.9
1971	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 414	3 836	40.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 584	623	39.3
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 448	3 922	41.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 422	683	48.0
1969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 290	3 677	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 373	689	50.2
1968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 188	43.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 374	655	47.7
1967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 558	47.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 341	715	53.3
1966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 774	50.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 311	722	55.1
1959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5 022	65.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	711	62.5
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
1991	7 648	3 094	40.4	7 473	2 977	39.8	13 279	3 009	22.7	1 143	237	20.8
1990	7 457	2 865	38.4	7 300	2 750	37.7	12 857	2 896	22.5	1 091	245	22.5
1989	7 186	2 603	36.2	7 040	2 496	35.5	12 536	2 616	20.9	1 024	211	20.6
1988r	7 003	2 631	37.6	6 908	2 576	37.3	12 056	2 501	20.7	1 005	225	22.4
1987r	6 792	2 670	39.3	6 692	2 606	38.9	11 718	2 509	21.4	885	243	27.5
1986	6 646	2 507	37.7	6 511	2 413	37.1	11 206	2 406	21.5	906	204	22.5
1985	6 475	2 606	40.3	6 346	2 512	39.6	10 685	2 411	22.6	915	219	23.9
1984	6 068	2 376	39.2	5 982	2 317	38.7	10 029	2 254	22.5	819	176	21.5
1983	6 066	2 312	38.1	5 977	2 251	37.7	9 697	2 148	22.5	782	173	22.1
1982	5 527	2 181	39.5	5 436	2 117	38.9	8 262	1 963	23.8	596	159	26.6
1981	5 369	1 925	35.9	5 291	1 874	35.4	8 084	1 642	20.3	568	146	25.7
1980	5 276	1 749	33.2	5 211	1 718	33.0	7 740	1 563	20.2	582	179	30.8
1979	5 483	1 535	28.0	5 426	1 505	27.7	7 314	1 232	16.8	574	154	26.8
1978	5 012	1 384	27.6	4 972	1 354	27.2	6 527	1 098	16.8	539	125	23.2
1977	5 028	1 422	28.3	5 000	1 402	28.0	6 500	1 164	17.9	518	113	21.9
1976	4 771	1 443	30.2	4 736	1 424	30.1	6 034	1 212	20.1	464	128	27.7
1975	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 896	1 619	33.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	137	32.6
1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 939	1 414	28.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	117	28.9
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 910	1 364	27.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	95	24.9

[r]Figures based on new processing procedures. The 1987 and 1988 figures are also revised to reflect corrections to files after publication of the 1988 advance report, Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988, P-60,No.166.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 4. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
		Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
With & Without Children Under 18 Years												
1991	67 173	7 712	11.5	52 457	3 158	6.0	3 024	393	13.0	11 692	4 161	35.6
1990	66 322	7 098	10.7	52 147	2 981	5.7	2 907	349	12.0	11 268	3 768	33.4
1989	66 090	6 784	10.3	52 317	2 931	5.6	2 884	348	12.1	10 890	3 504	32.2
1988r	65 837	6 874	10.4	52 100	2 897	5.6	2 847	336	11.8	10 890	3 642	33.4
1987r	65 204	7 005	10.7	51 675	3 011	5.8	2 833	340	12.0	10 696	3 654	34.2
1986	64 491	7 023	10.9	51 537	3 123	6.1	2 510	287	11.4	10 445	3 613	34.6
1985	63 558	7 223	11.4	50 933	3 438	6.7	2 414	311	12.9	10 211	3 474	34.0
1984	62 706	7 277	11.6	50 350	3 488	6.9	2 228	292	13.1	10 129	3 498	34.5
1983	62 015	7 647	12.3	50 081	3 815	7.6	2 038	268	13.2	9 896	3 564	36.0
1982	61 393	7 512	12.2	49 908	3 789	7.6	2 016	290	14.4	9 469	3 434	36.3
1981	61 019	6 851	11.2	49 630	3 394	6.8	1 986	205	10.3	9 403	3 252	34.6
1980	60 309	6 217	10.3	49 294	3 032	6.2	1 933	213	11.0	9 082	2 972	32.7
1979	59 550	5 461	9.2	49 112	2 640	5.4	1 733	176	10.2	8 705	2 645	30.4
1978	57 804	5 280	9.1	47 692	2 474	5.2	1 654	152	9.2	8 458	2 654	31.4
1977	57 215	5 311	9.3	47 385	2 524	5.3	1 594	177	11.1	8 236	2 610	31.7
1976	56 710	5 311	9.4	47 497	2 606	5.5	1 500	162	10.8	7 713	2 543	33.0
1975	56 245	5 450	9.7	47 318	2 904	6.1	1 445	116	8.0	7 482	2 430	32.5
1974	55 698	4 922	8.8	47 069	2 474	5.3	1 399	125	8.9	7 230	2 324	32.1
1973	55 053	4 828	8.8	46 812	2 482	5.3	1 438	154	10.7	6 804	2 193	32.2
1972	54 373	5 075	9.3	46 314	(NA)	(NA)	1 452	(NA)	(NA)	6 607	2 158	32.7
1971	53 296	5 303	10.0	45 752	(NA)	(NA)	1 353	(NA)	(NA)	6 191	2 100	33.9
1970	52 227	5 260	10.1	44 739	(NA)	(NA)	1 487	(NA)	(NA)	6 001	1 952	32.5
1969	51 586	5 008	9.7	44 436	(NA)	(NA)	1 559	(NA)	(NA)	5 591	1 827	32.7
1968	50 511	5 047	10.0	43 842	(NA)	(NA)	1 228	(NA)	(NA)	5 441	1 755	32.3
1967	49 835	5 667	11.4	43 292	(NA)	(NA)	1 210	(NA)	(NA)	5 333	1 774	33.3
1966	48 921	5 784	11.8	42 553	(NA)	(NA)	1 197	(NA)	(NA)	5 171	1 721	33.1
1965	48 278	6 721	13.9	42 107	(NA)	(NA)	1 179	(NA)	(NA)	4 992	1 916	38.4
1964	47 836	7 160	15.0	41 648	(NA)	(NA)	1 182	(NA)	(NA)	5 006	1 822	36.4
1963	47 436	7 554	15.9	41 311	(NA)	(NA)	1 243	(NA)	(NA)	4 882	1 972	40.4
1962	46 998	8 077	17.2	40 923	(NA)	(NA)	1 334	(NA)	(NA)	4 741	2 034	42.9
1961	46 341	8 391	18.1	40 405	(NA)	(NA)	1 293	(NA)	(NA)	4 643	1 954	42.1
1960	45 435	8 243	18.1	39 624	(NA)	(NA)	1 202	(NA)	(NA)	4 609	1 955	42.4
1959	45 054	8 320	18.5	39 335	(NA)	(NA)	1 226	(NA)	(NA)	4 493	1 916	42.6
With Children Under 18 Years												
1991	34 861	6 170	17.7	25 357	2 106	8.3	1 513	297	19.6	7 991	3 767	47.1
1990	34 503	5 676	16.4	25 410	1 990	7.8	1 386	260	18.8	7 707	3 426	44.5
1989	34 279	5 308	15.5	25 476	1 872	7.3	1 358	246	18.1	7 445	3 190	42.8
1988r	34 251	5 373	15.7	25 598	1 847	7.2	1 292	232	18.0	7 361	3 294	44.7
1987r	33 996	5 465	16.1	25 464	1 963	7.7	1 316	221	16.8	7 216	3 281	45.5
1986	33 801	5 516	16.3	25 571	2 050	8.0	1 136	202	17.8	7 094	3 264	46.0
1985	33 536	5 586	16.7	25 496	2 258	8.9	1 147	197	17.1	6 892	3 131	45.4
1984	32 942	5 662	17.2	25 038	2 344	9.4	1 072	194	18.1	6 832	3 124	45.7
1983	32 787	5 871	17.9	25 216	2 557	10.1	949	192	20.2	6 622	3 122	47.1
1982	32 565	5 712	17.5	25 276	2 470	9.8	892	184	20.6	6 397	3 059	47.8
1981	32 587	5 191	15.9	25 278	2 199	8.7	822	115	14.0	6 488	2 877	44.3
1980	32 773	4 822	14.7	25 671	1 974	7.7	802	144	18.0	6 299	2 703	42.9
1979	32 397	4 081	12.6	25 615	1 573	6.1	747	116	15.5	6 035	2 392	39.6
1978	31 735	4 060	12.8	25 199	1 495	5.9	699	103	14.7	5 837	2 462	42.2
1977	31 637	4 081	12.9	25 284	1 602	6.3	644	95	14.8	5 709	2 384	41.8
1976	31 434	4 060	12.9	25 515	1 623	6.4	609	94	15.4	5 310	2 343	44.1
1975	31 377	4 172	13.3	25 704	1 855	7.2	554	65	11.7	5 119	2 252	44.0
1974	31 319	3 789	12.1	25 857	1 558	6.0	545	84	15.4	4 917	2 147	43.7
1973	30 977	3 520	11.4	25 983	(NA)	(NA)	397	(NA)	(NA)	4 597	1 987	43.2
1972	30 807	3 621	11.8	26 085	(NA)	(NA)	401	(NA)	(NA)	4 321	1 925	44.5
1971	30 725	3 683	12.0	26 201	(NA)	(NA)	447	(NA)	(NA)	4 077	1 830	44.9
1970	30 070	3 491	11.6	25 789	(NA)	(NA)	444	(NA)	(NA)	3 837	1 680	43.8
1969	29 827	3 226	10.8	26 083	(NA)	(NA)	360	(NA)	(NA)	3 384	1 519	44.9
1968	29 325	3 347	11.4	25 684	(NA)	(NA)	372	(NA)	(NA)	3 269	1 459	44.6
1967	29 032	3 586	12.4	25 482	(NA)	(NA)	360	(NA)	(NA)	3 190	1 418	44.5
1966	28 592	3 734	13.4	25 197	(NA)	(NA)	436	(NA)	(NA)	2 959	1 410	47.1
1965	28 100	4 379	15.6	24 829	(NA)	(NA)	398	(NA)	(NA)	2 873	1 499	52.2
1964	28 277	4 771	16.9	25 017	(NA)	(NA)	367	(NA)	(NA)	2 893	1 439	49.7
1963	28 317	4 991	17.6	25 084	(NA)	(NA)	400	(NA)	(NA)	2 833	1 578	55.7
1962	28 174	5 460	19.4	24 990	(NA)	(NA)	483	(NA)	(NA)	2 701	1 613	59.7
1961	27 600	5 500	19.9	24 509	(NA)	(NA)	404	(NA)	(NA)	2 687	1 505	56.0
1960	27 102	5 328	19.7	24 164	(NA)	(NA)	319	(NA)	(NA)	2 619	1 476	56.3
1959	26 992	5 443	20.3	24 099	(NA)	(NA)	349	(NA)	(NA)	2 544	1 525	59.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
		Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE												
With & Without Children Under 18 Years												
1991	57 224	5 022	8.8	47 124	2 573	5.5	2 374	257	10.8	7 726	2 192	28.4
1990	56 803	4 622	8.1	47 014	2 386	5.1	2 277	226	9.9	7 512	2 010	26.8
1989	56 590	4 409	7.8	46 981	2 329	5.0	2 303	223	9.7	7 306	1 858	25.4
1988r	56 492	4 471	7.9	46 877	2 294	4.9	2 274	231	10.2	7 342	1 945	26.5
1987r	56 086	4 567	8.1	46 510	2 382	5.1	2 279	224	9.8	7 297	1 961	26.9
1986	55 676	4 811	8.6	46 410	2 591	5.6	2 038	179	8.8	7 227	2 041	28.2
1985	54 991	4 983	9.1	45 924	2 815	6.1	1 956	218	11.2	7 111	1 950	27.4
1984	54 400	4 925	9.1	45 643	2 858	6.3	1 816	189	10.4	6 941	1 878	27.1
1983	53 890	5 220	9.7	45 470	3 125	6.9	1 624	168	10.4	6 796	1 926	28.3
1982	53 407	5 118	9.6	45 252	3 104	6.9	1 648	201	12.2	6 507	1 813	27.9
1981	53 269	4 670	8.8	45 007	2 712	6.0	1 642	145	8.8	6 620	1 814	27.4
1980	52 710	4 195	8.0	44 860	2 437	5.4	1 584	149	9.4	6 266	1 609	25.7
1979	52 243	3 581	6.9	44 751	2 099	4.7	1 441	132	9.2	6 052	1 350	22.3
1978	50 910	3 523	6.9	43 636	2 033	4.7	1 356	99	7.3	5 918	1 319	23.5
1977	50 530	3 540	7.0	43 423	2 026	4.7	1 279	112	8.8	5 828	1 400	24.0
1976	50 083	3 560	7.1	43 397	2 071	4.8	1 219	110	9.0	5 467	1 379	25.2
1975	49 873	3 838	7.7	43 311	2 363	5.5	1 182	81	6.9	5 380	1 394	25.9
1974	49 440	3 352	6.8	43 049	1 977	4.6	1 182	86	7.3	5 208	1 289	24.8
1973	48 919	3 219	6.6	43 805	2 306	5.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 853	1 190	24.5
1972	48 477	3 441	7.1	42 585	(NA)	(NA)	1 220	(NA)	(NA)	4 672	1 135	24.3
1971	47 641	3 751	7.9	42 039	(NA)	(NA)	1 113	(NA)	(NA)	4 489	1 191	26.5
1970	46 601	3 708	8.0	41 092	(NA)	(NA)	1 101	(NA)	(NA)	4 408	1 102	25.0
1969	46 261	3 574	7.7	40 802	(NA)	(NA)	1 294	(NA)	(NA)	4 165	1 069	25.7
1968	45 437	3 616	8.0	40 355	(NA)	(NA)	1 029	(NA)	(NA)	4 053	1 021	25.2
1967	44 813	4 056	9.1	39 821	(NA)	(NA)	984	(NA)	(NA)	4 008	1 037	25.9
1966	44 016	4 106	9.3	39 007	(NA)	(NA)	999	(NA)	(NA)	4 010	1 036	25.7
1965	43 496	4 824	11.1	38 632	(NA)	(NA)	1 004	(NA)	(NA)	3 860	1 196	31.0
1964	43 081	5 258	12.2	38 171	(NA)	(NA)	1 026	(NA)	(NA)	3 882	1 125	29.0
1963	42 663	5 466	12.8	37 799	(NA)	(NA)	1 067	(NA)	(NA)	3 797	1 191	31.4
1962	42 437	5 887	13.9	37 657	(NA)	(NA)	1 153	(NA)	(NA)	3 627	1 230	33.9
1961	41 888	6 205	14.8	37 185	(NA)	(NA)	1 095	(NA)	(NA)	3 608	1 208	33.5
1960	41 104	6 115	14.9	36 400	(NA)	(NA)	1 031	(NA)	(NA)	3 673	1 252	34.0
1959	40 820	6 185	15.2	36 217	(NA)	(NA)	1 056	(NA)	(NA)	3 547	1 233	34.8
With Children Under 18 Years												
1991	28 368	3 880	13.7	22 213	1 715	7.7	1 188	196	16.5	4 967	1 969	39.6
1990	28 117	3 553	12.6	22 269	1 572	7.1	1 042	167	16.0	4 786	1 814	37.9
1989	27 977	3 290	11.8	22 271	1 457	6.5	1 079	162	15.0	4 627	1 671	36.1
1988r	27 999	3 321	11.9	22 435	1 434	6.4	1 011	147	14.5	4 553	1 740	38.2
1987r	27 930	3 433	12.3	22 336	1 538	6.9	1 046	153	14.6	4 548	1 742	38.3
1986	27 929	3 637	13.0	22 466	1 692	7.5	911	132	14.5	4 552	1 812	39.8
1985	27 795	3 695	13.3	22 399	1 827	8.2	926	138	14.9	4 470	1 730	38.7
1984	27 380	3 679	13.4	22 181	1 879	8.5	862	117	13.6	4 337	1 682	38.8
1983	27 303	3 859	14.1	22 361	2 060	9.2	732	123	16.8	4 210	1 676	39.8
1982	27 118	3 709	13.7	22 390	2 005	9.0	692	120	17.4	4 037	1 584	39.3
1981	27 223	3 362	12.4	22 334	1 723	7.7	652	75	11.6	4 237	1 564	36.9
1980	27 416	3 078	11.2	22 793	1 544	6.8	628	100	16.0	3 995	1 433	35.9
1979	27 329	2 619	9.2	22 878	1 216	5.3	584	82	14.1	3 866	1 211	31.3
1978	26 907	2 513	9.3	22 601	1 185	5.2	526	60	11.4	3 780	1 268	33.5
1977	26 924	2 572	9.6	22 703	1 256	5.5	488	55	11.3	3 735	1 261	33.8
1976	26 812	2 566	9.6	22 872	1 242	5.4	484	64	13.2	3 456	1 260	36.4
1975	26 975	2 776	10.3	23 134	1 456	6.3	435	48	11.0	3 406	1 272	37.3
1974	26 890	2 430	9.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 244	1 180	36.4
1973	26 694	2 177	8.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 988	1 053	35.2
1972	26 763	2 238	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 748	970	35.3
1971	26 745	2 372	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 664	982	36.9
1970	26 256	2 219	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	26 307	2 089	7.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	25 803	2 176	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	792	36.0
1967	25 531	2 276	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	748	34.9
1966	(NA)	2 400	9.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	803	38.4
1965	(NA)	2 858	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	867	43.2
1964	(NA)	3 205	12.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	814	40.3
1963	25 056	3 328	13.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	882	45.0
1962	(NA)	3 673	14.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	908	49.2
1961	(NA)	3 785	15.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	892	46.4
1960	(NA)	3 690	15.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	905	47.1
1959	24 146	3 812	15.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	948	51.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
		Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
BLACK												
With & Without Children Under 18 Years												
1991	7 716	2 343	30.4	3 631	399	11.0	503	110	21.9	3 582	1 834	51.2
1990	7 471	2 193	29.3	3 569	448	12.6	472	97	20.6	3 430	1 648	48.1
1989	7 470	2 077	27.8	3 750	443	11.8	446	110	24.7	3 275	1 524	46.5
1988r	7 409	2 089	28.2	3 722	421	11.3	464	88	18.9	3 223	1 579	49.0
1987r	7 202	2 117	29.4	3 681	439	11.9	432	101	23.4	3 089	1 577	51.1
1986	7 096	1 987	28.0	3 742	403	10.8	386	96	24.9	2 967	1 488	50.1
1985	6 921	1 983	28.7	3 680	447	12.2	368	84	22.9	2 874	1 452	50.5
1984	6 778	2 094	30.9	3 469	479	13.8	344	82	23.8	2 964	1 533	51.7
1983	6 681	2 161	32.3	3 454	535	15.5	355	85	24.0	2 871	1 541	53.7
1982	6 530	2 158	33.0	3 486	543	15.6	309	79	25.6	2 734	1 535	56.2
1981	6 413	1 972	30.8	3 535	543	15.4	273	52	19.1	2 605	1 377	52.9
1980	6 317	1 826	28.9	3 392	474	14.0	291	52	17.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
1979	6 184	1 722	27.8	3 433	453	13.2	256	35	13.7	2 495	1 234	49.4
1978	5 906	1 622	27.5	3 244	366	11.3	272	48	17.6	2 390	1 208	50.6
1977	5 806	1 637	28.2	3 260	429	13.1	269	46	17.1	2 277	1 162	51.0
1976	5 804	1 617	27.9	3 406	450	13.2	247	45	18.2	2 151	1 122	52.2
1975	5 586	1 513	27.1	3 352	479	14.3	230	30	13.0	2 004	1 004	50.1
1974	5 491	1 479	26.9	3 357	435	13.0	200	35	17.4	1 934	1 010	52.2
1973	5 440	1 527	28.1	3 360	(NA)	(NA)	231	(NA)	(NA)	1 849	974	52.7
1972	5 265	1 529	29.0	3 233	(NA)	(NA)	210	(NA)	(NA)	1 822	972	53.3
1971	5 157	1 484	28.8	3 289	(NA)	(NA)	226	(NA)	(NA)	1 642	879	53.5
1970	5 027	1 481	29.5	3 301	(NA)	(NA)	191	(NA)	(NA)	1 535	834	54.3
1969	4 887	1 365	27.9	3 323	(NA)	(NA)	180	(NA)	(NA)	1 384	737	53.3
1968	4 646	1 366	29.4	3 141	(NA)	(NA)	178	(NA)	(NA)	1 327	706	53.2
1967	4 589	1 555	33.9	3 118	(NA)	(NA)	199	(NA)	(NA)	1 272	716	56.3
With Children Under 18 Years												
1991	5 143	2 016	39.2	2 129	263	12.4	243	77	31.7	2 771	1 676	60.5
1990	5 069	1 887	37.2	2 104	301	14.3	267	73	27.3	2 698	1 513	56.1
1989	5 031	1 783	35.4	2 179	291	13.3	228	77	33.8	2 624	1 415	53.9
1988r	5 010	1 802	36.0	2 181	272	12.5	246	78	31.7	2 583	1 452	56.2
1987r	4 880	1 788	36.6	2 205	290	13.2	222	61	27.5	2 453	1 437	58.6
1986	4 806	1 699	35.4	2 236	257	11.5	185	58	31.5	2 386	1 384	58.0
1985	4 636	1 670	36.0	2 185	281	12.9	182	53	29.0	2 269	1 336	58.9
1984	4 512	1 758	39.0	2 001	331	16.6	175	62	35.5	2 335	1 364	58.4
1983	4 482	1 789	39.9	2 052	369	18.0	186	58	31.1	2 244	1 362	60.7
1982	4 470	1 819	40.7	2 093	360	17.2	178	58	32.7	2 199	1 401	63.7
1981	4 455	1 652	37.1	2 202	357	16.2	135	34	25.0	2 118	1 261	59.5
1980	4 465	1 583	35.5	2 154	333	15.5	140	34	24.0	2 171	1 217	56.0
1979	4 297	1 441	33.5	2 095	286	13.7	139	26	18.4	2 063	1 129	54.7
1978	4 159	1 431	34.4	2 056	247	12.0	157	40	25.5	1 946	1 144	58.4
1977	4 107	1 406	34.2	2 088	295	14.1	141	30	21.3	1 878	1 081	57.5
1976	4 047	1 382	34.2	2 146	311	14.5	120	28	23.3	1 781	1 043	58.6
1975	3 878	1 314	33.9	2 119	349	16.5	108	16	14.8	1 651	949	57.5
1974	3 915	1 293	33.0	2 187	317	14.5	105	27	26.2	1 623	949	58.5
1973	3 831	1 280	33.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 538	905	58.8
1972	3 650	1 303	35.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 494	912	61.0
1971	3 660	1 261	34.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 369	821	60.0
1970	3 470	1 212	34.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	3 386	1 095	32.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	3 218	1 114	34.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	3 200	1 261	39.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Poverty Status of Families, by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
		Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty			Below poverty	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
With & Without Children Under 18 Years												
1991	5 177	1 372	26.5	3 532	674	19.1	384	71	18.5	1 261	627	49.7
1990	4 981	1 244	25.0	3 454	605	17.5	341	66	19.4	1 186	573	48.3
1989	4 840	1 133	23.4	3 395	549	16.2	329	54	16.3	1 116	530	47.5
1988r	4 823	1 141	23.7	3 398	547	16.1	314	48	15.2	1 112	546	49.1
1987r	4 576	1 168	25.5	3 196	556	17.4	298	47	15.8	1 082	565	52.2
1986	4 403	1 085	24.7	3 118	518	16.6	253	39	15.5	1 032	528	51.2
1985	4 206	1 074	25.5	2 962	505	17.0	264	48	18.4	980	521	53.1
1984	3 939	991	25.2	2 824	469	16.6	210	39	18.4	905	483	53.4
1983	3 788	981	25.9	2 752	437	17.7	177	40	22.6	860	454	52.8
1982	3 369	916	27.2	2 448	465	19.0	153	26	17.0	767	425	55.4
1981	3 305	792	24.0	2 414	366	15.1	142	27	19.2	750	399	53.2
1980	3 235	751	23.2	2 365	363	15.3	164	26	16.0	706	362	51.3
1979	3 029	614	20.3	2 282	298	13.1	138	16	11.8	610	300	49.2
1978	2 741	559	20.4	2 089	248	11.9	110	23	20.9	542	288	53.1
1977	2 764	591	21.4	2 104	280	13.3	99	10	10.1	561	301	53.6
1976	2 583	598	23.1	1 978	312	15.8	88	11	12.5	517	275	53.1
1975	2 499	627	25.1	1 896	335	17.7	81	13	16.0	522	279	53.6
1974	2 475	526	21.2	1 926	278	14.4	87	19	21.6	462	229	49.6
1973	2 365	468	19.8	1 876	239	12.7	78	18	23.1	411	211	51.4
1972	2 312	477	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
With Children Under 18 Years												
1991	3 621	1 219	33.7	2 445	575	23.5	204	60	29.4	972	584	60.1
1990	3 497	1 085	31.0	2 405	501	20.8	171	48	28.1	921	536	58.2
1989	3 314	986	29.8	2 309	453	19.6	157	42	26.8	848	491	57.9
1988r	3 325	988	29.7	2 339	445	19.0	125	33	26.4	861	510	59.2
1987r	3 201	1 022	31.9	2 197	460	20.9	139	35	25.2	865	527	60.9
1986	3 080	949	30.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	822	489	59.5
1985	2 973	955	32.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA	771	493	64.0
1984	2 789	872	31.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	711	447	62.8
1983	2 697	867	32.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	660	418	63.4
1982	2 458	802	32.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	613	391	63.8
1981	2 428	692	28.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	622	374	60.0
1980	2 409	655	27.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1979	2 209	544	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	502	288	57.3
1978	2 002	483	24.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1977	2 057	520	25.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1976	1 899	517	27.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975	1 891	550	29.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1974	1 834	462	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1973	1 726	410	23.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	1 700	416	24.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rFigures based on new processing procedures. The 1987 and 1988 figures are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States, P-60,No.166.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: Prior to 1979 unrelated subfamilies were included in all families. Beginning in 1979 unrelated subfamilies are excluded from all families.

Table 5. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, and Hispanic Origin, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS												
Both Sexes												
Total	251 179	35 708	14.2	210 121	23 747	11.3	31 312	10 242	32.7	22 068	6 339	28.7
Under 18 years	65 918	14 341	21.8	52 523	8 848	16.8	10 350	4 755	45.9	7 648	3 094	40.4
18 to 24 years	24 434	4 120	16.9	19 952	2 791	14.0	3 517	1 123	31.9	2 798	771	27.6
25 to 34 years	42 493	5 568	13.1	35 318	3 870	11.0	5 423	1 428	26.3	4 249	1 026	24.1
35 to 44 years	39 571	3 592	9.1	33 495	2 384	7.1	4 462	988	22.1	3 168	656	20.7
45 to 54 years	27 023	2 167	8.0	23 257	1 541	6.6	2 787	544	19.5	1 812	328	18.1
55 to 59 years	10 620	1 019	9.6	9 063	716	7.9	1 155	246	21.3	662	113	17.0
60 to 64 years	10 530	1 120	10.6	9 196	796	8.7	1 011	278	27.5	589	115	19.6
65 years and over	30 590	3 781	12.4	27 297	2 802	10.3	2 606	880	33.8	1 143	237	20.8
65 to 74 years	18 441	1 961	10.6	16 315	1 345	8.2	1 665	547	32.9	732	137	18.8
75 years and over	12 149	1 820	15.0	10 983	1 457	13.3	941	333	35.3	411	100	24.3
Male												
Total	122 418	15 082	12.3	102 907	10 079	9.8	14 731	4 197	28.5	11 051	2 900	26.2
Under 18 years	33 756	7 205	21.3	26 937	4 456	16.5	5 275	2 382	45.2	3 880	1 572	40.5
18 to 24 years	12 083	1 633	13.5	9 907	1 132	11.4	1 654	395	23.9	1 427	331	23.2
25 to 34 years	21 124	2 049	9.7	17 738	1 505	8.5	2 505	432	17.2	2 227	400	18.0
35 to 44 years	19 506	1 493	7.7	16 738	1 061	6.3	2 027	340	16.8	1 594	280	17.6
45 to 54 years	13 114	894	6.8	11 427	669	5.9	1 235	195	15.8	860	142	16.5
55 to 59 years	5 108	387	7.6	4 373	271	6.2	538	87	16.2	334	60	17.8
60 to 64 years	4 928	406	8.2	4 357	293	6.7	439	95	21.6	263	42	16.2
65 years and over	12 800	1 015	7.9	11 431	693	6.1	1 058	271	25.6	466	72	15.4
65 to 74 years	8 266	632	7.6	7 323	407	5.6	739	193	26.1	310	42	13.4
75 years and over	4 533	383	8.5	4 108	286	7.0	319	78	24.6	157	30	19.3
Female												
Total	128 761	20 626	16.0	107 214	13 668	12.7	16 581	6 044	36.5	11 017	3 439	31.2
Under 18 years	32 162	7 136	22.2	25 586	4 392	17.2	5 076	2 373	46.7	3 768	1 521	40.4
18 to 24 years	12 351	2 487	20.1	10 045	1 659	16.5	1 864	728	39.1	1 371	440	32.1
25 to 34 years	21 369	3 519	16.5	17 581	2 365	13.5	2 918	996	34.1	2 022	626	31.0
35 to 44 years	20 065	2 099	10.5	16 757	1 323	7.9	2 435	648	26.6	1 574	375	23.9
45 to 54 years	13 910	1 273	9.2	11 830	872	7.4	1 552	349	22.5	952	186	19.5
55 to 59 years	5 511	632	11.5	4 710	444	9.4	616	159	25.8	327	53	16.2
60 to 64 years	5 603	714	12.7	4 839	503	10.4	572	183	32.0	326	73	22.3
65 years and over	17 790	2 766	15.5	15 866	2 109	13.3	1 549	609	39.3	677	166	24.5
65 to 74 years	10 174	1 329	13.1	8 992	939	10.4	926	355	38.3	422	96	22.7
75 years and over	7 616	1 436	18.9	6 874	1 171	17.0	623	254	40.8	255	70	27.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES												
Both Sexes												
Total	212 716	27 143	12.8	177 613	17 268	9.7	26 564	8 504	32.0	19 657	5 541	28.2
Under 18 years	64 863	13 706	21.1	51 688	8 363	16.2	10 180	4 639	45.6	7 495	2 996	40.0
18 to 24 years	19 896	2 632	13.2	16 079	1 611	10.0	3 081	919	29.8	2 360	584	24.8
25 to 34 years	33 326	4 219	12.7	27 667	2 821	10.2	4 310	1 208	28.0	3 522	872	24.7
35 to 44 years	33 604	2 698	8.0	28 692	1 768	6.2	3 686	747	20.3	2 740	552	20.1
45 to 54 years	22 951	1 392	6.1	19 925	1 001	5.0	2 136	330	15.4	1 583	255	16.1
55 to 59 years	8 935	641	7.2	7 701	428	5.6	896	171	19.1	560	79	14.2
60 to 64 years	8 600	626	7.3	7 649	448	5.9	682	142	20.8	506	79	15.6
65 years and over	20 341	1 228	6.0	18 212	829	4.5	1 593	348	21.9	891	124	13.9
65 to 74 years	13 440	762	5.7	12 029	504	4.2	1 047	224	21.4	590	79	13.4
75 years and over	6 901	466	6.8	6 184	325	5.3	546	124	22.8	301	45	14.8
Male												
Total	104 431	11 781	11.3	88 091	7 724	8.8	12 240	3 438	28.1	9 654	2 527	26.2
Under 18 years	33 239	6 888	20.7	26 543	4 226	15.9	5 181	2 316	44.7	3 812	1 529	40.1
18 to 24 years	9 761	945	9.7	7 947	593	7.5	1 432	300	21.0	1 184	239	20.2
25 to 34 years	15 555	1 383	8.8	13 133	992	7.6	1 809	304	16.8	1 734	324	18.7
35 to 44 years	15 937	972	6.1	13 757	713	5.2	1 549	192	12.4	1 296	217	16.8
45 to 54 years	11 037	522	4.7	9 725	400	4.1	897	103	11.5	716	93	13.0
55 to 59 years	4 361	259	5.9	3 781	182	4.8	403	57	14.2	271	40	14.8
60 to 64 years	4 203	272	6.5	3 821	207	5.4	272	49	18.1	237	33	13.7
65 years and over	10 339	560	5.4	9 384	411	4.4	695	115	16.5	404	52	12.9
65 to 74 years	6 888	353	5.1	6 225	259	4.2	494	73	14.9	272	30	11.1
75 years and over	3 452	208	6.0	3 158	153	4.8	202	42	20.7	132	22	16.8
Female												
Total	108 285	15 362	14.2	89 523	9 544	10.7	14 324	5 066	35.4	10 003	3 014	30.1
Under 18 years	31 625	6 818	21.6	25 144	4 137	16.5	5 000	2 322	46.5	3 683	1 468	39.8
18 to 24 years	10 135	1 688	16.7	8 133	1 018	12.5	1 648	619	37.6	1 177	345	29.3
25 to 34 years	17 771	2 856	16.1	14 534	1 829	12.6	2 501	904	36.1	1 788	548	30.6
35 to 44 years	17 867	1 727	9.7	14 935	1 055	7.1	2 137	555	26.0	1 444	335	23.2
45 to 54 years	11 914	870	7.3	10 200	601	5.9	1 239	227	18.3	867	162	18.6
55 to 59 years	4 574	382	8.3	3 920	246	6.3	492	114	23.1	289	39	13.6
60 to 64 years	4 397	354	8.1	3 828	241	6.3	410	93	22.7	269	46	17.2
65 years and over	10 001	668	6.7	8 828	417	4.7	897	233	26.0	487	71	14.7
65 to 74 years	6 552	410	6.3	5 803	245	4.2	553	151	27.2	318	49	15.4
75 years and over	3 449	258	7.5	3 025	172	5.7	344	83	24.0	169	23	13.3
Householder												
Total	67 173	7 712	11.5	57 224	5 022	8.8	7 716	2 343	30.4	5 177	1 372	26.5
Under 18 years	27	23	(B)	25	21	(B)	2	2	(B)	5	5	(B)
18 to 24 years	2 615	914	34.9	2 045	556	27.2	488	326	66.7	386	176	45.6
25 to 34 years	14 379	2 650	18.4	11 902	1 746	14.7	1 984	812	40.9	1 528	511	33.4
35 to 44 years	17 533	1 786	10.2	14 726	1 147	7.8	2 119	531	25.1	1 422	367	25.8
45 to 54 years	12 187	861	7.1	10 511	593	5.6	1 211	226	18.6	832	157	18.8
55 to 59 years	4 733	389	8.2	4 004	245	6.1	559	117	21.0	301	52	17.4
60 to 64 years	4 563	361	7.9	4 062	245	6.0	384	100	26.1	278	41	14.7
65 years and over	11 135	728	6.5	9 949	469	4.7	969	229	23.7	425	63	14.9
65 to 74 years	7 330	451	6.1	6 541	286	4.4	653	148	22.7	291	43	14.7
75 years and over	3 805	277	7.3	3 408	182	5.4	317	81	25.7	133	21	15.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, and Hispanic Origin, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES—Con.												
Related Children												
Under 18 years	64 800	13 658	21.1	51 627	8 316	16.1	10 178	4 637	45.6	7 473	2 977	39.8
Under 6 years	22 853	5 483	24.0	18 167	3 379	18.6	3 614	1 849	51.2	2 816	1 249	44.3
6 to 17 years	41 947	8 175	19.5	33 460	4 937	14.8	6 564	2 788	42.5	4 657	1 728	37.1
Own Children												
Under 18 years	60 490	12 349	20.4	49 144	7 797	15.9	8 575	3 894	45.4	6 725	2 735	40.7
Under 6 years	20 846	4 849	23.3	16 943	3 103	18.3	2 911	1 514	52.0	2 439	1 115	45.7
6 to 17 years	39 645	7 500	18.9	32 201	4 694	14.6	5 664	2 380	42.0	4 286	1 619	37.8
18 years and over	20 981	1 779	8.5	16 585	910	5.5	3 620	791	21.9	1 936	294	15.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Both Sexes												
Total	136 263	23 650	17.4	110 240	14 772	13.4	19 850	7 660	38.6	15 507	5 198	33.5
Under 18 years	64 850	13 693	21.1	51 674	8 350	16.2	10 180	4 639	45.6	7 485	2 986	39.9
18 to 24 years	10 333	2 181	21.1	7 941	1 312	16.5	2 010	785	39.0	1 609	507	31.5
25 to 34 years	22 769	3 882	17.0	18 855	2 622	13.9	3 078	1 103	35.8	2 753	836	30.4
35 to 44 years	25 639	2 351	9.2	21 756	1 557	7.2	2 744	623	22.7	2 248	523	23.3
45 to 54 years	8 911	880	9.9	7 426	608	8.2	1 017	230	22.6	860	203	23.6
55 to 59 years	1 417	246	17.3	1 013	129	12.8	303	88	29.0	209	62	29.9
60 to 64 years	926	152	16.5	660	82	12.5	200	59	29.6	143	35	24.4
65 years and over	1 417	265	18.7	914	112	12.3	317	134	42.3	200	46	22.8
65 to 74 years	1 000	186	18.6	642	78	12.1	219	92	41.8	145	36	24.9
75 years and over	417	79	19.0	272	35	12.7	98	43	43.6	55	9	(B)
Male												
Total	65 616	10 090	15.4	53 906	6 527	12.1	8 760	3 013	34.4	7 477	2 372	31.7
Under 18 years	33 235	6 885	20.7	26 540	4 223	15.9	5 181	2 316	44.7	3 809	1 525	40.0
18 to 24 years	4 518	694	15.4	3 542	438	12.4	797	218	27.4	747	199	26.6
25 to 34 years	9 351	1 148	12.3	7 996	866	10.8	1 014	223	22.0	1 232	301	24.4
35 to 44 years	11 823	808	6.8	10 281	619	6.0	1 039	128	12.3	1 019	208	20.4
45 to 54 years	4 810	303	6.3	4 160	231	5.6	411	54	13.2	412	74	18.1
55 to 59 years	819	93	11.3	623	60	9.6	133	18	13.3	109	31	28.6
60 to 64 years	452	59	13.0	355	40	11.4	69	15	(B)	69	17	(B)
65 years and over	609	101	16.5	409	49	12.0	116	41	34.9	79	18	22.1
65 to 74 years	460	78	17.1	316	40	12.6	85	30	35.0	57	12	(B)
75 years and over	149	22	14.9	93	9	10.2	31	11	(B)	22	5	(B)
Female												
Total	70 646	13 561	19.2	56 334	8 245	14.6	11 090	4 647	41.9	8 031	2 826	35.2
Under 18 years	31 615	6 808	21.5	25 135	4 127	16.4	5 000	2 322	46.5	3 676	1 461	39.7
18 to 24 years	5 815	1 487	25.6	4 399	873	19.8	1 212	566	46.7	862	308	35.7
25 to 34 years	13 418	2 734	20.4	10 858	1 756	16.2	2 064	880	42.6	1 521	535	35.2
35 to 44 years	13 816	1 543	11.2	11 475	938	8.2	1 706	495	29.0	1 229	315	25.6
45 to 54 years	4 101	577	14.1	3 267	376	11.5	607	176	28.9	448	129	28.8
55 to 59 years	598	153	25.5	390	70	17.8	169	70	41.3	99	31	31.3
60 to 64 years	474	93	19.7	305	42	13.8	132	44	33.6	75	18	(B)
65 years and over	808	165	20.4	505	63	12.5	201	94	46.6	121	28	23.2
65 to 74 years	540	108	19.9	326	38	11.7	134	62	46.0	88	24	27.0
75 years and over	268	57	21.3	179	25	14.0	67	32	(B)	33	4	(B)
Householder												
Total	34 861	6 170	17.7	28 368	3 880	13.7	5 143	2 016	39.2	3 621	1 219	33.7
Under 18 years	23	20	(B)	21	18	(B)	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
18 to 24 years	1 748	848	48.5	1 262	505	40.0	441	317	71.9	290	156	53.9
25 to 34 years	11 151	2 570	23.1	9 059	1 681	18.6	1 750	805	46.0	1 299	494	38.0
35 to 44 years	14 187	1 660	11.7	11 878	1 073	9.0	1 737	487	28.0	1 238	350	28.3
45 to 54 years	5 564	617	11.1	4 632	407	8.8	667	176	26.3	518	134	25.8
55 to 59 years	930	175	18.8	655	81	12.4	216	75	34.6	118	38	32.3
60 to 64 years	598	117	19.6	431	60	13.8	135	52	38.5	83	23	28.4
65 years and over	660	164	24.8	429	55	12.7	195	102	52.4	73	21	(B)
65 to 74 years	485	115	23.7	318	38	12.1	143	72	50.3	59	19	(B)
75 years and over	175	49	27.8	110	16	14.7	52	30	(B)	13	3	(B)
Related Children												
Under 18 years	64 800	13 658	21.1	51 627	8 316	16.1	10 178	4 637	45.6	7 473	2 977	39.8
Under 6 years	22 853	5 483	24.0	18 167	3 379	18.6	3 614	1 849	51.2	2 816	1 249	44.3
6 to 17 years	41 947	8 175	19.5	33 460	4 937	14.8	6 564	2 788	42.5	4 657	1 728	37.1
Own Children												
Under 18 years	60 490	12 349	20.4	49 144	7 797	15.9	8 575	3 894	45.4	6 725	2 735	40.7
Under 6 years	20 846	4 849	23.3	16 943	3 103	18.3	2 911	1 514	52.0	2 439	1 115	45.7
6 to 17 years	39 645	7 500	18.9	32 201	4 694	14.6	5 664	2 380	42.0	4 286	1 619	37.8
18 years and over	8 218	1 172	14.3	6 083	555	9.1	1 786	551	30.9	1 079	244	22.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, and Hispanic Origin, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Both Sexes												
Total	169 557	12 156	7.2	149 685	9 747	6.5	13 093	1 575	12.0	14 127	3 032	21.5
Under 18 years	47 936	5 095	10.6	41 520	4 084	9.8	4 103	618	15.1	5 120	1 489	29.1
18 to 24 years	14 380	1 061	7.4	12 505	853	6.8	1 325	151	11.4	1 598	329	20.6
25 to 34 years	26 659	2 025	7.6	23 462	1 680	7.2	2 150	230	10.7	2 647	533	20.1
35 to 44 years	26 225	1 413	5.0	24 868	1 096	4.4	2 165	187	8.6	2 104	340	16.2
45 to 54 years	19 679	802	4.1	17 552	678	3.9	1 363	96	7.0	1 176	150	12.8
55 to 59 years	7 799	423	5.4	6 940	322	4.6	591	68	11.4	439	47	10.7
60 to 64 years	7 550	452	6.0	6 947	367	5.3	391	54	13.9	405	56	13.9
65 years and over	17 330	884	5.1	15 890	668	4.2	1 005	171	17.0	637	87	13.8
65 to 74 years	11 891	578	4.9	10 847	427	3.9	738	121	16.5	441	55	12.6
75 years and over	5 439	306	5.6	5 043	241	4.8	267	50	18.7	196	32	16.1
Male												
Total	86 472	6 145	7.1	76 355	4 923	6.4	6 784	797	11.8	7 228	1 531	21.2
Under 18 years	24 666	2 561	10.4	21 360	2 060	9.6	2 131	300	14.1	2 627	744	28.3
18 to 24 years	7 081	468	6.6	6 153	365	5.9	653	70	10.7	780	151	19.3
25 to 34 years	12 978	999	7.7	11 428	829	7.3	1 069	116	10.8	1 358	262	19.3
35 to 44 years	14 164	751	5.3	12 472	590	4.7	1 131	99	8.8	1 071	189	17.7
45 to 54 years	10 020	411	4.1	8 941	345	3.9	708	55	7.8	591	77	13.1
55 to 59 years	4 013	211	5.3	3 533	157	4.5	326	35	10.8	242	34	14.1
60 to 64 years	3 923	235	6.0	3 643	192	5.3	188	28	14.7	214	28	13.2
65 years and over	9 627	509	5.3	8 825	384	4.4	578	95	16.4	345	45	13.0
65 to 74 years	6 461	329	5.1	5 887	249	4.2	428	63	14.6	239	28	11.7
75 years and over	3 166	179	5.7	2 938	135	4.6	149	32	21.5	106	17	16.0
Female												
Total	83 085	6 011	7.2	73 330	4 825	6.6	6 309	778	12.3	6 899	1 501	21.8
Under 18 years	23 270	2 534	10.9	20 161	2 024	10.0	1 972	318	16.1	2 493	745	29.9
18 to 24 years	7 298	593	8.1	6 352	487	7.7	673	81	12.0	818	179	21.9
25 to 34 years	13 680	1 025	7.5	12 035	851	7.1	1 081	114	10.6	1 290	271	21.0
35 to 44 years	14 061	662	4.7	12 396	506	4.1	1 033	88	8.5	1 034	151	14.6
45 to 54 years	9 659	392	4.1	8 611	333	3.9	655	41	6.3	586	73	12.5
55 to 59 years	3 786	212	5.6	3 407	165	4.8	265	33	12.3	197	13	6.5
60 to 64 years	3 627	217	6.0	3 303	175	5.3	203	27	13.1	191	28	14.7
65 years and over	7 703	376	4.9	7 065	284	4.0	427	77	17.9	291	42	14.4
65 to 74 years	5 430	249	4.6	4 960	178	3.6	310	59	19.0	202	27	13.6
75 years and over	2 273	127	5.6	2 105	106	5.0	117	18	15.0	90	15	16.2
Householder												
Total	52 457	3 158	6.0	47 124	2 573	5.5	3 631	399	11.0	3 532	674	19.1
Under 18 years	6	3	(B)	6	3	(B)	–	–	(B)	3	3	(B)
18 to 24 years	1 466	233	15.9	1 332	197	14.8	98	24	24.4	218	79	36.1
25 to 34 years	10 691	900	8.4	9 526	779	8.2	796	78	9.9	1 052	243	23.1
35 to 44 years	13 520	703	5.2	11 958	555	4.6	1 033	90	8.7	986	178	18.1
45 to 54 years	9 828	399	4.1	8 811	336	3.8	644	51	8.0	557	74	13.2
55 to 59 years	3 934	221	5.6	3 467	164	4.7	327	35	10.8	210	28	13.3
60 to 64 years	3 824	229	6.0	3 541	182	5.1	194	33	16.9	207	25	12.0
65 years and over	9 188	469	5.1	8 483	356	4.2	539	87	16.2	298	44	14.9
65 to 74 years	6 269	303	4.8	5 759	233	4.0	400	56	13.9	213	29	13.6
75 years and over	2 920	167	5.7	2 723	123	4.5	139	32	22.8	85	15	18.2
Related Children												
Under 18 years	47 895	5 066	10.6	41 479	4 055	9.8	4 103	618	15.1	5 100	1 471	28.8
Under 6 years	17 187	2 061	12.0	14 957	1 680	11.2	1 352	229	17.0	1 949	644	33.0
6 to 17 years	30 708	3 005	9.8	26 521	2 375	9.0	2 751	389	14.1	3 151	827	26.3
Own Children												
Under 18 years	45 955	4 762	10.4	40 064	3 851	9.6	3 681	537	14.6	4 714	1 380	29.3
Under 6 years	16 258	1 920	11.8	14 253	1 578	11.1	1 168	204	17.4	1 761	598	34.0
6 to 17 years	29 697	2 842	9.6	25 811	2 273	8.8	2 513	334	13.3	2 953	782	26.5
18 years and over	13 965	570	4.1	11 915	398	3.3	1 480	126	8.5	1 207	130	10.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, and Hispanic Origin, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Both Sexes												
Total	105 918	9 820	9.3	91 730	7 884	8.6	9 243	1 220	13.2	11 260	2 814	25.0
Under 18 years	47 923	5 082	10.6	41 507	4 071	9.8	4 103	618	15.1	5 110	1 479	28.9
18 to 24 years	7 470	869	11.6	6 326	710	11.2	855	114	13.3	1 164	290	24.9
25 to 34 years	18 416	1 861	10.1	16 184	1 558	9.6	1 548	203	13.1	2 150	518	24.1
35 to 44 years	21 941	1 243	5.7	19 236	968	5.0	1 722	155	9.0	1 803	327	18.1
45 to 54 years	7 517	462	6.2	6 500	385	5.9	619	58	9.3	654	122	18.7
55 to 59 years	1 097	120	10.9	849	85	10.0	165	15	9.3	149	39	26.1
60 to 64 years	638	69	10.8	504	48	9.5	89	14	15.7	100	17	17.0
65 years and over	916	116	12.6	624	59	9.5	143	44	30.7	129	23	17.6
65 to 74 years	680	104	15.3	459	50	10.9	113	41	36.2	97	20	20.7
75 years and over	235	12	5.1	166	9	5.4	30	3	(B)	32	3	(B)
Male												
Total	53 706	4 939	9.2	46 548	3 977	8.5	4 726	600	12.7	5 737	1 420	24.7
Under 18 years	24 663	2 557	10.4	21 356	2 056	9.6	2 131	300	14.1	2 624	740	28.2
18 to 24 years	3 458	360	10.4	2 932	298	10.2	391	43	11.0	557	128	22.9
25 to 34 years	8 381	900	10.7	7 364	753	10.2	722	97	13.4	1 051	253	24.1
35 to 44 years	11 097	676	6.1	9 738	536	5.5	891	83	9.3	920	183	19.8
45 to 54 years	4 501	256	5.7	3 931	212	5.4	355	33	9.4	369	67	18.1
55 to 59 years	735	73	10.0	575	52	9.0	103	8	7.4	96	27	28.4
60 to 64 years	402	48	11.9	324	35	10.8	53	9	(B)	57	12	(B)
65 years and over	468	68	14.6	329	35	10.6	81	27	33.3	62	10	(B)
65 to 74 years	367	65	17.9	262	35	13.3	66	24	(B)	48	10	(B)
75 years and over	102	3	2.9	67	-	(B)	15	3	(B)	14	-	(B)
Female												
Total	52 212	4 881	9.3	45 181	3 907	8.6	4 518	621	13.7	5 523	1 394	25.2
Under 18 years	23 260	2 525	10.9	20 151	2 014	10.0	1 972	318	16.1	2 486	738	29.7
18 to 24 years	4 012	509	12.7	3 394	413	12.2	464	70	15.2	607	162	26.7
25 to 34 years	10 035	961	9.6	8 821	805	9.1	826	106	12.8	1 099	265	24.1
35 to 44 years	10 843	567	5.2	9 498	432	4.5	831	73	8.7	882	144	16.4
45 to 54 years	3 016	206	6.8	2 569	173	6.7	264	25	9.3	285	55	19.4
55 to 59 years	362	46	12.8	274	33	11.9	62	8	(B)	53	12	(B)
60 to 64 years	236	21	8.8	181	13	7.3	36	5	(B)	43	5	(B)
65 years and over	447	47	10.6	295	25	8.3	62	17	(B)	67	13	(B)
65 to 74 years	314	38	12.2	197	15	7.9	47	17	(B)	48	10	(B)
75 years and over	134	9	6.7	98	9	9.2	15	-	(B)	19	3	(B)
Householder												
Total	25 357	2 106	8.3	22 213	1 715	7.7	2 129	263	12.4	2 445	575	23.5
Under 18 years	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
18 to 24 years	826	196	23.8	728	168	23.0	79	24	30.2	163	65	39.6
25 to 34 years	7 889	846	10.7	6 996	728	10.4	643	78	12.2	895	234	26.1
35 to 44 years	10 934	653	6.0	9 621	517	5.4	859	83	9.7	869	173	19.9
45 to 54 years	4 353	249	5.7	3 815	204	5.4	330	34	10.2	353	63	17.8
55 to 59 years	665	65	9.8	522	44	8.5	96	7	7.6	74	22	(B)
60 to 64 years	380	49	12.8	305	32	10.6	55	13	(B)	53	10	(B)
65 years and over	309	48	15.4	224	21	9.2	67	24	(B)	38	9	(B)
65 to 74 years	251	45	17.8	186	21	11.2	53	21	(B)	33	9	(B)
75 years and over	58	3	(B)	39	-	(B)	14	3	(B)	5	-	(B)
Related Children												
Under 18 years	47 895	5 066	10.6	41 479	4 055	9.8	4 103	618	15.1	5 100	1 471	28.8
Under 6 years	17 187	2 061	12.0	14 957	1 680	11.2	1 352	229	17.0	1 949	644	33.0
6 to 17 years	30 708	3 005	9.8	26 521	2 375	9.0	2 751	389	14.1	3 151	827	26.3
Own Children												
Under 18 years	45 955	4 762	10.4	40 064	3 851	9.6	3 681	537	14.6	4 714	1 380	29.3
Under 6 years	16 258	1 920	11.8	14 253	1 578	11.1	1 168	204	17.4	1 761	598	34.0
6 to 17 years	29 697	2 842	9.6	25 811	2 273	8.8	2 513	334	13.3	2 953	782	26.5
18 years and over	5 707	375	6.6	4 690	277	5.9	759	61	8.1	725	118	16.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, and Hispanic Origin, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Both Sexes												
Total	34 790	13 824	39.7	21 604	6 806	31.5	11 959	6 557	54.8	4 326	2 282	52.7
Under 18 years	14 564	8 084	55.5	8 388	3 957	47.2	5 652	3 855	68.2	2 040	1 399	68.6
18 to 24 years	4 367	1 458	33.4	2 635	677	25.7	1 613	746	46.2	544	222	40.9
25 to 34 years	5 166	2 035	39.4	3 133	1 042	33.2	1 844	928	50.3	607	304	50.1
35 to 44 years	4 358	1 145	26.3	2 904	577	19.9	1 281	519	40.5	492	192	39.0
45 to 54 years	2 461	510	20.7	1 733	274	15.8	654	213	32.6	293	89	30.2
55 to 59 years	836	170	20.3	562	83	14.8	229	80	34.7	88	26	29.3
60 to 64 years	780	139	17.8	523	68	13.1	219	66	30.3	80	20	25.4
65 years and over	2 258	282	12.5	1 727	128	7.4	466	150	32.2	183	30	16.2
Householder												
Total	11 692	4 161	35.6	7 726	2 192	28.4	3 582	1 834	51.2	1 261	627	49.7
Under 18 years	19	19	(B)	17	17	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
18 to 24 years	890	631	70.9	503	324	64.4	365	293	80.3	112	85	75.7
25 to 34 years	2 966	1 640	55.3	1 819	896	49.2	1 066	703	65.9	357	245	68.6
35 to 44 years	3 230	979	30.3	2 140	514	24.0	959	419	43.6	349	169	48.4
45 to 54 years	1 836	417	22.7	1 273	234	18.4	497	160	32.2	215	78	36.4
55 to 59 years	621	139	22.4	406	63	15.6	187	72	38.4	70	19	(B)
60 to 64 years	582	112	19.3	405	52	12.8	159	58	36.5	55	14	(B)
65 years and over	1 547	223	14.4	1 164	93	8.0	345	127	36.9	102	16	15.6
Related Children												
Under 18 years	14 545	8 065	55.5	8 371	3 941	47.1	5 650	3 853	68.2	2 039	1 398	68.6
Under 6 years	4 834	3 184	65.9	2 583	1 553	60.1	2 101	1 546	73.6	735	546	74.4
6 to 17 years	9 712	4 882	50.3	5 789	2 388	41.3	3 550	2 307	65.0	1 304	852	65.3
Own Children												
Under 18 years	12 604	7 175	56.9	7 552	3 671	48.6	4 616	3 259	70.6	1 768	1 278	72.3
Under 6 years	3 941	2 742	69.6	2 188	1 399	63.9	1 638	1 266	77.3	587	477	81.2
6 to 17 years	8 662	4 433	51.2	5 364	2 272	42.4	2 978	1 992	66.9	1 181	801	67.8
18 years and over	5 893	1 124	19.1	3 784	462	12.2	1 942	634	32.7	628	156	24.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Both Sexes												
Total	25 758	12 907	50.1	15 038	6 309	42.0	9 821	6 167	62.8	3 540	2 182	61.6
Under 18 years	14 564	8 084	55.5	8 388	3 957	47.2	5 652	3 855	68.2	2 040	1 399	68.6
18 to 24 years	2 474	1 234	49.9	1 290	543	42.1	1 124	659	58.7	348	189	54.3
25 to 34 years	3 677	1 891	51.4	2 167	980	45.3	1 405	862	61.3	487	291	59.8
35 to 44 years	3 060	1 011	33.0	2 011	517	25.7	930	448	48.1	371	178	48.1
45 to 54 years	1 107	378	34.2	707	200	28.3	357	161	45.2	159	71	44.6
55 to 59 years	242	104	43.1	122	35	28.8	107	62	58.3	45	19	(B)
60 to 64 years	244	75	30.7	126	31	24.8	100	40	39.8	35	16	(B)
65 years and over	390	129	33.2	228	45	19.8	146	80	54.8	57	19	(B)
Householder												
Total	7 991	3 767	47.1	4 967	1 969	39.6	2 771	1 676	60.5	972	584	60.1
Under 18 years	19	19	(B)	17	17	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
18 to 24 years	810	614	75.8	441	312	70.7	351	288	82.0	101	81	80.3
25 to 34 years	2 808	1 624	57.8	1 707	887	52.0	1 032	699	67.8	336	242	72.0
35 to 44 years	2 721	919	33.8	1 812	485	26.8	808	390	48.3	310	160	51.6
45 to 54 years	980	342	34.8	636	189	29.7	306	136	44.5	137	66	48.0
55 to 59 years	202	93	46.0	99	29	29.4	93	60	64.0	34	13	(B)
60 to 64 years	186	60	32.0	103	24	23.5	74	34	(B)	24	12	(B)
65 years and over	264	97	36.6	153	27	17.6	105	68	64.7	28	10	(B)
Related Children												
Under 18 years	14 545	8 065	55.5	8 371	3 941	47.1	5 650	3 853	68.2	2 039	1 398	68.6
Under 6 years	4 834	3 184	65.9	2 583	1 553	60.1	2 101	1 546	73.6	735	546	74.4
6 to 17 years	9 712	4 882	50.3	5 789	2 388	41.3	3 550	2 307	65.0	1 304	852	65.3
Own Children												
Under 18 years	12 604	7 175	56.9	7 552	3 671	48.6	4 616	3 259	70.6	1 768	1 278	72.3
Under 6 years	3 941	2 742	69.6	2 188	1 399	63.9	1 638	1 266	77.3	587	477	81.2
6 to 17 years	8 662	4 433	51.2	5 364	2 272	42.4	2 978	1 992	66.9	1 181	801	67.8
18 years and over	2 200	754	34.3	1 165	261	22.4	971	470	48.4	306	119	39.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, and Hispanic Origin, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
Both Sexes												
Total	36 839	7 773	21.1	31 201	5 872	18.8	4 505	1 590	35.3	2 145	667	31.1
Under 18 years	183	175	95.5	139	132	95.2	30	30	(B)	20	20	(B)
18 to 24 years	4 363	1 382	31.7	3 732	1 104	29.6	412	182	44.0	405	171	42.3
25 to 34 years	8 788	1 191	13.6	7 334	918	12.5	1 070	200	18.7	664	128	19.3
35 to 44 years	5 607	837	14.9	4 680	576	12.3	744	226	30.3	400	94	23.5
45 to 54 years	4 050	767	18.9	3 314	536	16.2	647	210	32.5	224	70	31.3
55 to 59 years	1 680	376	22.4	1 377	286	20.8	259	75	29.0	101	33	33.0
60 to 64 years	1 928	492	25.5	1 546	346	22.4	329	136	41.2	83	37	44.1
65 years and over	10 240	2 553	24.9	9 079	1 974	21.7	1 014	532	52.5	250	114	45.5
65 to 74 years	4 997	1 199	24.0	4 284	842	19.6	618	323	52.3	142	58	41.1
75 years and over	5 243	1 353	25.8	4 795	1 132	23.6	395	209	52.7	108	55	51.3
Male												
Total	17 395	3 012	17.3	14 343	2 140	14.9	2 407	705	29.3	1 293	328	25.4
Under 18 years	71	66	(B)	46	43	(B)	14	14	(B)	9	9	(B)
18 to 24 years	2 296	675	29.4	1 941	532	27.4	219	92	42.2	234	87	37.4
25 to 34 years	5 507	672	12.2	4 548	501	11.0	696	128	18.4	475	73	15.4
35 to 44 years	3 533	513	14.5	2 949	341	11.6	476	147	30.8	287	62	21.7
45 to 54 years	2 065	371	17.9	1 691	268	15.8	338	92	27.3	140	48	34.1
55 to 59 years	744	128	17.2	589	90	15.2	135	30	22.1	62	19	(B)
60 to 64 years	723	132	18.3	535	84	15.7	167	46	27.4	26	10	(B)
65 years and over	2 455	455	18.5	2 044	281	13.8	362	156	43.0	61	19	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 378	279	20.3	1 097	148	13.5	246	119	48.6	38	11	(B)
75 years and over	1 077	175	16.3	947	133	14.1	117	37	31.4	23	8	(B)
Female												
Total	19 445	4 762	24.5	16 858	3 732	22.1	2 097	885	42.2	852	339	39.8
Under 18 years	113	109	97.0	92	89	96.4	16	16	(B)	11	11	(B)
18 to 24 years	2 067	707	34.2	1 791	572	31.9	193	89	46.2	171	84	49.1
25 to 34 years	3 282	519	15.8	2 786	416	14.9	375	73	19.4	189	55	29.2
35 to 44 years	2 073	323	15.6	1 731	235	13.6	267	79	29.4	113	32	28.1
45 to 54 years	1 985	397	20.0	1 623	269	16.6	309	118	38.1	83	22	26.6
55 to 59 years	936	249	26.6	789	196	24.9	124	45	36.6	39	14	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 205	360	29.9	1 010	262	25.9	162	90	55.4	57	27	(B)
65 years and over	7 784	2 098	27.0	7 035	1 692	24.1	651	376	57.7	188	94	50.1
65 to 74 years	3 619	920	25.4	3 187	694	21.8	372	204	54.8	104	47	45.2
75 years and over	4 165	1 178	28.3	3 848	999	26.0	279	172	61.6	84	47	56.1
PERSONS IN UNRELATED SUB-FAMILIES												
Both Sexes												
Total	1 624	791	48.7	1 307	608	46.5	243	147	60.5	266	131	49.1
Under 18 years	871	460	52.7	697	353	50.7	140	86	61.5	133	77	58.0
18 years and over	753	332	44.1	610	254	41.7	103	61	59.3	134	54	40.3
Male	593	289	48.8	473	215	45.5	84	55	65.2	104	44	42.4
Female	1 031	502	48.7	834	392	47.1	159	92	58.0	162	87	53.4
Children												
Under 18 years	863	451	52.3	689	345	50.1	140	86	61.5	131	75	57.3
Under 6 years	353	219	62.0	270	154	57.1	59	51	(B)	46	27	(B)
6 to 17 years	510	233	45.6	419	191	45.5	81	35	43.3	84	48	56.9

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS													
Both Sexes													
Total	251 179	14 059	5.6	35 708	14.2	47 527	18.9	59 681	23.8	72 044	28.7	84 252	33.5
Under 18 years	65 918	6 448	9.8	14 341	21.8	18 092	27.4	21 650	32.8	25 381	38.5	29 006	44.0
18 to 24 years	24 434	1 828	7.5	4 120	16.9	5 367	22.0	6 742	27.6	8 064	33.0	9 257	37.9
25 to 34 years	42 493	2 279	5.4	5 568	13.1	7 354	17.3	9 353	22.0	11 276	26.5	13 353	31.4
35 to 44 years	39 571	1 362	3.4	3 592	9.1	4 890	12.4	6 399	16.2	7 938	20.1	9 567	24.2
45 to 54 years	27 023	796	2.9	2 167	8.0	2 900	10.7	3 635	13.5	4 494	16.6	5 348	19.8
55 to 59 years	10 620	335	3.2	1 019	9.6	1 372	12.9	1 747	16.5	2 104	19.8	2 465	23.2
60 to 64 years	10 530	329	3.1	1 120	10.6	1 516	14.4	1 962	18.6	2 417	23.0	2 903	27.6
65 years and over	30 590	681	2.2	3 781	12.4	6 038	19.7	8 192	26.8	10 370	33.9	12 353	40.4
65 to 74 years	18 441	401	2.2	1 961	10.6	3 099	16.8	4 198	22.8	5 355	29.0	6 488	35.2
75 years and over	12 149	281	2.3	1 820	15.0	2 939	24.2	3 994	32.9	5 015	41.3	5 856	48.2
Male													
Total	122 418	6 034	4.9	15 082	12.3	20 397	16.7	26 099	21.3	32 038	26.2	37 960	31.0
Under 18 years	33 756	3 242	9.6	7 205	21.3	9 119	27.0	10 943	32.4	12 884	38.2	14 774	43.8
18 to 24 years	12 083	669	5.5	1 633	13.5	2 230	18.5	2 940	24.3	3 605	29.8	4 195	34.7
25 to 34 years	21 124	703	3.3	2 049	9.7	2 890	13.7	3 898	18.5	4 863	23.0	5 913	28.0
35 to 44 years	19 506	547	2.8	1 493	7.7	2 096	10.7	2 827	14.5	3 588	18.4	4 404	22.6
45 to 54 years	13 114	336	2.6	894	6.8	1 222	9.3	1 553	11.8	1 954	14.9	2 370	18.1
55 to 59 years	5 108	136	2.7	387	7.6	545	10.7	699	13.7	865	16.9	1 024	20.1
60 to 64 years	4 928	163	3.3	406	8.2	587	11.9	754	15.3	943	19.1	1 146	23.3
65 years and over	12 800	236	1.8	1 015	7.9	1 709	13.4	2 484	19.4	3 337	26.1	4 134	32.3
65 to 74 years	8 266	169	2.0	632	7.6	1 027	12.4	1 521	18.4	1 991	24.1	2 457	29.7
75 years and over	4 533	68	1.5	383	8.5	682	15.0	963	21.2	1 346	29.7	1 677	37.0
Female													
Total	128 761	8 025	6.2	20 626	16.0	27 130	21.1	33 582	26.1	40 007	31.1	46 292	36.0
Under 18 years	32 162	3 206	10.0	7 136	22.2	8 973	27.9	10 706	33.3	12 497	38.9	14 232	44.3
18 to 24 years	12 351	1 159	9.4	2 487	20.1	3 137	25.4	3 803	30.8	4 459	36.1	5 063	41.0
25 to 34 years	21 369	1 575	7.4	3 519	16.5	4 464	20.9	5 454	25.5	6 414	30.0	7 440	34.8
35 to 44 years	20 065	815	4.1	2 099	10.5	2 794	13.9	3 572	17.8	4 350	21.7	5 163	25.7
45 to 54 years	13 910	460	3.3	1 273	9.2	1 678	12.1	2 083	15.0	2 540	18.3	2 978	21.4
55 to 59 years	5 511	199	3.6	632	11.5	827	15.0	1 048	19.0	1 240	22.5	1 440	26.1
60 to 64 years	5 603	166	3.0	714	12.7	929	16.6	1 208	21.6	1 474	26.3	1 757	31.4
65 years and over	17 790	445	2.5	2 766	15.5	4 328	24.3	5 709	32.1	7 034	39.5	8 219	46.2
65 to 74 years	10 174	232	2.3	1 329	13.1	2 071	20.4	2 677	26.3	3 364	33.1	4 041	39.7
75 years and over	7 616	213	2.8	1 436	18.9	2 257	29.6	3 032	39.8	3 670	48.2	4 178	54.9
Household Relationship													
Total	251 179	14 059	5.6	35 708	14.2	47 527	18.9	59 681	23.8	72 044	28.7	84 252	33.5
65 years and over	30 590	681	2.2	3 781	12.4	6 038	19.7	8 192	26.8	10 370	33.9	12 353	40.4
In families	212 716	10 857	5.1	27 143	12.8	36 072	17.0	45 540	21.4	55 613	26.1	65 725	30.9
Householder	67 173	3 051	4.5	7 712	11.5	10 244	15.3	13 051	19.4	16 040	23.9	19 091	28.4
Under 65 years	56 038	2 854	5.1	6 984	12.5	9 020	16.1	11 181	20.0	13 422	24.0	15 799	28.2
65 years and over	11 135	197	1.8	728	6.5	1 225	11.0	1 869	16.8	2 618	23.5	3 292	29.6
Related children under 18 years	64 800	6 022	9.3	13 658	21.1	17 312	26.7	20 792	32.1	24 474	37.8	28 066	43.3
Under 6 years	22 853	2 550	11.2	5 483	24.0	6 933	30.3	8 188	35.8	9 414	41.2	10 734	47.0
6 to 17 years	41 947	3 473	8.3	8 175	19.5	10 379	24.7	12 604	30.0	15 060	35.9	17 332	41.3
Own children 18 years and over	20 981	551	2.6	1 779	8.5	2 548	12.1	3 349	16.0	4 141	19.7	4 919	23.4
In married-couple families	169 557	3 733	2.2	12 156	7.2	18 279	10.8	25 115	14.8	32 718	19.3	40 739	24.0
Husbands	52 457	963	1.8	3 158	6.0	4 766	9.1	6 671	12.7	8 820	16.8	11 106	21.2
Under 65 years	43 146	835	1.9	2 676	6.2	3 958	9.2	5 374	12.5	6 917	16.0	8 661	20.1
65 years and over	9 311	128	1.4	482	5.2	808	8.7	1 297	13.9	1 902	20.4	2 445	26.3
Wives	52 457	963	1.8	3 158	6.0	4 766	9.1	6 671	12.7	8 820	16.8	11 106	21.2
Under 65 years	45 472	859	1.9	2 807	6.2	4 157	9.1	5 697	12.5	7 349	16.2	9 216	20.3
65 years and over	6 985	104	1.5	352	5.0	609	8.7	974	13.9	1 470	21.0	1 890	27.1
Related children under 18 years	47 895	1 614	3.4	5 066	10.6	7 546	15.8	10 011	20.9	12 718	26.6	15 561	32.5
Under 6 years	17 187	631	3.7	2 061	12.0	3 121	18.2	4 082	23.7	5 012	29.2	6 095	35.5
6 to 17 years	30 708	983	3.2	3 005	9.8	4 425	14.4	5 929	19.3	7 706	25.1	9 466	30.8
Own children 18 years and over	13 965	147	1.1	570	4.1	874	6.3	1 278	9.2	1 690	12.1	2 127	15.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	34 790	6 673	19.2	13 824	39.7	16 250	46.7	18 426	53.0	20 305	58.4	21 974	63.2
Householder	11 692	1 937	16.6	4 161	35.6	4 951	42.3	5 703	48.8	6 358	54.4	6 964	59.6
Under 65 years	10 145	1 874	18.5	3 939	38.8	4 583	45.2	5 197	51.2	5 738	56.6	6 234	61.5
65 years and over	1 547	63	4.1	223	14.4	368	23.8	506	32.7	620	40.1	730	47.2
Related children under 18 years	14 545	4 198	28.9	8 065	55.5	9 102	62.6	9 988	68.7	10 715	73.7	11 294	77.6
Under 6 years	4 834	1 799	37.2	3 184	65.9	3 513	72.7	3 750	77.6	3 951	81.7	4 134	85.5
6 to 17 years	9 712	2 399	24.7	4 882	50.3	5 589	57.6	6 239	64.2	6 764	69.6	7 160	73.7
Own children 18 years and over	5 893	384	6.5	1 124	19.1	1 544	26.2	1 897	32.2	2 221	37.7	2 532	43.0
In unrelated subfamilies	1 624	455	28.0	791	48.7	958	59.0	1 100	67.7	1 197	73.7	1 260	77.6
Under 18 years	871	269	30.8	460	52.7	550	63.1	623	71.5	669	76.8	702	80.6
Under 6 years	353	138	39.2	219	62.0	244	69.3	267	75.7	283	80.2	286	81.1
6 to 17 years	519	131	25.2	241	46.4	306	59.0	356	68.6	386	74.4	416	80.3
18 years and over	753	186	24.8	332	44.1	408	54.2	477	63.3	528	70.1	558	74.1
Unrelated individuals	36 839	2 747	7.5	7 773	21.1	10 497	28.5	13 041	35.4	15 235	41.4	17 267	46.9
Male	17 395	1 299	7.5	3 012	17.3	4 054	23.3	5 121	29.4	6 075	34.9	6 971	40.1
Under 65 years	14 939	1 217	8.1	2 557	17.1	3 291	22.0	4 129	27.6	4 917	32.9	5 606	37.5
Living alone	7 653	453	5.9	1 009	13.2	1 323	17.3	1 667	21.8	2 036	26.6	2 352	30.7
65 years and over	2 455	82	3.3	455	18.5	763	31.1	992	40.4	1 158	47.1	1 365	55.6
Living alone	2 110	67	3.2	372	17.6	623	29.5	804	38.1	950	45.0	1 136	53.8
Female	19 445	1 448	7.4	4 762	24.5	6 443	33.1	7 920	40.7	9 160	47.1	10 296	52.9
Under 65 years	11 661	1 194	10.2	2 664	22.8	3 247	27.8	3 942	33.8	4 562	39.1	5 107	43.8
Living alone	6 982	419	6.0	1 248	17.9	1 589	22.8	1 963	28.1	2 260	32.6	2 611	37.4
65 years and over	7 784	254	3.3	2 098	27.0	3 197	41.1	3 978	51.1	4 598	59.1	5 189	66.7
Living alone	7 469	230	3.1	1 985	26.6	3 045	40.8	3 798	50.8	4 392	58.8	4 971	66.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE													
Both Sexes													
Total	210 121	8 282	3.9	23 747	11.3	32 666	15.5	42 458	20.2	52 598	25.0	62 855	29.9
Under 18 years	52 523	3 394	6.5	8 848	16.8	11 502	21.9	14 291	27.2	17 269	32.9	20 295	38.6
18 to 24 years	19 952	1 147	5.7	2 791	14.0	3 725	18.7	4 857	24.3	5 909	29.6	6 900	34.6
25 to 34 years	35 318	1 469	4.2	3 870	11.0	5 200	14.7	6 744	19.1	8 323	23.6	10 051	28.5
35 to 44 years	33 495	818	2.4	2 384	7.1	3 365	10.0	4 575	13.7	5 797	17.3	7 147	21.3
45 to 54 years	23 257	530	2.3	1 541	6.6	2 086	9.0	2 667	11.5	3 372	14.5	4 063	17.5
55 to 59 years	9 083	215	2.4	716	7.9	992	10.9	1 269	14.0	1 545	17.0	1 817	20.0
60 to 64 years	9 196	203	2.2	796	8.7	1 099	12.0	1 476	16.0	1 849	20.1	2 250	24.5
65 years and over	27 297	506	1.9	2 802	10.3	4 697	17.2	6 578	24.1	8 533	31.3	10 331	37.8
65 to 74 years	16 315	271	1.7	1 345	8.2	2 272	13.9	3 214	19.7	4 230	25.9	5 269	32.3
75 years and over	10 983	235	2.1	1 457	13.3	2 425	22.1	3 365	30.6	4 303	39.2	5 062	46.1
Male													
Total	102 907	3 565	3.5	10 079	9.8	14 063	13.7	18 583	18.1	23 461	22.8	28 418	27.6
Under 18 years	26 937	1 682	6.2	4 456	16.5	5 785	21.5	7 207	26.8	8 779	32.6	10 366	38.5
18 to 24 years	9 907	431	4.4	1 132	11.4	1 586	16.0	2 149	21.7	2 675	27.0	3 167	32.0
25 to 34 years	17 736	500	2.8	1 505	8.5	2 149	12.1	2 925	16.5	3 736	21.1	4 599	25.9
35 to 44 years	16 738	357	2.1	1 061	6.3	1 535	9.2	2 128	12.7	2 748	16.4	3 430	20.5
45 to 54 years	11 427	233	2.0	669	5.9	916	8.0	1 178	10.3	1 498	13.1	1 829	16.0
55 to 59 years	4 373	94	2.2	271	6.2	400	9.1	519	11.9	640	14.6	754	17.2
60 to 64 years	4 357	100	2.3	293	6.7	435	10.0	572	13.1	730	16.8	887	20.3
65 years and over	11 431	167	1.5	693	6.1	1 257	11.0	1 905	16.7	2 655	23.2	3 387	29.6
65 to 74 years	7 323	113	1.5	407	5.6	733	10.0	1 141	15.6	1 543	21.1	1 967	26.9
75 years and over	4 108	54	1.3	286	7.0	523	12.7	764	18.6	1 112	27.1	1 420	34.6
Female													
Total	107 214	4 717	4.4	13 668	12.7	18 603	17.4	23 875	22.3	29 137	27.2	34 436	32.1
Under 18 years	25 586	1 712	6.7	4 392	17.2	5 717	22.3	7 084	27.7	8 490	33.2	9 929	38.8
18 to 24 years	10 045	716	7.1	1 659	16.5	2 139	21.3	2 708	27.0	3 234	32.2	3 733	37.2
25 to 34 years	17 581	969	5.5	2 365	13.5	3 051	17.4	3 819	21.7	4 587	26.1	5 452	31.0
35 to 44 years	16 757	461	2.8	1 323	7.9	1 830	10.9	2 447	14.6	3 049	18.2	3 716	22.2
45 to 54 years	11 830	297	2.5	872	7.4	1 169	9.9	1 489	12.6	1 875	15.8	2 235	18.9
55 to 59 years	4 710	121	2.6	444	9.4	592	12.6	750	15.9	906	19.2	1 064	22.6
60 to 64 years	4 839	103	2.1	503	10.4	664	13.7	904	18.7	1 119	23.1	1 363	28.2
65 years and over	15 866	338	2.1	2 109	13.3	3 440	21.7	4 673	29.5	5 878	37.0	6 944	43.8
65 to 74 years	8 992	158	1.8	939	10.4	1 539	17.1	2 072	23.0	2 687	29.9	3 301	36.7
75 years and over	6 874	180	2.6	1 171	17.0	1 902	27.7	2 601	37.8	3 191	46.4	3 643	53.0
Household Relationship													
Total	210 121	8 282	3.9	23 747	11.3	32 666	15.5	42 458	20.2	52 598	25.0	62 855	29.9
65 years and over	27 297	506	1.9	2 802	10.3	4 697	17.2	6 578	24.1	8 533	31.3	10 331	37.8
In families	177 613	5 940	3.3	17 268	9.7	23 786	13.4	31 271	17.6	39 423	22.2	47 857	26.9
Householder	57 224	1 753	3.1	5 022	8.8	6 922	12.1	9 183	16.0	11 647	20.4	14 220	24.8
Under 65 years	47 275	1 624	3.4	4 553	9.6	6 070	12.8	7 798	16.5	9 607	20.3	11 590	24.5
65 years and over	9 949	130	1.3	469	4.7	851	8.6	1 384	13.9	2 040	20.5	2 630	26.4
Related children under 18 years	51 627	3 082	6.0	8 316	16.1	10 907	21.1	13 625	26.4	16 560	32.1	19 553	37.9
Under 6 years	18 167	1 322	7.3	3 379	18.6	4 457	24.5	5 467	30.1	6 462	35.6	7 554	41.6
6 to 17 years	33 460	1 760	5.3	4 937	14.8	6 450	19.3	8 158	24.4	10 098	30.2	11 999	35.9
Own children 18 years and over	16 585	239	1.4	910	5.5	1 394	8.4	1 940	11.7	2 484	15.0	3 071	18.5
In married-couple families	149 685	2 829	1.9	9 747	6.5	14 554	9.7	20 305	13.6	26 756	17.9	33 695	22.5
Husbands	47 109	755	1.6	2 560	5.4	3 865	8.2	5 504	11.7	7 366	15.6	9 386	19.9
Under 65 years	38 532	648	1.7	2 199	5.7	3 238	8.4	4 458	11.6	5 772	15.0	7 288	18.9
65 years and over	8 577	107	1.2	362	4.2	627	7.3	1 046	12.2	1 595	18.6	2 098	24.5
Wives	47 035	759	1.6	2 576	5.5	3 872	8.2	5 505	11.7	7 375	15.7	9 393	20.0
Under 65 years	40 547	671	1.7	2 310	5.7	3 395	8.4	4 713	11.6	6 124	15.1	7 748	19.1
65 years and over	6 488	88	1.4	267	4.1	477	7.3	792	12.2	1 250	19.3	1 646	25.4
Related children under 18 years	41 479	1 175	2.8	4 055	9.8	5 962	14.4	8 014	19.3	10 275	24.8	12 721	30.7
Under 6 years	14 957	474	3.2	1 680	11.2	2 516	16.8	3 329	22.3	4 124	27.6	5 073	33.9
6 to 17 years	26 521	700	2.6	2 375	9.0	3 446	13.0	4 685	17.7	6 151	23.2	7 648	28.8
Own children 18 years and over	11 915	110	.9	398	3.3	606	5.1	910	7.6	1 221	10.2	1 568	13.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	21 604	2 877	13.3	6 806	31.5	8 227	38.1	9 621	44.5	10 847	50.2	11 981	55.5
Householder	7 726	900	11.6	2 192	28.4	2 686	34.8	3 195	41.4	3 647	47.2	4 059	52.5
Under 65 years	6 562	880	13.4	2 099	32.0	2 496	38.0	2 899	44.2	3 258	49.6	3 605	54.9
65 years and over	1 164	20	1.7	93	8.0	191	16.4	296	25.4	389	33.5	453	38.9
Related children under 18 years	8 371	1 801	21.5	3 941	47.1	4 517	54.0	5 066	60.5	5 530	66.1	5 931	70.8
Under 6 years	2 583	790	30.6	1 553	60.1	1 742	67.5	1 889	73.2	2 006	77.7	2 100	81.3
6 to 17 years	5 789	1 011	17.5	2 388	41.3	2 774	47.9	3 177	54.9	3 524	60.9	3 831	66.2
Own children 18 years and over	3 784	116	3.1	462	12.2	706	18.7	920	24.3	1 104	29.2	1 317	34.8
In unrelated subfamilies	1 307	333	25.5	608	46.5	717	54.9	848	64.9	930	71.1	992	75.9
Under 18 years	697	196	28.1	353	50.7	412	59.1	478	68.5	518	74.3	551	79.0
Under 6 years	270	93	34.6	154	57.1	171	63.4	190	70.6	206	76.4	209	77.6
6 to 17 years	427	102	23.9	199	46.6	241	56.3	287	67.2	312	73.0	342	80.0
18 years and over	610	137	22.6	254	41.7	305	50.1	370	60.7	411	67.5	441	72.3
Unrelated individuals	31 201	2 009	6.4	5 872	18.8	8 163	26.2	10 339	33.1	12 245	39.2	14 005	44.9
Male	14 343	892	6.2	2 140	14.9	2 977	20.8	3 809	26.6	4 598	32.1	5 326	37.1
Under 65 years	12 299	849	6.9	1 858	15.1	2 445	19.9	3 087	25.1	3 730	30.3	4 269	34.7
Living alone	6 363	303	4.8	714	11.2	973	15.3	1 241	19.5	1 557	24.5	1 808	28.4
65 years and over	2 044	43	2.1	281	13.8	532	26.0	722	35.3	868	42.5	1 057	51.7
Living alone	1 761	36	2.0	228	13.0	427	24.2	579	32.9	710	40.3	883	50.2
Female	16 858	1 117	6.6	3 732	22.1	5 186	30.8	6 530	38.7	7 647	45.4	8 679	51.5
Under 65 years	9 823	901	9.2	2 040	20.8	2 512	25.6	3 112	31.7	3 647	37.1	4 116	41.9
Living alone	5 809	291	5.0	914	15.7	1 177	20.3	1 489	25.6	1 756	30.2	2 035	35.0
65 years and over	7 035	215	3.1	1 692	24.1	2 674	38.0	3 418	48.6	4 000	56.9	4 563	64.9
Living alone	6 754	196	2.9	1 596	23.6	2 540	37.6	3 259	48.3	3 821	56.6	4 373	64.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK													
Both Sexes													
Total	31 312	4 951	15.8	10 242	32.7	12 617	40.3	14 458	46.2	16 208	51.8	17 720	56.6
Under 18 years	10 350	2 664	25.7	4 755	45.9	5 625	54.3	6 220	60.1	6 800	65.7	7 255	70.1
18 to 24 years	3 517	578	16.4	1 123	31.9	1 374	39.1	1 580	44.9	1 794	51.0	1 960	55.7
25 to 34 years	5 423	673	12.4	1 428	26.3	1 802	33.2	2 157	39.8	2 438	45.0	2 719	50.1
35 to 44 years	4 462	449	10.1	988	22.1	1 240	27.8	1 447	32.4	1 708	38.3	1 904	42.7
45 to 54 years	2 787	235	8.4	544	19.5	699	25.1	829	29.7	935	33.5	1 064	38.2
55 to 59 years	1 155	92	8.0	246	21.3	315	27.3	396	34.3	463	40.1	528	45.7
60 to 64 years	1 011	105	10.4	278	27.5	353	34.9	411	40.7	487	48.1	562	55.6
65 years and over	2 606	155	6.0	880	33.8	1 208	46.3	1 417	54.4	1 582	60.7	1 727	66.3
65 to 74 years	1 665	112	6.7	547	32.9	735	44.2	846	50.8	958	57.6	1 036	62.2
75 years and over	941	43	4.6	333	35.3	473	50.2	571	60.6	624	66.3	691	73.4
Male													
Total	14 731	2 083	14.1	4 197	28.5	5 257	35.7	6 175	41.9	7 020	47.7	7 796	52.9
Under 18 years	5 275	1 359	25.8	2 382	45.2	2 830	53.7	3 130	59.3	3 428	65.0	3 658	69.3
18 to 24 years	1 654	186	11.2	395	23.9	504	30.5	636	38.4	745	45.1	828	50.1
25 to 34 years	2 505	146	5.8	432	17.2	590	23.6	767	30.6	888	35.4	1 042	41.6
35 to 44 years	2 027	156	7.7	340	16.8	449	22.1	545	26.9	661	32.6	763	37.6
45 to 54 years	1 235	94	7.6	195	15.8	256	20.7	319	25.8	375	30.3	444	36.0
55 to 59 years	538	29	5.4	87	16.2	112	20.8	138	25.7	177	33.0	214	39.8
60 to 64 years	439	52	11.9	95	21.6	125	28.5	154	35.0	183	41.7	227	51.6
65 years and over	1 058	62	5.8	271	25.6	390	36.9	486	45.9	562	53.1	620	58.7
65 to 74 years	739	51	6.9	193	26.1	254	34.4	317	42.9	369	49.9	407	55.1
75 years and over	319	11	3.3	78	24.6	136	42.8	169	53.0	193	60.6	213	66.9
Female													
Total	16 581	2 868	17.3	6 044	36.5	7 359	44.4	8 283	50.0	9 189	55.4	9 924	59.9
Under 18 years	5 076	1 306	25.7	2 373	46.7	2 795	55.1	3 090	60.9	3 372	66.4	3 597	70.9
18 to 24 years	1 864	392	21.0	728	39.1	870	46.7	945	50.7	1 049	56.3	1 133	60.8
25 to 34 years	2 918	527	18.1	996	34.1	1 212	41.5	1 390	47.6	1 550	53.1	1 677	57.5
35 to 44 years	2 435	293	12.1	648	26.6	791	32.5	902	37.0	1 048	43.0	1 141	46.9
45 to 54 years	1 552	141	9.1	349	22.5	443	28.6	510	32.9	560	36.1	620	40.0
55 to 59 years	616	63	10.2	159	25.8	203	32.9	256	41.9	286	46.4	314	50.9
60 to 64 years	572	53	9.2	183	32.0	228	39.8	258	45.0	303	53.0	335	58.6
65 years and over	1 549	94	6.0	609	39.3	818	52.8	931	60.1	1 020	65.9	1 107	71.5
65 to 74 years	926	61	6.6	355	38.3	481	52.0	529	57.2	589	63.7	629	67.9
75 years and over	623	33	5.3	254	40.8	336	54.0	402	64.5	431	69.2	478	76.7
Household Relationship													
Total	31 312	4 951	15.8	10 242	32.7	12 617	40.3	14 458	46.2	16 208	51.8	17 720	56.6
65 years and over	2 606	155	6.0	880	33.8	1 208	46.3	1 417	54.4	1 582	60.7	1 727	66.3
In families	26 564	4 279	16.1	8 504	32.0	10 446	39.3	11 999	45.2	13 491	50.8	14 798	55.7
Householder	7 716	1 146	14.9	2 343	30.4	2 859	37.1	3 311	42.9	3 726	48.3	4 101	53.1
Under 65 years	6 747	1 083	16.1	2 113	31.3	2 524	37.4	2 885	42.8	3 230	47.9	3 536	52.4
65 years and over	969	63	6.5	229	23.7	335	34.5	426	44.0	495	51.1	565	58.3
Related children under 18 years	10 178	2 585	25.4	4 637	45.6	5 477	53.8	6 069	59.6	6 642	65.3	7 098	69.7
Under 6 years	3 614	1 113	30.8	1 849	51.2	2 144	59.3	2 344	64.8	2 527	69.9	2 700	74.7
6 to 17 years	6 564	1 471	22.4	2 788	42.5	3 332	50.8	3 725	56.7	4 115	62.7	4 398	67.0
Own children 18 years and over	3 620	283	7.8	791	21.9	1 043	28.8	1 269	35.1	1 482	40.9	1 632	45.1
In married-couple families	13 093	538	4.1	1 575	12.0	2 573	19.6	3 336	25.5	4 118	31.5	4 949	37.8
Husbands	3 644	133	3.7	413	11.3	649	17.8	846	23.2	1 040	28.5	1 249	34.3
Under 65 years	3 078	115	3.7	318	10.3	496	16.1	637	20.7	794	25.8	971	31.6
65 years and over	566	18	3.2	95	16.7	153	27.0	208	36.8	245	43.3	278	49.1
Wives	3 552	130	3.7	394	11.1	629	17.7	823	23.2	1 012	28.5	1 213	34.2
Under 65 years	3 171	117	3.7	320	10.1	513	16.2	669	21.1	834	26.3	1 015	32.0
65 years and over	380	13	3.5	73	19.3	116	30.4	154	40.5	178	46.8	198	52.1
Related children under 18 years	4 103	245	6.0	618	15.1	1 040	25.3	1 313	32.0	1 610	39.2	1 903	46.4
Under 6 years	1 352	99	7.3	229	17.0	392	29.0	500	37.0	589	43.6	685	50.7
6 to 17 years	2 751	146	5.3	389	14.1	648	23.6	813	29.6	1 020	37.1	1 218	44.3
Own children 18 years and over	1 480	19	1.3	126	8.5	204	13.8	289	19.5	366	24.7	442	29.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	11 959	3 557	29.7	6 557	54.8	7 443	62.2	8 165	68.3	8 766	73.3	9 186	76.8
Householder	3 582	967	27.0	1 834	51.2	2 093	58.4	2 321	64.8	2 508	70.0	2 661	74.3
Under 65 years	3 236	926	28.6	1 707	52.7	1 924	59.5	2 123	65.6	2 293	70.9	2 409	74.4
65 years and over	345	41	11.8	127	36.9	169	49.0	198	57.3	215	62.2	252	72.9
Related children under 18 years	5 650	2 253	39.9	3 853	68.2	4 255	75.3	4 565	80.8	4 808	85.1	4 949	87.6
Under 6 years	2 101	965	46.0	1 546	73.6	1 671	79.5	1 755	83.5	1 838	87.5	1 910	90.9
6 to 17 years	3 550	1 287	36.3	2 307	65.0	2 585	72.8	2 810	79.1	2 970	83.7	3 038	85.6
Own children 18 years and over	1 942	258	13.3	634	32.7	795	40.9	924	47.6	1 053	54.2	1 124	57.9
In unrelated subfamilies	243	90	37.0	147	60.5	202	83.0	208	85.5	217	89.2	217	89.2
Under 18 years	140	53	37.7	86	61.5	117	83.3	120	85.5	125	89.3	125	89.3
Under 6 years	59	31	(B)	51	(B)	59	(B)	59	(B)	59	(B)	59	(B)
6 to 17 years	81	22	26.8	35	43.3	58	72.1	61	75.2	66	81.5	66	81.5
18 years and over	103	37	35.9	61	59.3	85	82.6	88	85.5	92	89.0	92	89.0
Unrelated individuals	4 505	582	12.9	1 590	35.3	1 968	43.7	2 252	50.0	2 500	55.5	2 706	60.1
Male	2 407	323	13.4	705	29.3	876	36.4	1 068	44.4	1 212	50.4	1 354	56.2
Under 65 years	2 045	285	14.0	549	26.8	670	32.7	831	40.7	959	46.9	1 082	52.9
Living alone	1 037	121	11.7	243	23.4	292	28.1	359	34.6	404	39.0	463	44.6
65 years and over	362	37	10.3	156	43.0	206	56.9	237	65.3	254	70.0	272	75.1
Living alone	312	30	9.7	132	42.2	177	56.8	204	65.3	217	69.4	229	73.4
Female	2 097	260	12.4	885	42.2	1 092	52.1	1 184	56.4	1 288	61.4	1 352	64.5
Under 65 years	1 446	225	15.6	510	35.2	609	42.1	673	46.5	746	51.6	795	55.0
Living alone	974	112	11.5	299	30.7	374	38.4	418	42.9	467	47.9	505	51.8
65 years and over	651	34	5.3	376	57.7	483	74.1	511	78.4	542	83.3	556	85.4
Living alone	626	30	4.8	362	57.8	469	74.9	495	79.2	522	83.5	536	85.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]													
Both Sexes													
Total	22 068	2 188	9.9	6 339	28.7	8 362	37.9	10 051	45.5	11 720	53.1	13 074	59.2
Under 18 years	7 648	1 133	14.8	3 094	40.4	3 912	51.1	4 483	58.6	5 046	66.0	5 504	72.0
18 to 24 years	2 798	292	10.4	771	27.6	989	35.4	1 266	45.3	1 511	54.0	1 706	61.0
25 to 34 years	4 249	331	7.8	1 026	24.1	1 395	32.8	1 740	40.9	2 052	48.3	2 318	54.5
35 to 44 years	3 168	209	6.6	656	20.7	907	28.6	1 137	35.9	1 359	42.9	1 556	49.1
45 to 54 years	1 812	113	6.2	328	18.1	452	25.0	551	30.4	671	37.0	785	43.3
55 to 59 years	662	32	4.9	113	17.0	160	24.2	186	28.1	240	36.2	269	40.6
60 to 64 years	589	38	6.5	115	19.6	148	25.1	204	34.6	254	43.1	281	47.7
65 years and over	1 143	42	3.6	237	20.8	398	34.9	484	42.3	587	51.3	655	57.3
65 to 74 years	732	24	3.3	137	18.8	237	32.4	294	40.2	351	47.9	398	54.3
75 years and over	411	17	4.2	100	24.3	161	39.2	190	46.1	236	57.4	257	62.6
Male													
Total	11 051	945	8.5	2 900	26.2	3 875	35.1	4 745	42.9	5 622	50.9	6 333	57.3
Under 18 years	3 880	571	14.7	1 572	40.5	1 968	50.7	2 237	57.7	2 548	65.7	2 801	72.2
18 to 24 years	1 427	111	7.7	331	23.2	446	31.3	605	42.4	735	51.5	840	58.8
25 to 34 years	2 227	97	4.4	400	18.0	585	26.2	792	35.5	957	43.0	1 106	49.7
35 to 44 years	1 594	80	5.0	280	17.6	413	25.9	537	33.7	657	41.2	757	47.5
45 to 54 years	860	43	5.0	142	16.5	197	23.0	247	28.7	305	35.4	364	42.3
55 to 59 years	334	17	5.2	60	17.8	84	25.0	91	27.4	119	35.7	133	39.7
60 to 64 years	263	14	5.5	42	16.2	52	19.9	69	26.4	91	34.6	102	38.8
65 years and over	466	11	2.4	72	15.4	131	28.0	166	35.6	211	45.2	231	49.6
65 to 74 years	310	7	2.1	42	13.4	81	26.1	104	33.7	128	41.2	141	45.6
75 years and over	157	5	3.1	30	19.3	50	31.8	62	39.4	83	53.1	90	57.4
Female													
Total	11 017	1 244	11.3	3 439	31.2	4 486	40.7	5 306	48.2	6 097	55.3	6 741	61.2
Under 18 years	3 768	562	14.9	1 521	40.4	1 944	51.6	2 246	59.6	2 498	66.3	2 703	71.7
18 to 24 years	1 371	181	13.2	440	32.1	543	39.6	661	48.2	776	56.6	867	63.2
25 to 34 years	2 022	234	11.6	626	31.0	810	40.1	948	46.9	1 095	54.2	1 212	59.9
35 to 44 years	1 574	129	8.2	375	23.9	495	31.4	600	38.1	702	44.6	799	50.8
45 to 54 years	952	70	7.3	186	19.5	255	26.8	304	32.0	366	38.5	422	44.3
55 to 59 years	327	15	4.5	53	16.2	76	23.3	94	28.8	120	36.7	136	41.6
60 to 64 years	326	24	7.4	73	22.3	95	29.2	134	41.2	163	49.9	179	54.9
65 years and over	677	30	4.5	166	24.5	268	39.6	318	46.9	376	55.6	424	62.6
65 to 74 years	422	18	4.2	96	22.7	156	37.0	190	45.0	223	52.9	256	60.7
75 years and over	255	13	4.9	70	27.4	111	43.7	128	50.2	153	60.0	167	65.8
Household Relationship													
Total	22 068	2 188	9.9	6 339	28.7	8 362	37.9	10 051	45.5	11 720	53.1	13 074	59.2
65 years and over	1 143	42	3.6	237	20.8	398	34.9	484	42.3	587	51.3	655	57.3
In families	19 657	1 849	9.4	5 541	28.2	7 332	37.3	8 772	44.6	10 299	52.4	11 535	58.7
Householder	5 177	470	9.1	1 372	26.5	1 796	34.7	2 165	41.8	2 529	48.9	2 832	54.7
Under 65 years	4 752	457	9.6	1 309	27.5	1 682	35.4	2 013	42.4	2 337	49.2	2 604	54.8
65 years and over	425	13	3.2	63	14.9	114	26.7	152	35.8	192	45.3	228	53.6
Related children under 18 years	7 473	1 075	14.4	2 977	39.8	3 772	50.5	4 329	57.9	4 887	65.4	5 343	71.5
Under 6 years	2 816	429	15.2	1 249	44.3	1 568	55.7	1 782	63.3	1 958	69.5	2 108	74.8
6 to 17 years	4 657	646	13.9	1 728	37.1	2 205	47.3	2 547	54.7	2 929	62.9	3 236	69.5
Own children 18 years and over	1 936	90	4.6	294	15.2	461	23.8	607	31.3	767	39.6	916	47.3
In married-couple families	14 127	807	5.7	3 032	21.5	4 336	30.7	5 443	38.5	6 613	46.8	7 563	53.5
Husbands	3 568	179	5.0	679	19.0	965	27.0	1 227	34.4	1 498	42.0	1 711	48.0
Under 65 years	3 265	169	5.2	636	19.5	886	27.1	1 125	34.5	1 369	41.9	1 563	47.9
65 years and over	303	10	3.3	43	14.1	79	26.2	102	33.5	129	42.6	148	48.9
Wives	3 612	174	4.8	656	18.2	939	26.0	1 200	33.2	1 469	40.7	1 697	47.0
Under 65 years	3 395	165	4.9	625	18.4	878	25.9	1 127	33.2	1 378	40.6	1 590	46.8
65 years and over	217	9	4.0	31	14.2	61	27.9	73	33.8	91	41.9	107	49.3
Related children under 18 years	5 100	400	7.8	1 471	28.8	2 069	40.6	2 523	49.5	2 968	58.2	3 333	65.4
Under 6 years	1 949	152	7.8	644	33.0	894	45.9	1 065	54.6	1 212	62.2	1 344	69.0
6 to 17 years	3 151	248	7.9	827	26.3	1 176	37.3	1 458	46.3	1 756	55.7	1 989	63.1
Own children 18 years and over	1 207	43	3.6	130	10.8	203	16.8	289	23.9	387	32.0	480	39.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 326	962	22.2	2 282	52.7	2 659	61.5	2 912	67.3	3 132	72.4	3 346	77.3
Householder	1 261	264	21.0	627	49.7	733	58.1	816	64.7	874	69.3	938	74.4
Under 65 years	1 159	262	22.6	611	52.7	708	61.1	776	66.9	824	71.1	873	75.3
65 years and over	102	3	2.6	16	15.6	25	24.4	40	39.3	50	48.5	65	63.9
Related children under 18 years	2 039	633	31.0	1 398	68.6	1 559	76.5	1 644	80.6	1 710	83.9	1 779	87.3
Under 6 years	735	248	33.7	546	74.4	598	81.4	633	86.1	652	88.8	667	90.8
6 to 17 years	1 304	385	29.5	852	65.3	961	73.7	1 011	77.5	1 058	81.1	1 112	85.3
Own children 18 years and over	628	43	6.9	156	24.8	238	37.9	292	46.6	335	53.4	385	61.3
In unrelated subfamilies	266	56	21.2	131	49.1	171	64.4	208	78.0	220	82.6	227	85.2
Under 18 years	133	36	27.1	77	58.0	99	74.4	112	84.4	118	88.9	120	90.1
Under 6 years	46	14	(B)	27	(B)	31	(B)	38	(B)	42	(B)	42	(B)
6 to 17 years	86	22	25.8	50	58.0	68	78.6	74	85.3	76	87.6	77	89.4
18 years and over	134	20	15.3	54	40.3	73	54.4	96	71.5	102	76.4	107	80.4
Unrelated individuals	2 145	283	13.2	667	31.1	858	40.0	1 071	49.9	1 201	56.0	1 312	61.2
Male	1 293	123	9.5	328	25.4	428	33.1	580	44.9	660	51.0	728	56.3
Under 65 years	1 232	121	9.8	309	25.1	399	32.4	541	43.9	617	50.1	685	55.6
Living alone	407	32	7.8	90	22.1	112	27.5	139	34.2	157	38.7	181	44.5
65 years and over	61	2	(B)	19	(B)	29	(B)	39	(B)	42	(B)	43	(B)
Living alone	50	2	(B)	17	(B)	23	(B)	31	(B)	34	(B)	35	(B)
Female	852	160	18.8	339	39.8	430	50.5	491	57.6	541	63.5	584	68.6
Under 65 years	664	148	22.4	245	36.9	286	43.1	333	50.2	378	57.0	416	62.7
Living alone	275	24	8.6	65	23.6	82	30.0	110	40.2	125	45.6	139	50.5
65 years and over	188	12	6.2	94	50.1	144	76.5	157	83.5	163	86.4	168	89.2
Living alone	169	8	4.6	85	50.3	130	76.7	143	84.5	149	87.7	152	89.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
METROPOLITAN AREAS													
Both Sexes													
Total	195 918	10 946	5.6	26 827	13.7	35 105	17.9	43 784	22.3	52 598	26.8	61 432	31.4
Under 18 years	51 061	5 099	10.0	10 992	21.5	13 607	26.6	16 167	31.7	18 838	36.9	21 414	41.9
18 to 24 years	19 446	1 466	7.5	3 236	16.6	4 127	21.2	5 162	26.5	6 186	31.8	7 080	36.4
25 to 34 years	34 478	1 790	5.2	4 324	12.5	5 653	16.4	7 177	20.8	8 574	24.9	10 167	29.5
35 to 44 years	31 235	1 026	3.3	2 656	8.5	3 550	11.4	4 630	14.8	5 709	18.3	6 846	21.9
45 to 54 years	21 158	605	2.9	1 571	7.4	2 058	9.7	2 542	12.0	3 138	14.8	3 753	17.7
55 to 59 years	7 917	214	2.7	685	8.6	904	11.4	1 137	14.4	1 382	17.5	1 611	20.3
60 to 64 years	7 935	243	3.1	760	9.6	1 036	13.1	1 323	16.7	1 633	20.6	1 967	24.8
65 years and over	22 689	502	2.2	2 601	11.5	4 171	18.4	5 645	24.9	7 136	31.5	8 594	37.9
65 to 74 years	13 720	290	2.1	1 356	9.9	2 125	15.5	2 861	20.9	3 668	26.7	4 485	32.7
75 years and over	8 968	212	2.4	1 246	13.9	2 046	22.8	2 783	31.0	3 468	38.7	4 109	45.8
Male													
Total	95 373	4 687	4.9	11 255	11.8	14 970	15.7	18 968	19.9	23 166	24.3	27 397	28.7
Under 18 years	26 178	2 598	9.9	5 518	21.1	6 880	26.3	8 179	31.2	9 555	36.5	10 884	41.6
18 to 24 years	9 587	538	5.6	1 270	13.2	1 691	17.6	2 202	23.0	2 723	28.4	3 155	32.9
25 to 34 years	17 132	552	3.2	1 582	9.2	2 205	12.9	2 968	17.3	3 659	21.4	4 471	26.1
35 to 44 years	15 324	386	2.5	1 058	6.9	1 477	9.6	1 994	13.0	2 509	16.4	3 064	20.0
45 to 54 years	10 230	247	2.4	639	6.2	854	8.3	1 097	10.7	1 379	13.5	1 678	16.4
55 to 59 years	3 881	92	2.4	270	6.9	374	9.6	458	11.8	583	15.0	685	17.6
60 to 64 years	3 745	113	3.0	264	7.1	399	10.7	501	13.4	630	16.8	775	20.7
65 years and over	9 295	163	1.8	654	7.0	1 089	11.7	1 570	16.9	2 127	22.9	2 686	28.9
65 to 74 years	6 020	109	1.8	397	6.6	635	10.5	943	15.7	1 254	20.8	1 568	26.1
75 years and over	3 274	54	1.7	257	7.9	454	13.9	627	19.1	873	26.7	1 117	34.1
Female													
Total	100 545	6 259	6.2	15 571	15.5	20 135	20.0	24 816	24.7	29 432	29.3	34 036	33.9
Under 18 years	24 882	2 502	10.1	5 475	22.0	6 727	27.0	7 989	32.1	9 283	37.3	10 531	42.3
18 to 24 years	9 859	929	9.4	1 966	19.9	2 435	24.7	2 960	30.0	3 463	35.1	3 925	39.8
25 to 34 years	17 346	1 238	7.1	2 742	15.8	3 447	19.9	4 210	24.3	4 915	28.3	5 697	32.8
35 to 44 years	15 910	640	4.0	1 599	10.0	2 073	13.0	2 636	16.6	3 200	20.1	3 782	23.8
45 to 54 years	10 928	359	3.3	932	8.5	1 204	11.0	1 446	13.2	1 759	16.1	2 075	19.0
55 to 59 years	4 035	123	3.0	415	10.3	529	13.1	679	16.8	799	19.8	926	22.9
60 to 64 years	4 190	130	3.1	496	11.8	637	15.2	822	19.6	1 003	23.9	1 192	28.4
65 years and over	13 394	339	2.5	1 947	14.5	3 082	23.0	4 075	30.4	5 009	37.4	5 908	44.1
65 to 74 years	7 700	181	2.4	959	12.4	1 490	19.3	1 918	24.9	2 415	31.4	2 917	37.9
75 years and over	5 694	158	2.8	988	17.4	1 592	28.0	2 157	37.9	2 594	45.6	2 991	52.5
Household Relationship													
Total	195 918	10 946	5.6	26 827	13.7	35 105	17.9	43 784	22.3	52 598	26.8	61 432	31.4
65 years and over	22 689	502	2.2	2 601	11.5	4 171	18.4	5 645	24.9	7 136	31.5	8 594	37.9
In families	164 616	8 417	5.1	20 316	12.3	26 401	16.0	32 980	20.0	40 056	24.3	47 223	28.7
Householder	51 677	2 359	4.6	5 750	11.1	7 431	14.4	9 348	18.1	11 423	22.1	13 574	26.3
Under 65 years	43 565	2 215	5.1	5 260	12.1	6 640	15.2	8 142	18.7	9 731	22.3	11 412	26.2
65 years and over	8 113	144	1.8	491	6.0	790	9.7	1 206	14.9	1 693	20.9	2 162	26.7
Related children under 18 years	50 166	4 762	9.5	10 447	20.8	12 985	25.9	15 477	30.9	18 119	36.1	20 669	41.2
Under 6 years	18 360	2 036	11.1	4 309	23.5	5 357	29.2	6 313	34.4	7 249	39.5	8 237	44.9
6 to 17 years	31 806	2 726	8.6	6 138	19.3	7 628	24.0	9 164	28.8	10 870	34.2	12 431	39.1
Own children 18 years and over	16 888	419	2.5	1 343	8.0	1 909	11.3	2 470	14.6	3 029	17.9	3 618	21.4
In married-couple families	129 256	2 598	2.0	8 249	6.4	12 280	9.5	16 805	13.0	21 959	17.0	27 458	21.2
Husbands	39 709	667	1.7	2 133	5.4	3 151	7.9	4 375	11.0	5 799	14.6	7 341	18.5
Under 65 years	33 030	582	1.8	1 822	5.5	2 659	8.1	3 588	10.9	4 628	14.0	5 804	17.6
65 years and over	6 679	85	1.3	311	4.7	493	7.4	788	11.8	1 171	17.5	1 537	23.0
Wives	39 709	667	1.7	2 133	5.4	3 151	7.9	4 375	11.0	5 799	14.6	7 341	18.5
Under 65 years	34 630	590	1.7	1 900	5.5	2 767	8.0	3 762	10.9	4 871	14.1	6 123	17.7
65 years and over	5 079	76	1.5	233	4.6	384	7.6	612	12.1	928	18.3	1 218	24.0
Related children under 18 years	36 384	1 127	3.1	3 424	9.4	5 096	14.0	6 793	18.7	8 644	23.8	10 593	29.1
Under 6 years	13 586	470	3.5	1 479	10.9	2 221	16.3	2 925	21.5	3 612	26.6	4 391	32.3
6 to 17 years	22 778	657	2.9	1 945	8.5	2 875	12.6	3 868	17.0	5 032	22.1	6 203	27.2
Own children 18 years and over	11 094	106	1.0	405	3.6	617	5.6	866	7.8	1 162	10.5	1 476	13.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present	28 673	5 473	19.1	11 216	39.1	13 012	45.4	14 738	51.4	16 246	56.7	17 598	61.4
Householder	9 572	1 577	16.5	3 331	34.8	3 903	40.8	4 493	46.9	5 018	52.4	5 510	57.6
Under 65 years	8 352	1 524	18.2	3 166	37.9	3 635	43.5	4 112	49.2	4 551	54.5	4 955	59.3
65 years and over	1 220	53	4.3	165	13.5	267	21.9	381	31.2	467	38.3	555	45.5
Related children under 18 years	11 967	3 458	28.9	6 619	55.3	7 390	61.8	8 091	67.6	8 700	72.7	9 165	76.6
Under 6 years	4 092	1 465	35.8	2 641	64.5	2 899	70.8	3 102	75.8	3 290	80.4	3 456	84.5
6 to 17 years	7 875	1 993	25.3	3 978	50.5	4 491	57.0	4 988	63.3	5 410	68.7	5 709	72.5
Own children 18 years and over	4 879	299	6.1	876	18.0	1 199	24.6	1 484	30.4	1 713	35.1	1 967	40.3
In unrelated subfamilies	1 292	350	27.1	627	48.5	758	58.7	882	68.3	940	72.7	990	76.6
Under 18 years	697	207	29.7	368	52.8	438	62.8	501	71.9	529	75.9	555	79.6
Under 6 years	304	115	37.9	187	61.4	210	69.0	233	76.4	245	80.4	248	81.4
6 to 17 years	393	92	23.3	181	46.1	228	58.0	268	68.3	284	72.4	307	78.3
18 years and over	595	143	24.1	259	43.5	320	53.8	381	64.1	411	69.0	435	73.0
Unrelated individuals	30 010	2 179	7.3	5 884	19.6	7 945	26.5	9 921	33.1	11 602	38.7	13 220	44.1
Male	14 393	1 044	7.3	2 359	16.4	3 149	21.9	3 988	27.7	4 750	33.0	5 467	38.0
Under 65 years	12 562	978	7.8	2 056	16.4	2 635	21.0	3 318	26.4	3 958	31.5	4 523	36.0
Living alone	6 230	339	5.4	743	11.9	970	15.6	1 232	19.8	1 530	24.6	1 774	28.5
65 years and over	1 831	67	3.6	302	16.5	514	28.1	669	36.6	792	43.3	945	51.6
Living alone	1 565	53	3.4	244	15.6	420	26.8	531	33.9	637	40.7	770	49.2
Female	15 617	1 135	7.3	3 525	22.6	4 796	30.7	5 933	38.0	6 852	43.9	7 752	49.6
Under 65 years	9 743	944	9.7	2 047	21.0	2 483	25.5	3 042	31.2	3 510	36.0	3 941	40.5
Living alone	5 757	305	5.3	900	15.6	1 149	20.0	1 436	24.9	1 663	28.9	1 912	33.2
65 years and over	5 874	190	3.2	1 478	25.2	2 313	39.4	2 891	49.2	3 342	56.9	3 811	64.9
Living alone	5 618	169	3.0	1 379	24.5	2 185	38.9	2 741	48.8	3 180	56.6	3 638	64.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
CENTRAL CITIES													
Both Sexes													
Total	75 912	6 419	8.5	15 314	20.2	19 278	25.4	23 194	30.6	27 280	35.9	30 901	40.7
Under 18 years	19 597	3 065	15.6	6 369	32.5	7 557	38.6	8 659	44.2	9 852	50.3	10 843	55.3
18 to 24 years	8 210	900	11.0	1 939	23.6	2 447	29.8	2 973	36.2	3 501	42.6	3 906	47.6
25 to 34 years	14 115	1 017	7.2	2 451	17.4	3 078	21.8	3 777	26.8	4 456	31.6	5 139	36.4
35 to 44 years	11 431	604	5.3	1 491	13.0	1 955	17.1	2 432	21.3	2 918	25.5	3 369	29.5
45 to 54 years	7 500	354	4.7	920	12.3	1 171	15.6	1 420	18.9	1 732	23.1	1 956	26.1
55 to 59 years	2 906	113	3.9	374	12.9	488	16.8	596	20.5	692	23.8	781	26.9
60 to 64 years	2 978	114	3.8	356	11.9	474	15.9	601	20.2	739	24.8	859	28.9
65 years and over	9 175	252	2.7	1 414	15.4	2 108	23.0	2 736	29.8	3 390	37.0	4 048	44.1
65 to 74 years	5 391	152	2.8	806	14.9	1 149	21.3	1 456	27.0	1 783	33.1	2 134	39.6
75 years and over	3 784	100	2.6	608	16.1	959	25.3	1 280	33.8	1 608	42.5	1 913	50.6
Male													
Total	36 368	2 735	7.5	6 359	17.5	8 123	22.3	9 955	27.4	11 876	32.7	13 613	37.4
Under 18 years	9 922	1 592	16.0	3 214	32.4	3 821	38.5	4 393	44.3	4 988	50.3	5 491	55.3
18 to 24 years	3 969	301	7.6	729	18.4	973	24.5	1 255	31.6	1 525	38.4	1 747	44.0
25 to 34 years	7 003	289	4.1	851	12.2	1 144	16.3	1 480	21.1	1 824	26.1	2 167	30.9
35 to 44 years	5 612	219	3.9	576	10.3	801	14.3	1 045	18.6	1 275	22.7	1 497	26.7
45 to 54 years	3 547	154	4.3	373	10.5	478	13.5	597	16.8	735	20.7	846	23.9
55 to 59 years	1 402	42	3.0	134	9.6	189	13.5	222	15.8	276	19.7	318	22.7
60 to 64 years	1 369	56	4.1	122	8.9	180	13.1	229	16.7	288	21.0	344	25.2
65 years and over	3 544	83	2.3	359	10.1	537	15.2	735	20.8	965	27.2	1 203	33.9
65 to 74 years	2 247	59	2.6	225	10.0	314	14.0	438	19.5	553	24.6	682	30.4
75 years and over	1 297	24	1.9	134	10.4	224	17.2	297	22.9	412	31.7	520	40.1
Female													
Total	39 543	3 684	9.3	8 955	22.6	11 155	28.2	13 239	33.5	15 404	39.0	17 288	43.7
Under 18 years	9 675	1 473	15.2	3 155	32.6	3 735	38.6	4 266	44.1	4 864	50.3	5 352	55.3
18 to 24 years	4 240	600	14.1	1 210	28.5	1 475	34.8	1 719	40.5	1 976	46.6	2 159	50.9
25 to 34 years	7 112	728	10.2	1 600	22.5	1 934	27.2	2 297	32.3	2 631	37.0	2 972	41.8
35 to 44 years	5 819	385	6.6	915	15.7	1 154	19.8	1 388	23.8	1 643	28.2	1 873	32.2
45 to 54 years	3 953	200	5.1	547	13.8	693	17.5	822	20.8	997	25.2	1 109	28.1
55 to 59 years	1 504	71	4.7	239	15.9	299	19.9	374	24.9	416	27.7	463	30.8
60 to 64 years	1 609	57	3.6	233	14.5	294	18.3	372	23.1	451	28.0	515	32.0
65 years and over	5 631	169	3.0	1 055	18.7	1 571	27.9	2 001	35.5	2 426	43.1	2 845	50.5
65 to 74 years	3 144	93	3.0	581	18.5	835	26.6	1 018	32.4	1 229	39.1	1 452	46.2
75 years and over	2 487	75	3.0	474	19.1	735	29.6	983	39.5	1 196	48.1	1 393	56.0
Household Relationship													
Total	75 912	6 419	8.5	15 314	20.2	19 278	25.4	23 194	30.6	27 280	35.9	30 901	40.7
65 years and over	9 175	252	2.7	1 414	15.4	2 108	23.0	2 736	29.8	3 390	37.0	4 048	44.1
In families	60 342	5 011	8.3	11 624	19.3	14 475	24.0	17 343	28.7	20 506	34.0	23 299	38.6
Householder	19 034	1 394	7.3	3 270	17.2	4 074	21.4	4 918	25.8	5 851	30.7	6 705	35.2
Under 65 years	15 976	1 320	8.3	2 995	18.7	3 666	22.9	4 333	27.1	5 059	31.7	5 718	35.8
65 years and over	3 058	74	2.4	275	9.0	408	13.3	585	19.1	792	25.9	987	32.3
Related children under 18 years	19 165	2 900	15.1	6 095	31.8	7 249	37.8	8 313	43.4	9 493	49.5	10 473	54.6
Under 6 years	7 428	1 337	18.0	2 581	34.7	3 071	41.3	3 499	47.1	3 927	52.9	4 304	58.0
6 to 17 years	11 737	1 563	13.3	3 514	29.9	4 178	35.6	4 814	41.0	5 566	47.4	6 168	52.6
Own children 18 years and over	6 403	242	3.8	815	12.7	1 140	17.8	1 441	22.5	1 727	27.0	1 973	30.8
In married-couple families	41 888	1 312	3.1	4 004	9.6	5 658	13.5	7 491	17.9	9 605	22.9	11 658	27.8
Husbands	12 954	332	2.6	1 027	7.9	1 451	11.2	1 944	15.0	2 521	19.5	3 103	24.0
Under 65 years	10 612	294	2.8	871	8.2	1 220	11.5	1 594	15.0	2 026	19.1	2 455	23.1
65 years and over	2 342	38	1.6	156	6.7	231	9.9	350	15.0	495	21.1	647	27.6
Wives	12 954	332	2.6	1 027	7.9	1 451	11.2	1 944	15.0	2 521	19.5	3 103	24.0
Under 65 years	11 117	296	2.7	914	8.2	1 278	11.5	1 678	15.1	2 123	19.1	2 578	23.2
65 years and over	1 836	35	1.9	113	6.1	173	9.4	266	14.5	398	21.7	525	28.6
Related children under 18 years	11 598	598	5.2	1 680	14.5	2 352	20.3	3 005	25.9	3 771	32.5	4 462	38.5
Under 6 years	4 581	264	5.8	752	16.4	1 051	22.9	1 331	29.0	1 617	35.3	1 889	41.2
6 to 17 years	7 017	333	4.8	928	13.2	1 301	18.5	1 675	23.9	2 154	30.7	2 573	36.7
Own children 18 years and over	3 548	34	1.0	181	5.1	281	7.9	411	11.6	541	15.2	679	19.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	15 318	3 501	22.9	7 130	46.5	8 165	53.3	9 062	59.2	9 910	64.7	10 515	68.6
Householder	4 958	996	20.1	2 079	41.9	2 405	48.5	2 704	54.5	2 995	60.4	3 219	64.9
Under 65 years	4 360	967	22.2	1 969	45.2	2 244	51.5	2 492	57.2	2 736	62.7	2 921	67.0
65 years and over	598	29	4.9	110	18.4	161	26.9	213	35.6	259	43.3	298	49.9
Related children under 18 years	6 710	2 205	32.9	4 180	62.3	4 609	68.7	4 980	74.2	5 314	79.2	5 537	82.5
Under 6 years	2 501	1 010	40.4	1 722	68.9	1 881	75.2	2 003	80.1	2 115	84.6	2 205	88.2
6 to 17 years	4 210	1 195	28.4	2 458	58.4	2 728	64.8	2 976	70.7	3 199	76.0	3 333	79.2
Own children 18 years and over	2 470	206	8.3	603	24.4	810	32.8	964	39.0	1 105	44.7	1 205	48.8
In unrelated subfamilies	666	194	29.2	344	51.7	408	61.2	478	71.8	509	76.4	529	79.4
Under 18 years	354	114	32.2	200	56.3	231	65.2	269	75.8	282	79.5	293	82.6
Under 6 years	156	55	35.1	99	63.2	111	71.2	125	80.4	130	83.6	131	83.8
6 to 17 years	198	59	29.9	101	50.9	120	60.5	143	72.2	151	76.3	162	81.6
18 years and over	312	80	25.8	145	46.4	177	56.7	210	67.3	227	72.9	236	75.7
Unrelated individuals	14 904	1 214	8.1	3 345	22.4	4 395	29.5	5 372	36.0	6 265	42.0	7 073	47.5
Male	7 280	571	7.8	1 350	18.5	1 783	24.5	2 239	30.8	2 664	36.6	3 042	41.8
Under 65 years	6 431	534	8.3	1 174	18.3	1 525	23.7	1 915	29.8	2 285	35.5	2 587	40.2
Living alone	3 152	172	5.5	428	13.6	573	18.2	730	23.1	905	28.7	1 047	33.2
65 years and over	849	37	4.4	176	20.7	258	30.4	323	38.1	379	44.7	455	53.6
Living alone	756	28	3.8	143	18.9	221	29.3	279	36.9	331	43.7	391	51.7
Female	7 624	643	8.4	1 995	26.2	2 612	34.3	3 133	41.1	3 601	47.2	4 030	52.9
Under 65 years	4 928	553	11.2	1 204	24.4	1 441	29.2	1 714	34.8	1 978	40.1	2 186	44.4
Living alone	2 964	196	6.6	556	18.8	704	23.8	862	29.1	1 001	33.8	1 138	38.4
65 years and over	2 696	90	3.3	792	29.4	1 172	43.5	1 419	52.7	1 623	60.2	1 845	68.4
Living alone	2 578	81	3.1	739	28.7	1 108	43.0	1 346	52.2	1 542	59.8	1 761	68.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
METROPOLITAN, NOT IN CENTRAL CITIES													
Both Sexes													
Total	120 007	4 527	3.8	11 513	9.6	15 827	13.2	20 590	17.2	25 318	21.1	30 532	25.4
Under 18 years	31 463	2 034	6.5	4 623	14.7	6 050	19.2	7 509	23.9	8 986	28.6	10 572	33.6
18 to 24 years	11 237	566	5.0	1 297	11.5	1 680	14.9	2 188	19.5	2 685	23.9	3 174	28.2
25 to 34 years	20 363	773	3.8	1 873	9.2	2 574	12.6	3 401	16.7	4 119	20.2	5 029	24.7
35 to 44 years	19 804	422	2.1	1 165	5.9	1 596	8.1	2 197	11.1	2 791	14.1	3 477	17.6
45 to 54 years	13 658	251	1.8	651	4.8	886	6.5	1 122	8.2	1 406	10.3	1 797	13.2
55 to 59 years	5 011	102	2.0	311	6.2	416	8.3	541	10.8	690	13.8	830	16.6
60 to 64 years	4 957	129	2.6	405	8.2	562	11.3	723	14.6	895	18.1	1 107	22.3
65 years and over	13 513	250	1.9	1 187	8.8	2 062	15.3	2 909	21.5	3 745	27.7	4 546	33.6
65 to 74 years	8 329	138	1.7	550	6.6	975	11.7	1 405	16.9	1 885	22.6	2 351	28.2
75 years and over	5 184	112	2.2	638	12.3	1 087	21.0	1 503	29.0	1 860	35.9	2 196	42.4
Male													
Total	59 004	1 952	3.3	4 896	8.3	6 847	11.6	9 013	15.3	11 290	19.1	13 784	23.4
Under 18 years	16 256	1 006	6.2	2 304	14.2	3 059	18.8	3 786	23.3	4 567	28.1	5 393	33.2
18 to 24 years	5 618	237	4.2	541	9.6	719	12.8	947	16.9	1 198	21.3	1 407	25.1
25 to 34 years	10 129	263	2.6	731	7.2	1 061	10.5	1 488	14.7	1 835	18.1	2 304	22.7
35 to 44 years	9 712	167	1.7	482	5.0	676	7.0	949	9.8	1 234	12.7	1 567	16.1
45 to 54 years	6 682	93	1.4	266	4.0	375	5.6	499	7.5	644	9.6	832	12.4
55 to 59 years	2 479	50	2.0	135	5.5	185	7.5	236	9.5	307	12.4	367	14.8
60 to 64 years	2 376	56	2.4	142	6.0	220	9.2	272	11.4	343	14.4	431	18.1
65 years and over	5 751	80	1.4	295	5.1	551	9.6	834	14.5	1 162	20.2	1 483	25.8
65 to 74 years	3 773	50	1.3	172	4.6	321	8.5	505	13.4	700	18.6	886	23.5
75 years and over	1 978	30	1.5	123	6.2	230	11.6	330	16.7	462	23.4	597	30.2
Female													
Total	61 002	2 575	4.2	6 617	10.8	8 980	14.7	11 577	19.0	14 027	23.0	16 748	27.5
Under 18 years	15 207	1 028	6.8	2 319	15.3	2 992	19.7	3 723	24.5	4 419	29.1	5 179	34.1
18 to 24 years	5 619	329	5.9	756	13.5	961	17.1	1 241	22.1	1 487	26.5	1 766	31.4
25 to 34 years	10 234	510	5.0	1 142	11.2	1 513	14.8	1 912	18.7	2 284	22.3	2 725	26.6
35 to 44 years	10 091	255	2.5	683	6.8	919	9.1	1 248	12.4	1 557	15.4	1 910	18.9
45 to 54 years	6 976	158	2.3	385	5.5	511	7.3	623	8.9	762	10.9	965	13.8
55 to 59 years	2 532	52	2.0	176	6.9	231	9.1	305	12.0	383	15.1	463	18.3
60 to 64 years	2 581	73	2.8	263	10.2	343	13.3	451	17.5	552	21.4	677	26.2
65 years and over	7 763	171	2.2	892	11.5	1 511	19.5	2 074	26.7	2 583	33.3	3 063	39.5
65 to 74 years	4 556	88	1.9	376	8.3	654	14.4	900	19.8	1 185	26.0	1 464	32.1
75 years and over	3 207	83	2.6	515	16.0	857	26.7	1 174	36.6	1 398	43.6	1 599	49.9
Household Relationship													
Total	120 007	4 527	3.8	11 513	9.6	15 827	13.2	20 590	17.2	25 318	21.1	30 532	25.4
65 years and over	13 513	250	1.9	1 187	8.8	2 062	15.3	2 909	21.5	3 745	27.7	4 546	33.6
In families	104 274	3 406	3.3	8 692	8.3	11 927	11.4	15 637	15.0	19 551	18.7	23 923	22.9
Householder	32 643	965	3.0	2 480	7.6	3 356	10.3	4 430	13.6	5 572	17.1	6 870	21.0
Under 65 years	27 589	895	3.2	2 265	8.2	2 974	10.8	3 809	13.8	4 671	16.9	5 694	20.6
65 years and over	5 055	70	1.4	215	4.3	382	7.6	621	12.3	901	17.8	1 175	23.3
Related children under 18 years	31 001	1 863	6.0	4 352	14.0	5 736	18.5	7 164	23.1	8 626	27.8	10 196	32.9
Under 6 years	10 932	699	6.4	1 729	15.8	2 286	20.9	2 814	25.7	3 321	30.4	3 933	36.0
6 to 17 years	20 069	1 164	5.8	2 624	13.1	3 450	17.2	4 350	21.7	5 304	26.4	6 263	31.2
Own children 18 years and over	10 485	177	1.7	528	5.0	768	7.3	1 029	9.8	1 302	12.4	1 645	15.7
In married-couple families	87 368	1 286	1.5	4 245	4.9	6 622	7.6	9 314	10.7	12 354	14.1	15 800	18.1
Husbands	26 755	335	1.3	1 106	4.1	1 700	6.4	2 430	9.1	3 278	12.3	4 238	15.8
Under 65 years	22 418	288	1.3	951	4.2	1 439	6.4	1 994	8.9	2 602	11.6	3 349	14.9
65 years and over	4 337	47	1.1	154	3.6	262	6.0	436	10.1	676	15.6	890	20.5
Wives	26 755	335	1.3	1 106	4.1	1 700	6.4	2 430	9.1	3 278	12.3	4 238	15.8
Under 65 years	23 513	294	1.3	985	4.2	1 489	6.3	2 084	8.9	2 748	11.7	3 545	15.1
65 years and over	3 242	41	1.3	120	3.7	211	6.5	347	10.7	530	16.4	693	21.4
Related children under 18 years	24 766	529	2.1	1 744	7.0	2 744	11.1	3 788	15.3	4 873	19.7	6 131	24.8
Under 6 years	9 005	205	2.3	727	8.1	1 170	13.0	1 595	17.7	1 995	22.2	2 501	27.8
6 to 17 years	15 761	323	2.1	1 017	6.5	1 575	10.0	2 193	13.9	2 879	18.3	3 630	23.0
Own children 18 years and over	7 546	72	1.0	224	3.0	338	4.5	455	6.0	622	8.2	797	10.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present	13 355	1 972	14.8	4 086	30.6	4 847	36.3	5 676	42.5	6 336	47.4	7 082	53.0
Householder	4 614	580	12.6	1 252	27.1	1 498	32.5	1 789	38.8	2 023	43.8	2 290	49.6
Under 65 years	3 992	557	13.9	1 197	30.0	1 391	34.9	1 620	40.6	1 815	45.5	2 034	50.9
65 years and over	622	24	3.9	55	8.9	107	17.1	168	27.1	208	33.5	257	41.3
Related children under 18 years	5 257	1 253	23.8	2 439	46.4	2 781	52.9	3 111	59.2	3 387	64.4	3 628	69.0
Under 6 years	1 592	456	28.6	919	57.7	1 018	64.0	1 099	69.1	1 176	73.9	1 252	78.6
6 to 17 years	3 665	798	21.8	1 520	41.5	1 762	48.1	2 012	54.9	2 211	60.3	2 376	64.8
Own children 18 years and over	2 409	93	3.9	273	11.3	389	16.1	521	21.6	608	25.3	763	31.7
In unrelated subfamilies	626	156	24.9	282	45.1	350	55.9	404	64.5	431	68.7	461	73.6
Under 18 years	343	93	27.1	168	49.1	207	60.3	232	67.8	247	72.1	262	76.6
Under 6 years	148	61	40.9	88	59.6	99	66.7	107	72.2	114	77.0	117	78.8
6 to 17 years	194	32	16.6	80	41.2	108	55.5	125	64.4	133	68.3	145	74.8
18 years and over	284	63	22.1	114	40.2	144	50.7	172	60.6	183	64.7	199	70.1
Unrelated individuals	15 106	965	6.4	2 539	16.8	3 550	23.5	4 549	30.1	5 337	35.3	6 147	40.7
Male	7 113	473	6.7	1 009	14.2	1 366	19.2	1 749	24.6	2 086	29.3	2 425	34.1
Under 65 years	6 131	444	7.2	882	14.4	1 110	18.1	1 403	22.9	1 673	27.3	1 935	31.6
Living alone	3 078	167	5.4	315	10.2	397	12.9	502	16.3	625	20.3	727	23.6
65 years and over	982	29	3.0	127	12.9	256	26.0	346	35.2	413	42.0	490	49.9
Living alone	809	25	3.1	101	12.5	198	24.5	252	31.1	306	37.9	379	46.9
Female	7 993	492	6.2	1 530	19.1	2 184	27.3	2 800	35.0	3 251	40.7	3 722	46.6
Under 65 years	4 815	391	8.1	843	17.5	1 042	21.6	1 328	27.6	1 532	31.8	1 755	36.5
Living alone	2 793	110	3.9	344	12.3	444	15.9	574	20.6	661	23.7	774	27.7
65 years and over	3 178	101	3.2	687	21.6	1 142	35.9	1 472	46.3	1 719	54.1	1 966	61.9
Living alone	3 041	88	2.9	640	21.0	1 077	35.4	1 395	45.9	1 638	53.9	1 877	61.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN													
Both Sexes													
Total	55 261	3 113	5.6	8 881	16.1	12 422	22.5	15 897	28.8	19 447	35.2	22 820	41.3
Under 18 years	14 857	1 348	9.1	3 349	22.5	4 485	30.2	5 482	36.9	6 542	44.0	7 592	51.1
18 to 24 years	4 988	362	7.3	884	17.7	1 240	24.9	1 581	31.7	1 878	37.6	2 178	43.7
25 to 34 years	8 015	489	6.1	1 244	15.5	1 701	21.2	2 175	27.1	2 702	33.7	3 185	39.7
35 to 44 years	8 336	336	4.0	936	11.2	1 339	16.1	1 769	21.2	2 228	26.7	2 720	32.6
45 to 54 years	5 865	191	3.3	596	10.2	842	14.4	1 093	18.6	1 356	23.1	1 595	27.2
55 to 59 years	2 703	121	4.5	335	12.4	468	17.3	610	22.6	722	26.7	854	31.6
60 to 64 years	2 595	86	3.3	360	13.9	480	18.5	639	24.6	784	30.2	936	36.1
65 years and over	7 901	179	2.3	1 180	14.9	1 867	23.6	2 548	32.2	3 234	40.9	3 760	47.6
65 to 74 years	4 720	111	2.3	606	12.8	974	20.6	1 337	28.3	1 687	35.7	2 013	42.6
75 years and over	3 181	69	2.2	574	18.0	893	28.1	1 211	38.1	1 548	48.6	1 747	54.9
Male													
Total	27 046	1 347	5.0	3 827	14.1	5 427	20.1	7 131	26.4	8 872	32.8	10 583	39.1
Under 18 years	7 577	645	8.5	1 687	22.3	2 239	29.6	2 764	36.5	3 329	43.9	3 890	51.3
18 to 24 years	2 496	132	5.3	363	14.5	539	21.6	738	29.6	881	35.3	1 040	41.7
25 to 34 years	3 993	151	3.8	467	11.7	684	17.1	931	23.3	1 203	30.1	1 442	36.1
35 to 44 years	4 181	161	3.9	435	10.4	619	14.8	833	19.9	1 079	25.8	1 340	32.0
45 to 54 years	2 884	90	3.1	255	8.8	368	12.8	456	15.8	575	19.9	692	24.0
55 to 59 years	1 227	45	3.6	118	9.6	171	13.9	241	19.6	282	23.0	340	27.7
60 to 64 years	1 182	51	4.3	141	12.0	187	15.8	254	21.4	313	26.5	371	31.4
65 years and over	3 505	74	2.1	361	10.3	620	17.7	914	26.1	1 210	34.5	1 448	41.3
65 to 74 years	2 246	60	2.7	235	10.5	393	17.5	578	25.7	738	32.8	889	39.6
75 years and over	1 259	13	1.1	126	10.0	228	18.1	336	26.7	472	37.5	560	44.5
Female													
Total	28 215	1 766	6.3	5 054	17.9	6 995	24.8	8 766	31.1	10 575	37.5	12 257	43.4
Under 18 years	7 280	704	9.7	1 661	22.8	2 246	30.8	2 718	37.3	3 214	44.1	3 701	50.8
18 to 24 years	2 492	230	9.2	521	20.9	701	28.1	843	33.8	996	40.0	1 138	45.7
25 to 34 years	4 022	338	8.4	777	19.3	1 017	25.3	1 245	30.9	1 499	37.3	1 743	43.3
35 to 44 years	4 155	175	4.2	501	12.0	721	17.3	936	22.5	1 150	27.7	1 381	33.2
45 to 54 years	2 981	102	3.4	341	11.4	474	15.9	637	21.4	781	26.2	903	30.3
55 to 59 years	1 476	76	5.2	217	14.7	298	20.2	369	25.0	440	29.8	514	34.8
60 to 64 years	1 413	36	2.5	218	15.5	293	20.7	386	27.3	470	33.3	565	40.0
65 years and over	4 396	106	2.4	819	18.6	1 247	28.4	1 634	37.2	2 025	46.1	2 311	52.6
65 to 74 years	2 474	50	2.0	371	15.0	582	23.5	759	30.7	949	38.4	1 124	45.4
75 years and over	1 922	55	2.9	448	23.3	665	34.6	875	45.5	1 076	56.0	1 187	61.8
Household Relationship													
Total	55 261	3 113	5.6	8 881	16.1	12 422	22.5	15 897	28.8	19 447	35.2	22 820	41.3
65 years and over	7 901	179	2.3	1 180	14.9	1 867	23.6	2 548	32.2	3 234	40.9	3 760	47.6
In families	48 100	2 440	5.1	6 827	14.2	9 671	20.1	12 560	26.1	15 557	32.3	18 502	38.5
Householder	15 496	692	4.5	1 961	12.7	2 814	18.2	3 703	23.9	4 616	29.8	5 517	35.6
Under 65 years	12 473	640	5.1	1 724	13.8	2 379	19.1	3 040	24.4	3 691	29.6	4 387	35.2
65 years and over	3 023	53	1.7	237	7.8	434	14.4	663	21.9	925	30.6	1 130	37.4
Related children under 18 years	14 634	1 260	8.6	3 211	21.9	4 327	29.6	5 315	36.3	6 355	43.4	7 397	50.5
Under 6 years	4 494	514	11.4	1 174	26.1	1 576	35.1	1 875	41.7	2 165	48.2	2 497	55.6
6 to 17 years	10 141	747	7.4	2 037	20.1	2 751	27.1	3 440	33.9	4 190	41.3	4 900	48.3
Own children 18 years and over	4 093	131	3.2	436	10.7	640	15.6	879	21.5	1 113	27.2	1 301	31.8
In married-couple families	40 301	1 135	2.8	3 907	9.7	5 999	14.9	8 309	20.6	10 759	26.7	13 281	33.0
Husbands	12 748	297	2.3	1 026	8.0	1 615	12.7	2 296	18.0	3 021	23.7	3 765	29.5
Under 65 years	10 116	254	2.5	854	8.4	1 299	12.8	1 786	17.7	2 289	22.6	2 857	28.2
65 years and over	2 632	43	1.6	172	6.5	316	12.0	510	19.4	732	27.8	908	34.5
Wives	12 748	297	2.3	1 026	8.0	1 615	12.7	2 296	18.0	3 021	23.7	3 765	29.5
Under 65 years	10 842	268	2.5	907	8.4	1 390	12.8	1 935	17.8	2 479	22.9	3 093	28.5
65 years and over	1 906	28	1.5	119	6.2	225	11.8	361	19.0	542	28.4	672	35.3
Related children under 18 years	11 531	487	4.2	1 642	14.2	2 450	21.2	3 218	27.9	4 074	35.3	4 968	43.1
Under 6 years	3 601	161	4.5	582	16.2	900	25.0	1 157	32.1	1 400	38.9	1 705	47.3
6 to 17 years	7 930	326	4.1	1 060	13.4	1 550	19.5	2 061	26.0	2 674	33.7	3 263	41.2
Own children 18 years and over	2 871	41	1.4	165	5.8	256	8.9	413	14.4	528	18.4	651	22.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 117	1 200	19.6	2 609	42.6	3 238	52.9	3 688	60.3	4 059	66.4	4 377	71.6
Householder	2 120	361	17.0	830	39.2	1 048	49.4	1 210	57.1	1 340	63.2	1 454	68.6
Under 65 years	1 793	350	19.5	773	43.1	948	52.8	1 085	60.5	1 188	66.2	1 280	71.4
65 years and over	327	10	3.1	57	17.5	100	30.7	125	38.3	152	46.7	175	53.5
Related children under 18 years	2 578	740	28.7	1 447	56.1	1 712	66.4	1 897	73.6	2 014	78.1	2 129	82.6
Under 6 years	741	333	45.0	543	73.3	614	82.8	647	87.3	660	89.0	678	91.5
6 to 17 years	1 837	407	22.1	903	49.2	1 099	59.8	1 250	68.1	1 354	73.7	1 451	79.0
Own children 18 years and over	1 013	85	8.4	248	24.5	345	34.1	413	40.7	508	50.2	565	55.7
In unrelated subfamilies	332	105	31.6	165	49.6	200	60.2	217	65.5	257	77.5	270	81.5
Under 18 years	174	62	35.4	92	52.6	112	64.4	122	70.0	140	80.4	147	84.5
Under 6 years	48	23	(B)	32	(B)	34	(B)	34	(B)	38	(B)	38	(B)
6 to 17 years	126	39	31.0	60	47.5	78	61.9	88	69.6	102	80.9	109	86.5
18 years and over	157	43	27.4	73	46.3	87	55.5	95	60.5	117	74.3	123	78.3
Unrelated individuals	6 829	568	8.3	1 889	27.7	2 552	37.4	3 120	45.7	3 633	53.2	4 047	59.3
Male	3 001	255	8.5	653	21.8	905	30.1	1 133	37.8	1 325	44.1	1 504	50.1
Under 65 years	2 377	240	10.1	501	21.1	656	27.6	810	34.1	959	40.4	1 083	45.6
Living alone	1 423	114	8.0	266	18.7	353	24.8	435	30.5	506	35.6	578	40.6
65 years and over	625	15	2.4	152	24.4	249	39.8	323	51.7	366	58.6	421	67.3
Living alone	545	14	2.6	128	23.5	203	37.3	273	50.1	313	57.4	366	67.2
Female	3 828	313	8.2	1 237	32.3	1 647	43.0	1 987	51.9	2 308	60.3	2 543	66.4
Under 65 years	1 918	250	13.0	617	32.2	764	39.8	900	46.9	1 053	54.9	1 166	60.8
Living alone	1 225	114	9.3	347	28.4	440	35.9	527	43.0	617	50.3	699	57.0
65 years and over	1 910	63	3.3	620	32.4	883	46.2	1 087	56.9	1 255	65.7	1 378	72.1
Living alone	1 851	61	3.3	607	32.8	860	46.5	1 057	57.1	1 212	65.5	1 333	72.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
NORTHEAST													
Both Sexes													
Total	50 788	2 449	4.8	6 177	12.2	8 052	15.9	10 018	19.7	12 140	23.9	14 330	28.2
Under 18 years	12 528	1 139	9.1	2 466	19.7	2 985	23.8	3 515	28.1	4 148	33.1	4 783	38.2
18 to 24 years	4 899	270	5.5	630	12.9	805	16.4	970	19.8	1 154	23.6	1 328	27.1
25 to 34 years	8 400	344	4.1	905	10.8	1 159	13.8	1 440	17.1	1 727	20.6	2 072	24.7
35 to 44 years	7 966	260	3.3	619	7.8	834	10.5	1 087	13.6	1 335	16.8	1 613	20.2
45 to 54 years	5 813	156	2.7	382	6.6	487	8.4	630	10.8	771	13.3	920	15.8
55 to 59 years	2 207	63	2.9	185	8.4	237	10.8	288	13.1	355	16.1	405	18.3
60 to 64 years	2 269	43	1.9	184	8.1	270	11.9	364	16.0	463	20.4	571	25.2
65 years and over	6 707	173	2.6	807	12.0	1 274	19.0	1 724	25.7	2 187	32.6	2 638	39.3
65 to 74 years	4 000	105	2.6	416	10.4	655	16.4	869	21.7	1 120	28.0	1 355	33.9
75 years and over	2 707	68	2.5	390	14.4	620	22.9	855	31.6	1 067	39.4	1 283	47.4
Male													
Total	24 519	993	4.0	2 451	10.0	3 239	13.2	4 113	16.8	5 093	20.8	6 139	25.0
Under 18 years	6 451	573	8.9	1 225	19.0	1 506	23.3	1 785	27.7	2 098	32.5	2 446	37.9
18 to 24 years	2 392	91	3.8	223	9.3	299	12.5	369	15.4	462	19.3	553	23.1
25 to 34 years	4 190	90	2.1	303	7.2	418	10.0	557	13.3	697	16.6	862	20.6
35 to 44 years	3 847	88	2.3	230	6.0	323	8.4	439	11.4	571	14.8	696	18.1
45 to 54 years	2 744	64	2.3	147	5.3	193	7.0	273	10.0	331	12.1	400	14.6
55 to 59 years	1 049	19	1.8	67	6.4	87	8.3	98	9.4	129	12.3	148	14.1
60 to 64 years	1 102	13	1.2	55	5.0	100	9.1	139	12.6	172	15.6	220	19.9
65 years and over	2 743	54	2.0	202	7.4	314	11.4	451	16.4	632	23.0	815	29.7
65 to 74 years	1 725	39	2.3	122	7.1	184	10.7	266	15.4	372	21.5	461	26.7
75 years and over	1 018	15	1.5	80	7.8	130	12.8	185	18.2	260	25.6	354	34.8
Female													
Total	26 269	1 457	5.5	3 726	14.2	4 813	18.3	5 905	22.5	7 047	26.8	8 191	31.2
Under 18 years	6 077	566	9.3	1 240	20.4	1 480	24.4	1 730	28.5	2 050	33.7	2 337	38.4
18 to 24 years	2 507	179	7.1	407	16.2	506	20.2	601	24.0	692	27.6	775	30.9
25 to 34 years	4 210	255	6.0	602	14.3	741	17.6	883	21.0	1 030	24.5	1 210	28.8
35 to 44 years	4 118	172	4.2	389	9.5	511	12.4	648	15.7	765	18.6	917	22.3
45 to 54 years	3 068	91	3.0	235	7.7	294	9.6	357	11.6	440	14.3	521	17.0
55 to 59 years	1 158	44	3.8	119	10.2	151	13.0	190	16.4	225	19.5	257	22.2
60 to 64 years	1 167	30	2.5	129	11.1	169	14.5	224	19.2	291	24.9	351	30.1
65 years and over	3 964	119	3.0	606	15.3	961	24.2	1 273	32.1	1 555	39.2	1 823	46.0
65 to 74 years	2 275	66	2.9	294	12.9	471	20.7	603	26.5	749	32.9	894	39.3
75 years and over	1 688	53	3.1	310	18.4	490	29.0	670	39.7	806	47.8	929	55.0
Household Relationship													
Total	50 788	2 449	4.8	6 177	12.2	8 052	15.9	10 018	19.7	12 140	23.9	14 330	28.2
65 years and over	6 707	173	2.6	807	12.0	1 274	19.0	1 724	25.7	2 187	32.6	2 638	39.3
In families	42 989	1 886	4.4	4 583	10.7	5 662	13.6	7 301	17.0	9 004	20.9	10 761	25.0
Householder	13 428	543	4.0	1 326	9.9	1 706	12.7	2 150	16.0	2 650	19.7	3 182	23.7
Under 65 years	11 099	495	4.5	1 191	10.7	1 490	13.4	1 811	16.3	2 164	19.5	2 560	23.1
65 years and over	2 328	48	2.1	137	5.9	218	9.4	339	14.6	486	20.9	622	26.7
Related children under 18 years	12 351	1 060	8.6	2 365	19.1	2 870	23.2	3 380	27.4	4 004	32.4	4 638	37.5
Under 6 years	4 508	462	10.2	1 012	22.4	1 214	26.9	1 420	31.5	1 621	36.0	1 862	41.3
6 to 17 years	7 843	599	7.6	1 353	17.3	1 656	21.1	1 961	25.0	2 383	30.4	2 776	35.4
Own children 18 years and over	5 228	97	1.9	331	6.3	456	8.7	587	11.2	731	14.0	869	16.6
In married-couple families	34 099	609	1.8	1 778	5.2	2 565	7.5	3 493	10.2	4 777	14.0	6 185	18.1
Husbands	10 399	157	1.5	467	4.5	684	6.6	956	9.2	1 314	12.6	1 713	16.5
Under 65 years	8 498	125	1.5	377	4.4	547	6.4	734	8.6	974	11.5	1 255	14.8
65 years and over	1 902	32	1.7	90	4.7	137	7.2	222	11.7	340	17.9	458	24.1
Wives	10 399	157	1.5	467	4.5	684	6.6	956	9.2	1 314	12.6	1 713	16.5
Under 65 years	8 915	129	1.4	398	4.5	575	6.4	769	8.6	1 031	11.6	1 342	15.1
65 years and over	1 484	28	1.9	70	4.7	109	7.4	186	12.6	283	19.1	370	25.0
Related children under 18 years	9 105	272	3.0	746	8.2	1 044	11.5	1 366	15.0	1 812	19.9	2 315	25.4
Under 6 years	3 345	112	3.3	326	9.7	443	13.3	579	17.3	722	21.6	913	27.3
6 to 17 years	5 760	161	2.8	420	7.3	600	10.4	787	13.7	1 091	18.9	1 402	24.3
Own children 18 years and over	3 641	20	.6	88	2.4	137	3.8	183	5.0	275	7.6	365	10.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present	7 183	1 231	17.1	2 656	37.0	3 061	42.9	3 515	48.9	3 826	53.3	4 118	57.3
Householder	2 422	368	15.2	810	33.4	951	39.2	1 096	45.2	1 202	49.6	1 314	54.2
Under 65 years	2 064	355	17.2	767	37.2	878	42.5	989	47.9	1 073	52.0	1 169	56.6
65 years and over	357	13	3.7	43	11.9	73	20.4	107	29.9	129	36.1	145	40.5
Related children under 18 years	2 856	766	26.8	1 551	54.3	1 738	60.8	1 908	66.8	2 031	71.1	2 142	74.9
Under 6 years	1 029	340	33.1	662	64.3	736	71.5	795	77.2	829	80.6	868	84.4
6 to 17 years	1 829	425	23.3	889	48.6	1 002	54.8	1 113	60.9	1 202	65.7	1 273	69.6
Own children 18 years and over	1 321	76	5.8	228	17.3	292	22.1	368	27.9	413	31.2	457	34.6
In unrelated subfamilies	255	75	29.6	103	40.4	132	51.8	164	64.3	180	70.6	186	72.9
Under 18 years	139	49	35.1	63	45.5	79	56.9	98	70.6	107	76.8	109	78.1
Under 6 years	59	29	(B)	34	(B)	40	(B)	46	(B)	49	(B)	50	(B)
6 to 17 years	80	20	24.7	29	36.6	39	49.4	52	64.9	58	72.7	59	73.9
18 years and over	116	27	23.0	40	34.4	53	45.7	66	56.7	73	63.2	77	66.7
Unrelated individuals	7 543	487	6.5	1 491	19.8	2 058	27.3	2 553	33.8	2 956	39.2	3 383	44.8
Male	3 386	214	6.3	539	15.9	721	21.3	896	26.5	1 060	31.3	1 233	36.4
Under 65 years	2 801	193	6.9	437	15.6	564	20.1	692	24.7	807	28.8	928	33.1
Living alone	1 437	84	5.8	196	13.8	237	16.5	291	20.2	347	24.1	398	27.7
65 years and over	585	20	3.5	102	17.5	157	26.9	204	35.0	253	43.3	305	52.1
Living alone	489	16	3.4	72	14.8	108	22.0	153	31.2	196	40.1	244	49.8
Female	4 158	273	6.6	952	22.9	1 337	32.2	1 657	39.8	1 895	45.6	2 150	51.7
Under 65 years	2 400	199	8.3	477	19.9	584	24.3	725	30.2	826	34.4	926	38.6
Living alone	1 476	94	6.4	258	17.5	317	21.5	392	26.6	445	30.2	507	34.3
65 years and over	1 758	74	4.2	476	27.1	753	42.8	932	53.0	1 069	60.8	1 224	69.6
Living alone	1 680	62	3.7	444	26.4	713	42.4	883	52.6	1 019	60.7	1 170	69.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
MIDWEST													
Both Sexes													
Total	60 371	3 222	5.3	7 989	13.2	10 496	17.4	13 275	22.0	16 110	26.7	19 064	31.6
Under 18 years	16 167	1 507	9.3	3 205	19.8	4 018	24.9	4 861	30.1	5 766	35.7	6 690	41.4
18 to 24 years	5 629	428	7.3	967	16.6	1 231	21.1	1 536	26.4	1 847	31.7	2 149	36.9
25 to 34 years	10 264	576	5.6	1 302	12.7	1 670	16.2	2 114	20.6	2 590	25.2	3 115	30.3
35 to 44 years	9 308	280	3.0	738	7.9	972	10.4	1 311	14.1	1 629	17.5	1 993	21.4
45 to 54 years	6 325	141	2.2	429	6.8	582	9.2	737	11.6	928	14.7	1 098	17.4
55 to 59 years	2 589	79	3.1	253	9.8	325	12.6	409	15.9	484	18.8	551	21.5
60 to 64 years	2 615	64	2.4	230	8.8	311	11.9	399	15.3	477	18.2	590	22.5
65 years and over	7 275	149	2.0	865	11.9	1 386	19.1	1 907	26.2	2 391	32.9	2 879	39.6
65 to 74 years	4 271	87	2.0	412	9.7	654	15.3	912	21.4	1 144	26.8	1 443	33.8
75 years and over	3 004	62	2.1	453	15.1	733	24.4	995	33.1	1 247	41.5	1 435	47.8
Male													
Total	29 265	1 388	4.7	3 375	11.5	4 435	15.2	5 662	19.3	7 009	23.9	8 450	28.9
Under 18 years	8 135	762	9.4	1 651	20.3	2 052	25.2	2 448	30.1	2 914	35.8	3 403	41.8
18 to 24 years	2 894	131	4.5	364	12.6	479	16.6	639	22.1	798	27.6	960	33.2
25 to 34 years	5 109	184	3.6	472	9.2	631	12.4	855	16.7	1 097	21.5	1 344	26.3
35 to 44 years	4 603	130	2.8	314	6.8	422	9.2	580	12.6	732	15.9	914	19.9
45 to 54 years	3 075	65	2.1	182	5.9	243	7.9	304	9.9	395	12.8	476	15.5
55 to 59 years	1 204	26	2.1	81	6.7	119	9.9	158	13.2	192	16.0	222	18.5
60 to 64 years	1 177	31	2.6	78	6.6	112	9.5	141	12.0	176	14.9	214	18.2
65 years and over	3 068	59	1.9	232	7.6	377	12.3	535	17.5	704	22.9	916	29.9
65 to 74 years	1 959	42	2.1	133	6.8	211	10.8	302	15.4	388	19.8	524	26.7
75 years and over	1 109	17	1.5	99	8.9	166	14.9	233	21.0	315	28.4	392	35.4
Female													
Total	31 106	1 835	5.9	4 614	14.8	6 061	19.5	7 614	24.5	9 102	29.3	10 614	34.1
Under 18 years	8 032	745	9.3	1 554	19.3	1 966	24.5	2 413	30.0	2 851	35.5	3 287	40.9
18 to 24 years	2 935	297	10.1	603	20.5	752	25.6	897	30.6	1 048	35.7	1 189	40.5
25 to 34 years	5 175	391	7.6	830	16.0	1 039	20.1	1 260	24.3	1 493	28.9	1 771	34.2
35 to 44 years	4 704	149	3.2	424	9.0	550	11.7	731	15.5	897	19.1	1 079	22.9
45 to 54 years	3 251	76	2.3	247	7.6	340	10.4	433	13.3	533	16.4	622	19.1
55 to 59 years	1 365	54	3.9	172	12.6	206	15.1	251	18.4	291	21.3	329	24.1
60 to 64 years	1 438	33	2.3	152	10.6	199	13.8	258	17.9	301	20.9	375	26.1
65 years and over	4 208	90	2.1	633	15.0	1 009	24.0	1 372	32.6	1 687	40.1	1 963	46.7
65 to 74 years	2 313	46	2.0	279	12.1	442	19.1	610	26.4	756	32.7	920	39.8
75 years and over	1 895	45	2.4	354	18.7	567	29.9	762	40.2	931	49.1	1 043	55.1
Household Relationship													
Total	60 371	3 222	5.3	7 989	13.2	10 496	17.4	13 275	22.0	16 110	26.7	19 064	31.6
65 years and over	7 275	149	2.0	865	11.9	1 386	19.1	1 907	26.2	2 391	32.9	2 879	39.6
In families	50 952	2 444	4.8	5 889	11.6	7 717	15.1	9 803	19.2	12 036	23.6	14 434	28.3
Householder	16 170	698	4.3	1 714	10.6	2 235	13.8	2 844	17.6	3 512	21.7	4 227	26.1
Under 65 years	13 581	659	4.9	1 565	11.5	2 001	14.7	2 482	18.3	2 991	22.0	3 561	26.2
65 years and over	2 589	39	1.5	149	5.7	234	9.0	362	14.0	522	20.1	666	25.7
Related children under 18 years	15 878	1 396	8.8	3 033	19.1	3 825	24.1	4 659	29.3	5 544	34.9	6 448	40.6
Under 6 years	5 443	651	12.0	1 205	22.1	1 518	27.9	1 820	33.4	2 125	39.0	2 461	45.2
6 to 17 years	10 435	745	7.1	1 828	17.5	2 307	22.1	2 839	27.2	3 419	32.8	3 987	38.2
Own children 18 years and over	4 921	86	1.7	357	7.2	513	10.4	678	13.8	818	16.6	980	19.9
In married-couple families	40 973	730	1.8	2 363	5.8	3 595	8.8	5 116	12.5	6 799	16.6	8 741	21.3
Husbands	12 730	197	1.6	628	4.9	952	7.5	1 370	10.8	1 837	14.4	2 391	18.8
Under 65 years	10 464	166	1.6	522	5.0	779	7.4	1 101	10.5	1 439	13.7	1 866	17.8
65 years and over	2 266	31	1.4	107	4.7	173	7.6	270	11.9	398	17.6	525	23.2
Wives	12 730	197	1.6	628	4.9	952	7.5	1 370	10.8	1 837	14.4	2 391	18.8
Under 65 years	11 105	173	1.6	553	5.0	835	7.5	1 179	10.6	1 536	13.8	1 996	18.0
65 years and over	1 625	25	1.5	75	4.6	117	7.2	191	11.8	301	18.5	394	24.3
Related children under 18 years	11 762	314	2.7	964	8.2	1 477	12.6	2 054	17.5	2 703	23.0	3 429	29.1
Under 6 years	4 103	143	3.5	401	9.8	622	15.2	850	20.7	1 078	26.3	1 355	33.0
6 to 17 years	7 660	171	2.2	562	7.3	855	11.2	1 204	15.7	1 625	21.2	2 074	27.1
Own children 18 years and over	3 348	15	.4	106	3.2	173	5.2	268	8.0	341	10.2	433	12.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present	8 118	1 639	20.2	3 331	41.0	3 852	47.4	4 324	53.3	4 749	58.5	5 101	62.8
Householder	2 739	474	17.3	1 012	36.9	1 177	43.0	1 341	49.0	1 497	54.7	1 618	59.1
Under 65 years	2 462	467	18.9	974	39.6	1 125	45.7	1 265	51.4	1 398	56.8	1 504	61.1
65 years and over	276	7	2.7	38	13.6	53	19.0	76	27.6	98	35.6	113	41.1
Related children under 18 years	3 620	1 053	29.1	2 002	55.3	2 247	62.1	2 467	68.1	2 652	73.3	2 790	77.1
Under 6 years	1 160	494	42.6	768	66.2	849	73.2	902	77.8	950	81.9	995	85.8
6 to 17 years	2 460	559	22.7	1 234	50.1	1 399	56.9	1 564	63.6	1 703	69.2	1 795	73.0
Own children 18 years and over	1 280	66	5.2	224	17.5	308	24.0	370	28.9	430	33.6	493	38.5
In unrelated subfamilies	430	132	30.8	213	49.5	247	57.5	265	61.7	303	70.6	337	78.5
Under 18 years	236	77	32.8	126	53.2	143	60.5	152	64.2	172	72.8	191	80.9
Under 6 years	93	37	39.6	58	63.0	65	69.6	66	71.2	73	78.9	73	78.9
6 to 17 years	143	41	28.3	67	46.9	78	54.6	86	59.7	99	68.9	118	82.2
18 years and over	194	55	28.4	87	45.0	104	53.8	114	58.7	131	67.8	146	75.5
Unrelated individuals	8 990	646	7.2	1 887	21.0	2 531	28.2	3 207	35.7	3 771	41.9	4 292	47.7
Male	4 137	306	7.4	720	17.4	926	22.4	1 179	28.5	1 422	34.4	1 642	39.7
Under 65 years	3 525	285	8.1	614	17.4	748	21.2	950	26.9	1 163	33.0	1 307	37.1
Living alone	1 900	117	6.1	256	13.5	329	17.3	427	22.5	523	27.5	590	31.1
65 years and over	612	21	3.4	106	17.2	178	29.1	229	37.5	259	42.3	335	54.8
Living alone	540	17	3.2	86	15.9	150	27.7	196	36.3	226	41.8	292	54.0
Female	4 853	340	7.0	1 168	24.1	1 605	33.1	2 028	41.8	2 349	48.4	2 650	54.6
Under 65 years	2 803	285	10.2	661	23.6	793	28.3	964	34.4	1 109	39.6	1 250	44.6
Living alone	1 745	102	5.8	316	18.1	398	22.8	492	28.2	576	33.0	667	38.2
65 years and over	2 050	55	2.7	507	24.7	813	39.6	1 063	51.9	1 239	60.4	1 399	68.3
Living alone	1 990	52	2.6	486	24.4	784	39.4	1 025	51.5	1 191	59.8	1 351	67.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
SOUTH													
Both Sexes													
Total	85 891	5 710	6.6	13 783	16.0	18 479	21.5	23 309	27.1	28 101	32.7	32 506	37.8
Under 18 years	22 243	2 652	11.9	5 340	24.0	6 799	30.6	8 177	36.8	9 545	42.9	10 816	48.6
18 to 24 years	8 594	732	8.5	1 556	18.1	2 088	24.3	2 624	30.5	3 138	36.5	3 555	41.4
25 to 34 years	14 426	885	6.1	2 025	14.0	2 722	18.9	3 559	24.7	4 346	30.1	5 093	35.3
35 to 44 years	13 316	548	4.1	1 358	10.2	1 864	14.0	2 470	18.5	3 088	23.2	3 714	27.9
45 to 54 years	9 226	346	3.8	927	10.1	1 268	13.7	1 569	17.0	1 880	20.4	2 223	24.1
55 to 59 years	3 780	136	3.6	413	10.9	560	14.8	756	20.0	910	24.1	1 082	28.6
60 to 64 years	3 620	160	4.4	524	14.5	675	18.6	863	23.8	1 064	29.4	1 249	34.5
65 years and over	10 686	251	2.3	1 640	15.3	2 504	23.4	3 292	30.8	4 128	38.6	4 774	44.7
65 to 74 years	6 468	144	2.2	897	13.9	1 356	21.0	1 792	27.7	2 265	35.0	2 644	40.9
75 years and over	4 218	107	2.5	743	17.6	1 148	27.2	1 500	35.6	1 864	44.2	2 130	50.5
Male													
Total	41 625	2 449	5.9	5 775	13.9	7 949	19.1	10 333	24.8	12 629	30.3	14 790	35.5
Under 18 years	11 413	1 341	11.8	2 680	23.5	3 414	29.9	4 155	36.4	4 853	42.5	5 512	48.3
18 to 24 years	4 219	272	6.4	636	15.1	909	21.6	1 201	28.5	1 457	34.5	1 645	39.0
25 to 34 years	7 118	252	3.5	740	10.4	1 077	15.1	1 507	21.2	1 900	26.7	2 303	32.4
35 to 44 years	6 514	216	3.3	560	8.6	796	12.2	1 089	16.7	1 393	21.4	1 718	26.4
45 to 54 years	4 443	136	3.1	371	8.4	535	12.0	667	15.0	814	18.3	978	22.0
55 to 59 years	1 778	61	3.4	162	9.1	225	12.6	304	17.1	375	21.1	456	25.7
60 to 64 years	1 699	88	5.2	206	12.1	268	15.8	336	19.8	418	24.6	498	29.3
65 years and over	4 440	84	1.9	421	9.5	726	16.3	1 074	24.2	1 419	32.0	1 681	37.9
65 to 74 years	2 846	59	2.1	276	9.7	445	15.6	677	23.8	870	30.6	1 026	36.1
75 years and over	1 594	24	1.5	146	9.1	281	17.6	397	24.9	549	34.4	655	41.1
Female													
Total	44 266	3 261	7.4	8 008	18.1	10 531	23.8	12 976	29.3	15 472	35.0	17 717	40.0
Under 18 years	10 830	1 311	12.1	2 660	24.6	3 384	31.3	4 022	37.1	4 692	43.3	5 305	49.0
18 to 24 years	4 375	460	10.5	921	21.0	1 179	26.9	1 422	32.5	1 681	38.4	1 910	43.7
25 to 34 years	7 308	633	8.7	1 285	17.6	1 645	22.5	2 052	28.1	2 447	33.5	2 790	38.2
35 to 44 years	6 802	332	4.9	798	11.7	1 068	15.7	1 381	20.3	1 695	24.9	1 995	29.3
45 to 54 years	4 783	211	4.4	556	11.6	733	15.3	902	18.9	1 067	22.3	1 245	26.0
55 to 59 years	2 001	75	3.7	251	12.6	336	16.8	451	22.6	534	26.7	626	31.3
60 to 64 years	1 921	72	3.7	318	16.6	407	21.2	527	27.4	646	33.6	752	39.1
65 years and over	6 246	167	2.7	1 219	19.5	1 778	28.5	2 218	35.5	2 710	43.4	3 094	49.5
65 to 74 years	3 623	84	2.3	621	17.1	911	25.1	1 116	30.8	1 395	38.5	1 619	44.7
75 years and over	2 624	83	3.2	598	22.8	868	33.1	1 102	42.0	1 315	50.1	1 475	56.2
Household Relationship													
Total	85 891	5 710	6.6	13 783	16.0	18 479	21.5	23 309	27.1	28 101	32.7	32 506	37.8
65 years and over	10 686	251	2.3	1 640	15.3	2 504	23.4	3 292	30.8	4 128	38.6	4 774	44.7
In families	73 689	4 588	6.2	10 638	14.4	14 392	19.5	18 406	25.0	22 417	30.4	26 163	35.5
Householder	23 679	1 287	5.4	3 054	12.9	4 153	17.5	5 383	22.7	6 606	27.9	7 759	32.8
Under 65 years	19 621	1 210	6.2	2 721	13.9	3 567	18.2	4 493	22.9	5 413	27.6	6 325	32.2
65 years and over	4 058	77	1.9	332	8.2	586	14.4	890	21.9	1 194	29.4	1 434	35.4
Related children under 18 years	21 929	2 527	11.5	5 151	23.5	6 577	30.0	7 934	36.2	9 292	42.4	10 556	48.1
Under 6 years	7 477	1 019	13.6	1 935	25.9	2 460	32.9	2 921	39.1	3 360	44.9	3 792	50.7
6 to 17 years	14 452	1 508	10.4	3 216	22.3	4 117	28.5	5 012	34.7	5 932	41.0	6 764	46.8
Own children 18 years and over	7 141	280	3.9	798	11.2	1 131	15.8	1 500	21.0	1 867	26.1	2 168	30.4
In married-couple families	57 941	1 357	2.3	4 692	8.1	7 323	12.6	10 185	17.6	13 141	22.7	16 090	27.8
Husbands	18 346	370	2.0	1 279	7.0	2 005	10.9	2 838	15.5	3 711	20.2	4 565	24.9
Under 65 years	15 063	332	2.2	1 077	7.2	1 643	10.9	2 238	14.9	2 878	19.1	3 538	23.5
65 years and over	3 283	39	1.2	201	6.1	362	11.0	600	18.3	834	25.4	1 027	31.3
Wives	18 346	370	2.0	1 279	7.0	2 005	10.9	2 838	15.5	3 711	20.2	4 565	24.9
Under 65 years	15 885	337	2.1	1 122	7.1	1 718	10.8	2 391	15.1	3 078	19.4	3 780	23.8
65 years and over	2 461	33	1.3	157	6.4	287	11.7	447	18.2	636	25.8	785	31.9
Related children under 18 years	15 810	533	3.4	1 833	11.6	2 825	17.9	3 770	23.8	4 746	30.0	5 730	36.2
Under 6 years	5 514	189	3.4	683	12.4	1 083	19.6	1 443	26.2	1 770	32.1	2 119	38.4
6 to 17 years	10 296	344	3.3	1 149	11.2	1 742	16.9	2 326	22.6	2 976	28.9	3 611	35.1
Own children 18 years and over	4 478	64	1.4	232	5.2	358	8.0	543	12.1	716	16.0	882	19.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	12 997	2 998	23.1	5 429	41.8	6 447	49.6	7 387	56.8	8 220	63.2	8 678	68.3
Householder	4 342	847	19.5	1 611	37.1	1 946	44.8	2 274	52.4	2 559	58.9	2 802	64.5
Under 65 years	3 685	812	22.0	1 490	40.4	1 742	47.3	2 009	54.5	2 238	60.7	2 440	66.2
65 years and over	657	35	5.3	121	18.4	204	31.1	265	40.3	321	48.8	361	55.0
Related children under 18 years	5 298	1 882	35.5	3 079	58.1	3 480	65.7	3 842	72.5	4 131	78.0	4 355	82.2
Under 6 years	1 706	765	44.8	1 158	67.9	1 267	74.3	1 352	79.3	1 440	84.4	1 508	88.3
6 to 17 years	3 592	1 117	31.1	1 921	53.5	2 213	61.6	2 490	69.3	2 691	74.9	2 848	79.3
Own children 18 years and over	2 317	204	8.8	534	23.1	727	31.4	891	38.5	1 063	45.9	1 185	51.2
In unrelated subfamilies	404	119	29.5	175	43.3	230	57.0	271	67.1	289	71.7	302	74.8
Under 18 years	221	70	31.7	103	46.8	135	61.0	155	70.1	162	73.4	169	76.6
Under 6 years	85	34	40.4	48	56.9	57	67.7	65	76.2	67	79.0	69	81.1
6 to 17 years	136	36	26.3	55	40.4	77	56.8	90	66.3	95	69.8	101	73.9
18 years and over	182	49	26.7	71	39.1	95	52.3	116	63.6	127	69.6	133	72.6
Unrelated individuals	11 799	1 004	8.5	2 970	25.2	3 857	32.7	4 632	39.3	5 395	45.7	6 041	51.2
Male	5 441	479	8.8	1 090	20.0	1 474	27.1	1 847	33.9	2 175	40.0	2 483	45.6
Under 65 years	4 651	451	9.7	907	19.5	1 177	25.3	1 472	31.6	1 740	37.4	1 991	42.8
Living alone	2 519	173	6.9	369	14.7	495	19.6	620	24.6	757	30.1	869	34.5
65 years and over	790	28	3.6	183	23.2	296	37.5	375	47.5	435	55.1	492	62.3
Living alone	703	23	3.3	159	22.7	259	36.8	317	45.1	365	52.0	420	59.8
Female	6 358	524	8.2	1 880	29.6	2 384	37.5	2 785	43.8	3 219	50.6	3 559	56.0
Under 65 years	3 771	434	11.5	980	26.0	1 164	30.9	1 379	36.6	1 612	42.7	1 791	47.5
Living alone	2 400	154	6.4	494	20.6	614	25.6	734	30.6	859	35.8	982	40.9
65 years and over	2 587	90	3.5	900	34.8	1 220	47.1	1 406	54.4	1 607	62.1	1 768	68.3
Living alone	2 486	88	3.5	858	34.5	1 169	47.0	1 352	54.4	1 541	62.0	1 696	68.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
WEST													
Both Sexes													
Total	54 129	2 677	4.9	7 759	14.3	10 500	19.4	13 078	24.2	15 694	29.0	18 352	33.9
Under 18 years	14 981	1 149	7.7	3 332	22.2	4 290	28.6	5 097	34.0	5 922	39.5	6 717	44.8
18 to 24 years	5 113	398	7.8	967	18.9	1 242	24.3	1 613	31.5	1 925	37.6	2 226	43.5
25 to 34 years	9 383	474	5.1	1 337	14.2	1 802	19.2	2 239	23.9	2 613	27.8	3 072	32.7
35 to 44 years	8 982	274	3.1	876	9.8	1 219	13.6	1 531	17.0	1 885	21.0	2 248	25.0
45 to 54 years	5 659	153	2.7	428	7.6	563	9.9	699	12.4	914	16.2	1 106	19.6
55 to 59 years	2 064	57	2.7	168	8.2	249	12.1	294	14.2	356	17.3	426	20.6
60 to 64 years	2 026	63	3.1	182	9.0	261	12.9	337	16.6	413	20.4	493	24.3
65 years and over	5 922	108	1.8	469	7.9	873	14.7	1 269	21.4	1 664	28.1	2 062	34.8
65 to 74 years	3 702	64	1.7	236	6.4	435	11.7	625	16.9	826	22.3	1 055	28.5
75 years and over	2 220	44	2.0	233	10.5	438	19.7	644	29.0	838	37.7	1 007	45.4
Male													
Total	27 010	1 204	4.5	3 481	12.9	4 774	17.7	5 992	22.2	7 308	27.1	8 581	31.8
Under 18 years	7 757	566	7.3	1 650	21.3	2 147	27.7	2 555	32.9	3 018	38.9	3 413	44.0
18 to 24 years	2 579	175	6.8	411	15.9	543	21.0	730	28.3	887	34.4	1 038	40.2
25 to 34 years	4 707	178	3.8	535	11.4	763	16.2	980	20.8	1 169	24.8	1 404	29.8
35 to 44 years	4 541	113	2.5	389	8.6	555	12.2	719	15.8	892	19.6	1 076	23.7
45 to 54 years	2 851	71	2.5	193	6.8	252	8.8	308	10.8	414	14.5	516	18.1
55 to 59 years	1 076	31	2.8	78	7.3	115	10.6	138	12.8	168	15.6	198	18.4
60 to 64 years	950	31	3.3	67	7.0	106	11.2	138	14.5	177	18.7	214	22.6
65 years and over	2 549	40	1.6	159	6.2	293	11.5	423	16.6	582	22.8	722	28.3
65 to 74 years	1 738	28	1.6	100	5.8	187	10.8	276	15.9	362	20.8	446	25.7
75 years and over	812	12	1.4	59	7.3	105	13.0	147	18.2	221	27.2	276	34.0
Female													
Total	27 119	1 473	5.4	4 278	15.8	5 726	21.1	7 087	26.1	8 386	30.9	9 771	36.0
Under 18 years	7 224	584	8.1	1 682	23.3	2 142	29.7	2 542	35.2	2 904	40.2	3 304	45.7
18 to 24 years	2 534	223	8.8	556	21.9	700	27.6	882	34.8	1 038	41.0	1 189	46.9
25 to 34 years	4 676	297	6.3	802	17.1	1 039	22.2	1 259	26.9	1 443	30.9	1 669	35.7
35 to 44 years	4 441	161	3.6	487	11.0	664	15.0	812	18.3	994	22.4	1 172	26.4
45 to 54 years	2 807	82	2.9	235	8.4	311	11.1	391	13.9	500	17.8	590	21.0
55 to 59 years	987	26	2.7	90	9.1	135	13.6	156	15.8	189	19.1	228	23.1
60 to 64 years	1 077	31	2.9	115	10.7	154	14.3	199	18.5	236	21.9	279	25.9
65 years and over	3 373	68	2.0	310	9.2	580	17.2	846	25.1	1 082	32.1	1 340	39.7
65 to 74 years	1 964	36	1.8	135	6.9	247	12.6	349	17.8	464	23.6	609	31.0
75 years and over	1 409	33	2.3	175	12.4	333	23.6	496	35.2	617	43.8	731	51.9
Household Relationship													
Total	54 129	2 677	4.9	7 759	14.3	10 500	19.4	13 078	24.2	15 694	29.0	18 352	33.9
65 years and over	5 922	108	1.8	469	7.9	873	14.7	1 269	21.4	1 664	28.1	2 062	34.8
In families	45 086	1 939	4.3	6 034	13.4	8 101	18.0	10 029	22.2	12 156	27.0	14 366	31.9
Householder	13 897	524	3.8	1 616	11.6	2 147	15.5	2 674	19.2	3 270	23.5	3 923	28.2
Under 65 years	11 737	491	4.2	1 506	12.8	1 961	16.7	2 396	20.4	2 854	24.3	3 354	28.6
65 years and over	2 160	33	1.5	110	5.1	186	8.6	278	12.9	416	19.2	569	26.4
Related children under 18 years	14 643	1 040	7.1	3 109	21.2	4 040	27.6	4 819	32.9	5 634	38.5	6 424	43.9
Under 6 years	5 425	418	7.7	1 331	24.5	1 741	32.1	2 026	37.4	2 308	42.5	2 619	48.3
6 to 17 years	9 218	621	6.7	1 778	19.3	2 299	24.9	2 792	30.3	3 326	36.1	3 805	41.3
Own children 18 years and over	3 692	88	2.4	294	8.0	448	12.1	584	15.8	725	19.6	903	24.5
In married-couple families	36 544	1 037	2.8	3 322	9.1	4 797	13.1	6 320	17.3	8 001	21.9	9 724	26.6
Husbands	10 981	238	2.2	784	7.1	1 125	10.2	1 507	13.7	1 958	17.8	2 437	22.2
Under 65 years	9 121	213	2.3	700	7.7	989	10.8	1 301	14.3	1 627	17.8	2 002	21.9
65 years and over	1 861	25	1.4	84	4.5	136	7.3	206	11.0	331	17.8	436	23.4
Wives	10 981	238	2.2	784	7.1	1 125	10.2	1 507	13.7	1 958	17.8	2 437	22.2
Under 65 years	9 566	220	2.3	734	7.7	1 030	10.8	1 357	14.2	1 707	17.8	2 097	21.9
65 years and over	1 415	19	1.3	49	3.5	95	6.7	149	10.5	251	17.7	340	24.0
Related children under 18 years	11 218	494	4.4	1 524	13.6	2 201	19.6	2 822	25.2	3 457	30.8	4 088	36.4
Under 6 years	4 226	188	4.4	651	15.4	972	23.0	1 210	28.6	1 443	34.1	1 709	40.4
6 to 17 years	6 992	307	4.4	873	12.5	1 228	17.6	1 612	23.1	2 014	28.8	2 379	34.0
Own children 18 years and over	2 499	48	1.9	143	5.7	205	8.2	284	11.4	358	14.3	448	17.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 493	806	12.4	2 408	37.1	2 871	44.2	3 200	49.3	3 510	54.1	3 877	59.7
Householder	2 189	248	11.3	729	33.3	876	40.0	992	45.3	1 100	50.2	1 231	56.2
Under 65 years	1 933	240	12.4	708	36.6	838	43.4	934	48.3	1 029	53.2	1 121	58.0
65 years and over	256	8	3.0	21	8.4	38	14.9	58	22.7	71	27.8	110	43.2
Related children under 18 years	2 770	498	18.0	1 434	51.8	1 637	59.1	1 772	64.0	1 900	68.6	2 007	72.5
Under 6 years	939	200	21.3	596	63.5	661	70.4	700	74.6	732	78.0	764	81.4
6 to 17 years	1 831	298	16.3	838	45.7	976	53.3	1 072	58.5	1 169	63.8	1 243	67.9
Own children 18 years and over	975	38	3.9	138	14.1	218	22.3	268	27.5	316	32.4	397	40.7
In unrelated subfamilies	535	128	24.0	301	56.1	348	65.1	399	74.6	424	79.2	435	81.2
Under 18 years	275	73	26.4	167	60.9	193	70.3	218	79.3	228	82.9	233	84.8
Under 6 years	116	38	32.9	78	67.4	83	71.4	90	77.6	94	81.1	94	81.5
6 to 17 years	159	34	21.6	89	56.1	111	69.5	128	80.5	134	84.2	139	87.2
18 years and over	260	56	21.4	133	51.2	155	59.6	181	69.6	196	75.2	202	77.5
Unrelated individuals	8 508	610	7.2	1 424	16.7	2 050	24.1	2 650	31.1	3 114	36.6	3 550	41.7
Male	4 431	300	6.8	663	15.0	933	21.1	1 199	27.1	1 417	32.0	1 613	36.4
Under 65 years	3 962	288	7.3	599	15.1	802	20.2	1 016	25.6	1 207	30.5	1 379	34.8
Living alone	1 797	79	4.4	186	10.3	263	14.6	328	18.3	409	22.8	495	27.5
65 years and over	469	12	2.5	64	13.6	131	27.9	183	39.1	210	44.8	234	49.8
Living alone	377	11	2.8	55	14.5	107	28.4	139	36.7	162	43.1	180	47.7
Female	4 076	311	7.6	762	18.7	1 117	27.4	1 451	35.6	1 697	41.6	1 937	47.5
Under 65 years	2 687	277	10.3	546	20.3	706	26.3	874	32.5	1 015	37.8	1 139	42.4
Living alone	1 362	70	5.1	180	13.2	260	19.1	344	25.2	399	29.3	456	33.5
65 years and over	1 389	34	2.5	216	15.5	411	29.6	577	41.5	682	49.1	798	57.5
Living alone	1 313	29	2.2	198	15.1	378	28.8	538	41.0	640	48.8	754	57.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED MEANS-TESTED CASH OR NONCASH ASSISTANCE EXCLUDING SCHOOL LUNCHES													
Both Sexes													
Total	46 977	9 722	20.7	23 359	49.7	28 339	60.3	32 121	68.4	34 927	74.3	36 989	78.7
Under 18 years	17 749	5 340	30.1	11 041	62.2	12 812	72.2	14 001	78.9	14 909	84.0	15 450	87.0
18 to 24 years	5 212	1 102	21.1	2 385	45.7	2 951	56.6	3 469	66.6	3 790	72.7	4 076	78.2
25 to 34 years	7 429	1 564	21.1	3 621	48.7	4 331	58.3	4 950	66.6	5 441	73.2	5 753	77.4
35 to 44 years	4 987	791	15.9	2 077	41.6	2 570	51.5	2 987	59.9	3 278	65.7	3 544	71.1
45 to 54 years	3 166	406	12.8	1 222	38.6	1 522	48.1	1 764	55.7	1 941	61.3	2 117	66.9
55 to 59 years	1 516	158	10.4	568	37.5	718	47.3	848	55.9	932	61.5	1 010	66.6
60 to 64 years	1 496	136	9.1	571	38.2	732	49.0	849	56.8	961	64.3	1 060	70.8
65 years and over	5 421	226	4.2	1 874	34.6	2 703	49.9	3 252	60.0	3 675	67.8	3 980	73.4
65 to 74 years	3 020	139	4.6	1 038	34.3	1 485	49.2	1 775	58.8	1 990	65.9	2 164	71.6
75 years and over	2 401	87	3.6	839	34.9	1 218	50.7	1 477	61.5	1 684	70.2	1 816	75.6
Male													
Total	20 852	3 994	19.2	9 571	45.9	11 802	56.6	13 577	65.1	14 908	71.5	15 926	76.4
Under 18 years	8 960	2 667	29.8	5 546	61.9	6 447	71.9	7 044	78.6	7 498	83.7	7 767	86.9
18 to 24 years	2 217	335	15.1	837	37.7	1 103	49.7	1 370	61.8	1 537	69.3	1 687	76.1
25 to 34 years	3 151	399	12.7	1 144	36.3	1 461	46.4	1 771	56.2	2 017	64.0	2 182	69.2
35 to 44 years	2 159	269	12.4	768	35.6	981	45.5	1 184	54.9	1 305	60.4	1 438	66.6
45 to 54 years	1 277	129	10.1	421	32.9	553	43.3	654	51.2	733	57.4	824	64.5
55 to 59 years	635	59	9.2	195	30.7	264	41.6	304	47.9	349	54.9	385	60.6
60 to 64 years	581	67	11.4	180	31.1	243	41.8	290	49.9	343	59.0	393	67.6
65 years and over	1 871	70	3.8	480	25.6	749	40.0	959	51.2	1 128	60.3	1 230	65.7
65 to 74 years	1 191	55	4.6	304	25.5	471	39.6	615	51.7	711	59.7	765	64.2
75 years and over	681	16	2.3	176	25.8	278	40.9	343	50.4	416	61.2	466	68.4
Female													
Total	26 125	5 728	21.9	13 788	52.8	16 537	63.3	18 545	71.0	20 019	76.6	21 063	80.6
Under 18 years	8 788	2 673	30.4	5 495	62.5	6 365	72.4	6 957	79.2	7 411	84.3	7 683	87.2
18 to 24 years	2 995	766	25.6	1 548	51.7	1 849	61.7	2 099	70.1	2 253	75.2	2 388	79.7
25 to 34 years	4 277	1 165	27.2	2 477	57.9	2 870	67.1	3 179	74.3	3 424	80.0	3 571	83.5
35 to 44 years	2 828	523	18.5	1 309	46.3	1 589	56.2	1 803	63.8	1 973	69.8	2 106	74.5
45 to 54 years	1 889	277	14.7	801	42.4	969	51.3	1 110	58.8	1 209	64.0	1 293	68.4
55 to 59 years	882	99	11.3	373	42.3	453	51.4	544	61.7	584	66.2	625	70.9
60 to 64 years	915	69	7.6	391	42.7	489	53.5	559	61.1	619	67.6	667	72.9
65 years and over	3 549	155	4.4	1 395	39.3	1 953	55.0	2 293	64.6	2 547	71.8	2 749	77.5
65 to 74 years	1 829	84	4.6	732	40.0	1 014	55.4	1 160	63.4	1 279	69.9	1 399	76.5
75 years and over	1 720	71	4.1	663	38.5	939	54.6	1 134	65.9	1 268	73.7	1 351	78.5
Household Relationship													
Total	46 977	9 722	20.7	23 359	49.7	28 339	60.3	32 121	68.4	34 927	74.3	36 989	78.7
65 years and over	5 421	226	4.2	1 874	34.6	2 703	49.9	3 252	60.0	3 675	67.8	3 980	73.4
In families	40 138	8 460	21.1	19 462	48.5	23 526	58.6	26 761	66.7	29 230	72.8	31 044	77.3
Householder	11 163	2 253	20.2	5 332	47.8	6 428	57.6	7 324	65.6	8 018	71.8	8 551	76.6
Under 65 years	9 610	2 177	22.7	4 971	51.7	5 858	61.0	6 577	68.4	7 124	74.1	7 544	78.5
65 years and over	1 552	76	4.9	361	23.3	570	36.7	747	48.1	894	57.6	1 007	64.9
Related children under 18 years	17 232	5 079	29.5	10 618	61.6	12 349	71.7	13 521	78.5	14 418	83.7	14 950	86.8
Under 6 years	7 163	2 253	31.5	4 484	62.6	5 224	72.9	5 703	79.6	6 072	84.8	6 315	88.2
6 to 17 years	10 069	2 826	28.1	6 134	60.9	7 125	70.8	7 818	77.6	8 347	82.9	8 635	85.8
Own children 18 years and over	4 165	417	10.0	1 282	30.8	1 730	41.5	2 121	50.9	2 411	57.9	2 688	64.5
In married-couple families	20 969	2 332	11.1	7 126	34.0	9 606	45.8	11 567	55.2	13 155	62.7	14 348	68.4
Husbands	5 268	512	9.7	1 671	31.7	2 274	43.2	2 776	52.7	3 187	60.5	3 493	66.3
Under 65 years	4 327	485	11.2	1 489	34.4	1 982	45.8	2 373	54.8	2 684	62.0	2 937	67.9
65 years and over	941	27	2.8	182	19.4	292	31.0	403	42.8	503	53.4	555	59.0
Wives	5 268	512	9.7	1 671	31.7	2 274	43.2	2 776	52.7	3 187	60.5	3 493	66.3
Under 65 years	4 625	491	10.6	1 555	33.6	2 077	44.9	2 499	54.0	2 827	61.1	3 092	66.8
65 years and over	643	21	3.2	116	18.1	197	30.7	277	43.0	360	56.0	401	62.3
Related children under 18 years	7 694	1 174	15.3	3 303	42.9	4 360	56.7	5 053	65.7	5 639	73.3	6 004	78.0
Under 6 years	3 276	483	14.7	1 409	43.0	1 909	58.3	2 224	67.9	2 468	75.3	2 630	80.3
6 to 17 years	4 418	691	15.6	1 894	42.9	2 451	55.5	2 829	64.0	3 170	71.8	3 373	76.4
Own children 18 years and over	1 865	95	5.1	353	18.9	502	26.9	688	36.9	809	43.4	941	50.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present	17 021	5 842	34.3	11 575	68.0	12 963	76.2	14 022	82.4	14 733	86.6	15 228	89.5
Householder	5 191	1 653	31.8	3 420	65.9	3 847	74.1	4 181	80.5	4 412	85.0	4 592	88.5
Under 65 years	4 667	1 609	34.5	3 260	69.9	3 610	77.4	3 889	83.3	4 076	87.4	4 203	90.1
65 years and over	525	45	8.5	160	30.5	237	45.1	292	55.7	335	63.8	389	74.1
Related children under 18 years	8 789	3 760	42.8	6 936	78.9	7 545	85.8	7 964	90.6	8 224	93.6	8 348	95.0
Under 6 years	3 515	1 679	47.8	2 880	81.9	3 091	87.9	3 222	91.7	3 312	94.2	3 370	95.9
6 to 17 years	5 274	2 081	39.5	4 056	76.9	4 454	84.4	4 742	89.9	4 911	93.1	4 979	94.4
Own children 18 years and over	2 098	312	14.9	882	42.0	1 147	54.7	1 346	64.2	1 494	71.2	1 628	77.6
In unrelated subfamilies	728	326	44.8	551	75.6	616	84.5	652	89.5	671	92.1	690	94.7
Under 18 years	409	198	48.5	321	78.6	358	87.5	374	91.4	383	93.7	392	95.9
Under 6 years	195	103	52.8	166	85.5	174	89.4	179	92.1	181	93.1	183	94.0
6 to 17 years	215	96	44.6	155	72.3	184	85.8	194	90.7	202	94.3	209	97.6
18 years and over	319	128	40.0	229	71.8	258	80.7	278	87.0	288	90.1	297	93.1
Unrelated individuals	6 111	936	15.3	3 346	54.8	4 197	68.7	4 709	77.1	5 025	82.2	5 255	86.0
Male	2 541	413	16.2	1 151	45.3	1 480	58.2	1 732	68.2	1 901	74.8	2 022	79.6
Under 65 years	1 960	388	19.8	914	46.6	1 117	57.0	1 309	66.8	1 447	73.8	1 533	78.2
Living alone	654	111	16.9	368	56.3	444	67.9	490	75.0	522	79.8	546	83.5
65 years and over	581	25	4.3	237	40.8	363	62.5	423	72.9	453	78.1	488	84.1
Living alone	463	20	4.3	185	39.9	286	61.9	339	73.3	365	78.9	394	85.2
Female	3 569	523	14.6	2 195	61.5	2 717	76.1	2 977	83.4	3 125	87.5	3 234	90.6
Under 65 years	1 685	449	26.6	1 140	67.7	1 298	77.0	1 404	83.3	1 463	86.8	1 507	89.4
Living alone	932	174	18.7	637	68.3	743	79.8	804	86.3	838	90.0	857	91.9
65 years and over	1 885	74	3.9	1 055	56.0	1 419	75.3	1 573	83.5	1 662	88.2	1 727	91.6
Living alone	1 770	74	4.2	1 006	56.8	1 348	76.2	1 490	84.2	1 573	88.9	1 637	92.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED MEANS-TESTED CASH ASSISTANCE													
Both Sexes													
Total	57 925	10 442	18.0	26 034	44.9	32 632	56.3	37 846	65.3	42 252	72.9	45 524	78.6
Under 18 years	23 417	5 737	24.5	12 486	53.3	15 137	64.6	17 119	73.1	18 852	80.5	20 030	85.5
18 to 24 years	5 901	1 153	19.5	2 585	43.8	3 229	54.7	3 799	64.4	4 244	71.9	4 588	77.7
25 to 34 years	9 288	1 672	18.0	4 066	43.8	5 058	54.5	5 941	64.0	6 683	72.0	7 196	77.5
35 to 44 years	6 865	897	13.1	2 452	35.7	3 206	46.7	3 879	56.5	4 428	64.5	4 923	71.7
45 to 54 years	3 772	447	11.8	1 376	36.5	1 763	46.8	2 055	54.5	2 329	61.7	2 559	67.9
55 to 59 years	1 612	162	10.0	588	36.5	748	46.4	884	54.9	982	60.9	1 071	66.4
60 to 64 years	1 571	138	8.8	583	37.1	756	48.1	881	56.1	1 009	64.3	1 119	71.2
65 years and over	5 498	235	4.3	1 897	34.5	2 734	49.7	3 288	59.8	3 725	67.7	4 038	73.4
65 to 74 years	3 081	145	4.7	1 051	34.1	1 505	48.8	1 799	58.4	2 026	65.7	2 206	71.6
75 years and over	2 417	90	3.7	846	35.0	1 229	50.9	1 489	61.6	1 699	70.3	1 832	75.8
Male													
Total	26 191	4 309	16.5	10 802	41.2	13 821	52.8	16 328	62.3	18 462	70.5	20 072	76.6
Under 18 years	11 881	2 869	24.1	6 278	52.8	7 622	64.2	8 665	72.9	9 553	80.4	10 154	85.5
18 to 24 years	2 570	358	13.9	925	36.0	1 236	48.1	1 530	59.5	1 758	68.4	1 942	75.6
25 to 34 years	3 895	424	10.9	1 301	33.4	1 731	44.4	2 139	54.9	2 500	64.2	2 746	70.5
35 to 44 years	3 039	312	10.3	926	30.5	1 264	41.6	1 592	52.4	1 832	60.3	2 075	68.3
45 to 54 years	1 592	145	9.1	492	30.9	669	42.0	796	50.0	930	58.4	1 054	66.2
55 to 59 years	693	62	8.9	205	29.6	278	40.1	322	46.4	372	53.7	419	60.4
60 to 64 years	619	68	11.0	188	30.4	256	41.3	307	49.6	367	59.4	423	68.4
65 years and over	1 902	73	3.8	488	25.7	766	40.3	977	51.4	1 151	60.5	1 259	66.2
65 to 74 years	1 216	57	4.7	312	25.7	483	39.7	629	51.7	730	60.1	788	64.8
75 years and over	686	16	2.3	176	25.6	283	41.2	348	50.7	421	61.3	471	68.6
Female													
Total	31 734	6 133	19.3	15 231	48.0	18 811	59.3	21 518	67.8	23 789	75.0	25 452	80.2
Under 18 years	11 536	2 868	24.9	6 209	53.8	7 515	65.1	8 454	73.3	9 299	80.6	9 876	85.6
18 to 24 years	3 331	796	23.9	1 660	49.8	1 993	59.8	2 269	68.1	2 487	74.7	2 646	79.4
25 to 34 years	5 393	1 249	23.2	2 765	51.3	3 328	61.7	3 802	70.5	4 183	77.6	4 450	82.5
35 to 44 years	3 827	586	15.3	1 526	39.9	1 942	50.8	2 287	59.8	2 596	67.8	2 848	74.4
45 to 54 years	2 180	302	13.9	884	40.6	1 094	50.2	1 258	57.7	1 399	64.2	1 506	69.1
55 to 59 years	919	100	10.9	383	41.7	470	51.1	563	61.2	609	66.3	652	71.0
60 to 64 years	952	70	7.4	395	41.5	500	52.5	573	60.2	642	67.4	695	73.0
65 years and over	3 596	162	4.5	1 409	39.2	1 968	54.7	2 311	64.3	2 574	71.6	2 779	77.3
65 to 74 years	1 865	88	4.7	738	39.6	1 022	54.8	1 170	62.7	1 295	69.4	1 418	76.0
75 years and over	1 731	75	4.3	670	38.7	947	54.7	1 141	65.9	1 278	73.9	1 361	78.6
Household Relationship													
Total	57 925	10 442	18.0	26 034	44.9	32 632	56.3	37 846	65.3	42 252	72.9	45 524	78.6
65 years and over	5 498	235	4.3	1 897	34.5	2 734	49.7	3 288	59.8	3 725	67.7	4 038	73.4
In families	50 746	9 118	18.0	22 027	43.4	27 659	54.5	32 275	63.6	36 320	71.6	39 317	77.5
Householder	13 653	2 422	17.7	5 955	43.6	7 404	54.2	8 621	63.1	9 672	70.8	10 477	76.7
Under 65 years	12 048	2 339	19.4	5 578	46.3	6 811	56.5	7 847	65.1	8 743	72.6	9 430	78.3
65 years and over	1 606	83	5.2	377	23.5	593	36.9	774	48.2	928	57.8	1 047	65.2
Related children under 18 years	22 798	5 457	23.9	12 025	52.7	14 614	64.1	16 553	72.6	18 269	80.1	19 427	85.2
Under 6 years	8 339	2 318	27.8	4 804	57.6	5 773	69.2	6 408	76.9	6 920	83.0	7 292	87.4
6 to 17 years	14 459	3 139	21.7	7 221	49.9	8 842	61.2	10 145	70.2	11 349	78.5	12 135	83.9
Own children 18 years and over	4 781	444	9.3	1 417	29.6	1 931	40.4	2 372	49.6	2 761	57.7	3 084	64.5
In married-couple families	28 799	2 664	9.3	8 703	30.2	12 413	43.1	15 479	53.7	18 255	63.4	20 436	71.0
Husbands	6 927	581	8.4	2 003	28.9	2 852	41.2	3 583	51.7	4 240	61.2	4 761	68.7
Under 65 years	5 966	554	9.3	1 815	30.4	2 548	42.7	3 166	53.1	3 722	62.4	4 187	70.2
65 years and over	961	27	2.8	188	19.6	304	31.6	417	43.3	518	53.9	573	59.6
Wives	6 927	581	8.4	2 003	28.9	2 852	41.2	3 583	51.7	4 240	61.2	4 761	68.7
Under 65 years	6 276	560	8.9	1 886	30.0	2 653	42.3	3 304	52.6	3 875	61.8	4 353	69.4
65 years and over	651	21	3.2	117	18.0	199	30.6	279	42.8	365	56.0	407	62.5
Related children under 18 years	11 710	1 356	11.6	4 117	35.2	5 845	49.9	7 137	60.9	8 326	71.1	9 201	78.6
Under 6 years	4 179	517	12.4	1 611	38.6	2 301	55.1	2 752	65.8	3 098	74.1	3 373	80.7
6 to 17 years	7 531	838	11.1	2 506	33.3	3 544	47.1	4 385	58.2	5 228	69.4	5 828	77.4
Own children 18 years and over	2 215	106	4.8	423	19.1	620	28.0	842	38.0	1 017	45.9	1 179	53.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	19 260	6 118	31.8	12 436	64.6	14 091	73.2	15 394	79.9	16 380	85.0	17 010	88.3
Householder	5 852	1 737	29.7	3 666	62.7	4 174	71.3	4 587	78.4	4 901	83.7	5 119	87.5
Under 65 years	5 304	1 687	31.8	3 499	66.0	3 930	74.1	4 284	80.8	4 554	85.9	4 718	89.0
65 years and over	548	50	9.1	167	30.5	244	44.5	303	55.2	347	63.2	401	73.1
Related children under 18 years	10 040	3 929	39.1	7 458	74.3	8 217	81.8	8 791	87.6	9 193	91.6	9 397	93.6
Under 6 years	3 732	1 705	45.7	2 993	80.2	3 225	86.4	3 375	90.4	3 489	93.5	3 558	95.3
6 to 17 years	6 308	2 224	35.2	4 464	70.8	4 992	79.1	5 416	85.9	5 703	90.4	5 838	92.6
Own children 18 years and over	2 330	326	14.0	943	40.5	1 227	52.7	1 433	61.5	1 619	69.5	1 764	75.7
In unrelated subfamilies	900	355	39.4	611	67.9	717	79.7	791	87.9	823	91.4	861	95.7
Under 18 years	508	214	42.1	356	70.1	414	81.4	455	89.5	472	92.8	492	96.7
Under 6 years	208	107	51.3	172	82.9	180	86.5	190	91.6	194	93.5	196	94.4
6 to 17 years	301	107	35.7	184	61.2	235	77.9	265	88.0	278	92.3	296	98.3
18 years and over	391	141	36.0	255	65.2	303	77.5	336	85.9	351	89.7	369	94.4
Unrelated individuals	6 279	969	15.4	3 396	54.1	4 255	67.8	4 779	76.1	5 109	81.4	5 346	85.1
Male	2 655	424	16.0	1 174	44.2	1 512	57.0	1 771	66.7	1 952	73.5	2 077	78.2
Under 65 years	2 075	399	19.2	938	45.2	1 149	55.4	1 347	64.9	1 499	72.3	1 589	76.6
Living alone	654	111	16.9	368	56.3	444	67.9	490	75.0	522	79.8	546	83.5
65 years and over	581	25	4.3	237	40.8	363	62.5	423	72.9	453	78.1	488	84.1
Living alone	463	20	4.3	185	39.9	286	61.9	339	73.3	365	78.9	394	85.2
Female	3 624	545	15.0	2 221	61.3	2 743	75.7	3 009	83.0	3 157	87.1	3 269	90.2
Under 65 years	1 739	471	27.1	1 167	67.1	1 324	76.1	1 436	82.5	1 495	86.0	1 542	88.7
Living alone	932	174	18.7	637	68.3	743	79.8	804	86.3	838	90.0	857	91.9
65 years and over	1 885	74	3.9	1 055	56.0	1 419	75.3	1 573	83.5	1 662	88.2	1 727	91.6
Living alone	1 770	74	4.2	1 006	56.8	1 348	76.2	1 490	84.2	1 573	88.9	1 637	92.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS													
Both Sexes													
Total	25 697	8 082	31.5	17 920	69.7	20 766	80.8	22 422	87.3	23 350	90.9	23 981	93.3
Under 18 years	12 017	4 667	38.8	9 273	77.2	10 440	86.9	11 059	92.0	11 399	94.9	11 581	96.4
18 to 24 years	2 830	866	30.6	1 765	62.4	2 140	75.6	2 391	84.5	2 515	88.9	2 631	93.0
25 to 34 years	4 264	1 304	30.6	2 801	65.7	3 226	75.7	3 525	82.7	3 733	87.5	3 869	90.7
35 to 44 years	2 577	626	24.3	1 653	64.1	1 945	75.5	2 156	83.7	2 250	87.3	2 320	90.0
45 to 54 years	1 434	307	21.4	853	59.5	1 035	72.2	1 144	79.8	1 210	84.4	1 266	88.3
55 to 59 years	612	117	19.1	378	61.9	454	74.3	502	82.0	521	85.2	539	88.1
60 to 64 years	547	90	16.4	317	57.9	397	72.5	428	78.1	454	83.0	472	86.2
65 years and over	1 416	107	7.5	879	62.1	1 130	79.8	1 217	86.0	1 268	89.5	1 302	92.0
65 to 74 years	812	74	9.1	508	62.5	664	81.7	708	87.1	741	91.3	758	93.3
75 years and over	604	33	5.4	371	61.5	466	77.2	509	84.4	527	87.2	545	90.3
Male													
Total	11 085	3 330	30.0	7 362	66.4	8 658	78.1	9 441	85.2	9 884	89.2	10 207	92.1
Under 18 years	6 027	2 358	39.1	4 664	77.4	5 247	87.1	5 551	92.1	5 712	94.8	5 810	96.4
18 to 24 years	1 113	249	22.3	594	53.4	774	69.5	903	81.1	962	86.5	1 024	92.0
25 to 34 years	1 537	305	19.8	782	50.9	956	62.2	1 114	72.5	1 232	80.1	1 309	85.2
35 to 44 years	1 007	200	19.9	578	57.4	706	70.1	806	80.1	844	83.9	880	87.4
45 to 54 years	538	93	17.3	290	53.8	362	67.3	398	73.9	429	79.6	454	84.3
55 to 59 years	242	46	19.1	136	56.2	168	69.4	180	74.5	188	77.7	199	82.2
60 to 64 years	203	39	19.2	101	49.6	137	67.5	151	74.4	161	79.4	168	82.6
65 years and over	418	40	9.5	217	52.0	308	73.8	339	81.0	355	85.1	364	87.2
65 to 74 years	271	35	12.8	141	52.1	203	75.0	223	82.3	234	86.6	240	88.7
75 years and over	147	5	3.4	76	51.9	105	71.7	116	78.7	121	82.4	124	84.4
Female													
Total	14 613	4 753	32.5	10 558	72.3	12 109	82.9	12 980	88.8	13 465	92.1	13 773	94.3
Under 18 years	5 990	2 309	38.5	4 608	76.9	5 193	86.7	5 508	91.9	5 686	94.9	5 771	96.3
18 to 24 years	1 717	617	35.9	1 171	68.2	1 366	79.5	1 488	86.7	1 553	90.4	1 607	93.6
25 to 34 years	2 727	999	36.6	2 019	74.0	2 271	83.3	2 411	88.4	2 501	91.7	2 560	93.9
35 to 44 years	1 571	426	27.1	1 076	68.5	1 239	78.9	1 350	86.0	1 405	89.5	1 440	91.7
45 to 54 years	895	214	23.9	563	62.9	672	75.1	746	83.3	781	87.3	813	90.8
55 to 59 years	370	70	19.0	243	65.6	287	77.5	322	87.0	333	90.0	340	92.0
60 to 64 years	344	50	14.7	216	62.9	260	75.5	276	80.3	293	85.2	304	88.3
65 years and over	998	67	6.7	662	66.3	821	82.3	878	88.0	912	91.4	938	94.0
65 to 74 years	541	39	7.3	367	67.7	460	85.1	485	89.5	507	93.6	517	95.6
75 years and over	456	28	6.0	295	64.6	361	79.0	394	86.2	405	88.6	421	92.1
Household Relationship													
Total	25 697	8 082	31.5	17 920	69.7	20 766	80.8	22 422	87.3	23 350	90.9	23 981	93.3
65 years and over	1 416	107	7.5	879	62.1	1 130	79.8	1 217	86.0	1 268	89.5	1 302	92.0
In families	22 552	7 272	32.2	15 711	69.7	18 237	80.9	19 712	87.4	20 543	91.1	21 090	93.5
Householder	6 074	1 899	31.3	4 216	69.4	4 877	80.3	5 270	86.8	5 494	90.5	5 652	93.1
Under 65 years	5 648	1 851	32.8	4 012	71.0	4 572	81.0	4 936	87.4	5 137	91.0	5 281	93.5
65 years and over	426	48	11.3	204	47.9	304	71.4	334	78.4	357	83.7	372	87.3
Related children under 18 years	11 683	4 484	38.4	8 992	77.0	10 129	86.7	10 738	91.9	11 073	94.8	11 253	96.3
Under 6 years	4 883	1 984	40.6	3 740	76.6	4 213	86.3	4 465	91.4	4 620	94.6	4 717	96.6
6 to 17 years	6 800	2 500	36.8	5 252	77.2	5 917	87.0	6 274	92.3	6 453	94.9	6 536	96.1
Own children 18 years and over	1 763	340	19.3	932	52.9	1 209	68.5	1 392	79.0	1 485	84.2	1 561	88.5
In married-couple families	9 367	1 848	19.7	5 255	56.1	6 756	72.1	7 602	81.2	8 125	86.7	8 485	90.6
Husbands	2 188	390	17.8	1 186	54.2	1 541	70.4	1 743	79.6	1 867	85.3	1 953	89.3
Under 65 years	1 995	373	18.7	1 097	55.0	1 403	70.4	1 587	79.5	1 703	85.4	1 765	89.5
65 years and over	193	17	8.8	89	46.1	137	71.1	156	80.8	164	85.1	168	86.7
Wives	2 188	390	17.8	1 186	54.2	1 541	70.4	1 743	79.6	1 867	85.3	1 953	89.3
Under 65 years	2 054	378	18.4	1 123	54.7	1 444	70.3	1 633	79.5	1 750	85.2	1 833	89.2
65 years and over	134	12	8.9	64	47.7	96	72.0	110	82.0	117	87.4	120	89.7
Related children under 18 years	4 187	968	23.1	2 590	61.8	3 261	77.9	3 590	85.7	3 809	91.0	3 933	93.9
Under 6 years	1 798	401	22.3	1 083	60.2	1 379	76.7	1 537	85.4	1 630	90.6	1 687	93.8
6 to 17 years	2 389	567	23.7	1 507	63.1	1 882	78.8	2 053	86.0	2 179	91.2	2 246	94.0
Own children 18 years and over	560	69	12.4	213	38.1	303	54.1	394	70.4	429	76.6	466	83.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present	12 172	5 229	43.0	9 914	81.4	10 841	89.1	11 392	93.6	11 644	95.7	11 782	96.8
Householder	3 559	1 449	40.7	2 864	80.5	3 133	88.0	3 304	92.9	3 385	95.1	3 438	96.6
Under 65 years	3 364	1 418	42.1	2 763	82.1	2 991	88.9	3 155	93.8	3 222	95.8	3 263	97.0
65 years and over	195	31	16.0	101	51.7	141	72.6	149	76.7	163	83.5	175	89.8
Related children under 18 years	7 056	3 420	48.5	6 125	86.8	6 563	93.0	6 809	96.5	6 901	97.8	6 937	98.3
Under 6 years	2 859	1 513	52.9	2 516	88.0	2 679	93.7	2 755	96.4	2 799	97.9	2 828	98.9
6 to 17 years	4 197	1 907	45.4	3 609	86.0	3 884	92.5	4 053	96.6	4 102	97.7	4 110	97.9
Own children 18 years and over	1 116	267	23.9	687	61.6	856	76.7	945	84.7	998	89.5	1 032	92.4
In unrelated subfamilies	500	263	52.6	408	81.6	458	91.5	472	94.3	480	96.0	486	97.1
Under 18 years	292	161	54.9	241	82.2	271	92.5	279	95.4	284	97.3	287	98.0
Under 6 years	145	89	61.5	133	91.7	136	93.8	139	96.2	140	96.7	140	96.7
6 to 17 years	148	72	48.5	108	72.9	135	91.3	140	94.6	144	97.8	146	99.3
18 years and over	208	103	49.3	168	80.7	188	90.1	193	92.8	196	94.2	199	95.7
Unrelated individuals	2 644	547	20.7	1 801	68.1	2 071	78.3	2 238	84.6	2 327	88.0	2 405	90.9
Male	1 193	252	21.2	647	54.2	779	65.3	888	74.4	956	80.1	1 011	84.7
Under 65 years	1 057	244	23.0	554	52.4	658	62.2	760	71.9	826	78.1	877	83.0
Living alone	329	78	23.8	222	67.5	251	76.4	278	84.7	293	89.0	303	92.2
65 years and over	136	9	6.4	93	68.4	121	89.3	128	94.1	130	95.8	134	98.7
Living alone	95	7	7.3	68	72.2	89	93.8	92	97.1	93	98.7	93	98.7
Female	1 451	295	20.3	1 153	79.5	1 292	89.0	1 350	93.0	1 370	94.4	1 394	96.0
Under 65 years	891	278	31.2	690	77.5	763	85.7	805	90.4	822	92.3	841	94.4
Living alone	496	121	24.3	398	80.3	447	90.1	474	95.5	481	97.0	485	97.8
65 years and over	561	17	3.0	463	82.6	529	94.3	545	97.2	549	97.9	553	98.6
Living alone	533	17	3.2	443	83.2	507	95.1	522	97.9	526	98.6	526	99.0

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In houshold that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Lived in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES													
All Income Levels													
Both Sexes													
Total	251 179	57 925	23.1	46 977	18.7	27 184	10.8	25 697	10.2	37 117	14.8	10 873	4.3
Under 18 years	65 918	23 417	35.5	17 749	26.9	10 707	16.2	12 017	18.2	14 887	22.6	4 582	7.0
18 to 24 years	24 434	5 901	24.2	5 212	21.3	2 808	11.5	2 830	11.6	4 307	17.6	1 098	4.5
25 to 34 years	42 493	9 288	21.9	7 429	17.5	4 141	9.7	4 264	10.0	5 878	13.8	1 726	4.1
35 to 44 years	39 571	6 865	17.3	4 987	12.6	2 705	6.8	2 577	6.5	3 726	9.4	933	2.4
45 to 54 years	27 023	3 772	14.0	3 166	11.7	1 883	7.0	1 434	5.3	2 418	8.9	494	1.8
55 to 59 years	10 620	1 612	15.2	1 516	14.3	1 001	9.4	612	5.8	1 150	10.8	219	2.1
60 to 64 years	10 530	1 571	14.9	1 496	14.2	978	9.3	547	5.2	1 096	10.4	284	2.7
65 years and over	30 590	5 498	18.0	5 421	17.7	2 961	9.7	1 416	4.6	3 655	11.9	1 537	5.0
65 to 74 years	18 441	3 081	16.7	3 020	16.4	1 791	9.7	812	4.4	2 062	11.2	767	4.2
75 years and over	12 149	2 417	19.9	2 401	19.8	1 170	9.6	604	5.0	1 593	13.1	770	6.3
Male													
Total	122 418	26 191	21.4	20 852	17.0	11 692	9.6	11 085	9.1	16 360	13.4	4 217	3.4
Under 18 years	33 756	11 881	35.2	8 960	26.5	5 346	15.8	6 027	17.9	7 486	22.2	2 325	6.9
18 to 24 years	12 083	2 570	21.3	2 217	18.4	1 089	9.0	1 113	9.2	1 739	14.4	405	3.4
25 to 34 years	21 124	3 895	18.4	3 151	14.9	1 564	7.4	1 537	7.3	2 425	11.5	543	2.6
35 to 44 years	19 506	3 039	15.6	2 159	11.1	1 131	5.8	1 007	5.2	1 573	8.1	319	1.6
45 to 54 years	13 114	1 592	12.1	1 277	9.7	722	5.5	538	4.1	961	7.3	145	1.1
55 to 59 years	5 108	693	13.6	635	12.4	407	8.0	242	4.7	468	9.2	63	1.2
60 to 64 years	4 928	619	12.6	581	11.8	399	8.1	203	4.1	441	8.9	62	1.3
65 years and over	12 800	1 902	14.9	1 871	14.6	1 035	8.1	418	3.3	1 267	9.9	355	2.8
65 to 74 years	8 266	1 216	14.7	1 191	14.4	723	8.7	271	3.3	815	9.9	185	2.2
75 years and over	4 533	686	15.1	681	15.0	313	6.9	147	3.2	452	10.0	169	3.7
Female													
Total	128 761	31 734	24.6	26 125	20.3	15 492	12.0	14 613	11.3	20 756	16.1	6 656	5.2
Under 18 years	32 162	11 536	35.9	8 788	27.3	5 361	16.7	5 990	18.6	7 401	23.0	2 258	7.0
18 to 24 years	12 351	3 331	27.0	2 995	24.2	1 719	13.9	1 717	13.9	2 568	20.8	693	5.6
25 to 34 years	21 369	5 393	25.2	4 277	20.0	2 577	12.1	2 727	12.8	3 453	16.2	1 183	5.5
35 to 44 years	20 065	3 827	19.1	2 828	14.1	1 575	7.8	1 571	7.8	2 153	10.7	614	3.1
45 to 54 years	13 910	2 180	15.7	1 889	13.6	1 161	8.3	895	6.4	1 456	10.5	349	2.5
55 to 59 years	5 511	919	16.7	882	16.0	594	10.8	370	6.7	682	12.4	156	2.8
60 to 64 years	5 603	952	17.0	915	16.3	580	10.3	344	6.1	655	11.7	221	3.9
65 years and over	17 790	3 596	20.2	3 549	20.0	1 925	10.8	998	5.6	2 388	13.4	1 183	6.6
65 to 74 years	10 174	1 865	18.3	1 829	18.0	1 068	10.5	541	5.3	1 247	12.3	582	5.7
75 years and over	7 616	1 731	22.7	1 720	22.6	857	11.3	456	6.0	1 142	15.0	601	7.9
Household Relationship													
Total	251 179	57 925	23.1	46 977	18.7	27 184	10.8	25 697	10.2	37 117	14.8	10 873	4.3
65 years and over	30 590	5 498	18.0	5 421	17.7	2 961	9.7	1 416	4.6	3 655	11.9	1 537	5.0
In families	212 716	50 746	23.9	40 138	18.9	23 354	11.0	22 552	10.6	32 401	15.2	8 689	4.1
Householder	67 173	13 653	20.3	11 163	16.6	6 481	9.6	6 074	9.0	8 789	13.1	2 633	3.9
Under 65 years	56 038	12 048	21.5	9 610	17.1	5 520	9.8	5 648	10.1	7 678	13.7	2 413	4.3
65 years and over	11 135	1 606	14.4	1 552	13.9	961	8.6	426	3.8	1 111	10.0	220	2.0
Related children under 18 years	64 800	22 798	35.2	17 232	26.6	10 328	15.9	11 683	18.0	14 409	22.2	4 540	7.0
Under 6 years	22 853	8 339	36.5	7 163	31.3	4 337	19.0	4 883	21.4	6 311	27.6	1 912	8.4
6 to 17 years	41 947	14 459	34.5	10 069	24.0	5 990	14.3	6 800	16.2	8 098	19.3	2 629	6.3
Own children 18 years and over	20 981	4 781	22.8	4 165	19.9	2 546	12.1	1 763	8.4	3 381	16.1	564	2.7
In married-couple families	169 557	28 799	17.0	20 969	12.4	9 916	5.8	9 367	5.5	15 993	9.4	2 718	1.6
Husbands	52 457	6 927	13.2	5 268	10.0	2 458	4.7	2 188	4.2	3 862	7.4	728	1.4
Under 65 years	43 146	5 966	13.8	4 327	10.0	1 936	4.5	1 995	4.6	3 249	7.5	587	1.4
65 years and over	9 311	961	10.3	941	10.1	522	5.6	193	2.1	613	6.6	141	1.5
Wives	52 457	6 927	13.2	5 268	10.0	2 458	4.7	2 188	4.2	3 862	7.4	728	1.4
Under 65 years	45 472	6 276	13.8	4 625	10.2	2 113	4.6	2 054	4.5	3 448	7.6	627	1.4
65 years and over	6 985	651	9.3	643	9.2	344	4.9	134	1.9	414	5.9	101	1.4
Related children under 18 years	47 895	11 710	24.4	7 694	16.1	3 400	7.1	4 187	8.7	5 996	12.5	1 131	2.4
Under 6 years	17 187	4 179	24.3	3 276	19.1	1 363	7.9	1 798	10.5	2 723	15.8	546	3.2
6 to 17 years	30 708	7 531	24.5	4 418	14.4	2 038	6.6	2 389	7.8	3 273	10.7	586	1.9
Own children 18 years and over	13 965	2 215	15.9	1 865	13.4	1 070	7.7	560	4.0	1 537	11.0	101	.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	34 790	19 260	55.4	17 021	48.9	12 138	34.9	12 172	35.0	14 610	42.0	5 725	16.5
Householder	11 692	5 852	50.1	5 191	44.4	3 608	30.9	3 559	30.4	4 357	37.3	1 810	15.5
Under 65 years	10 145	5 304	52.3	4 667	46.0	3 237	31.9	3 364	33.2	3 927	38.7	1 730	17.1
65 years and over	1 547	548	35.4	525	33.9	371	24.0	195	12.6	430	27.8	80	5.2
Related children under 18 years	14 545	10 040	69.0	8 789	60.4	6 488	44.6	7 056	48.5	7 737	53.2	3 309	22.7
Under 6 years	4 834	3 732	77.2	3 515	72.7	2 749	56.9	2 859	59.2	3 245	67.1	1 326	27.4
6 to 17 years	9 712	6 308	65.0	5 274	54.3	3 738	38.5	4 197	43.2	4 492	46.2	1 983	20.4
Own children 18 years and over	5 893	2 330	39.5	2 098	35.6	1 362	23.1	1 116	18.9	1 680	28.5	451	7.7
In unrelated subfamilies	1 624	900	55.4	728	44.9	583	35.9	500	30.8	666	41.0	57	3.5
Under 18 years	871	508	58.3	409	46.9	333	38.2	292	33.6	380	43.6	36	4.1
Under 6 years	353	208	58.8	195	55.2	155	43.8	145	41.1	183	51.8	23	6.4
6 to 17 years	519	301	58.0	215	41.4	178	34.4	148	28.4	197	37.9	13	2.5
18 years and over	753	391	52.0	319	42.4	250	33.3	208	27.6	286	38.0	22	2.9
Unrelated individuals	36 839	6 279	17.0	6 111	16.6	3 247	8.8	2 644	7.2	4 050	11.0	2 127	5.8
Male	17 395	2 655	15.3	2 541	14.6	1 396	8.0	1 193	6.9	1 731	9.9	642	3.7
Under 65 years	14 939	2 075	13.9	1 960	13.1	1 129	7.6	1 057	7.1	1 353	9.1	446	3.0
Living alone	7 653	654	8.5	654	8.5	343	4.5	329	4.3	345	4.5	259	3.4
65 years and over	2 455	581	23.6	581	23.6	266	10.8	136	5.5	377	15.4	195	8.0
Living alone	2 110	463	21.9	463	21.9	173	8.2	95	4.5	272	12.9	186	8.8
Female	19 445	3 624	18.6	3 569	18.4	1 851	9.5	1 451	7.5	2 319	11.9	1 485	7.6
Under 65 years	11 661	1 739	14.9	1 685	14.4	996	8.5	891	7.6	1 201	10.3	508	4.4
Living alone	6 982	932	13.3	932	13.3	522	7.5	496	7.1	579	8.3	429	6.1
65 years and over	7 784	1 885	24.2	1 885	24.2	855	11.0	561	7.2	1 118	14.4	977	12.6
Living alone	7 469	1 770	23.7	1 770	23.7	784	10.5	533	7.1	1 020	13.7	961	12.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In houshold that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Lived in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES—Con.													
Below Poverty Level													
Both Sexes													
Total	35 708	26 034	72.9	23 359	65.4	15 566	43.6	17 920	50.2	19 824	55.5	7 183	20.1
Under 18 years	14 341	12 486	87.1	11 041	77.0	7 780	54.2	9 273	64.7	9 891	69.0	3 544	24.7
18 to 24 years	4 120	2 585	62.8	2 385	57.9	1 489	36.1	1 765	42.8	2 060	50.0	695	16.9
25 to 34 years	5 568	4 066	73.0	3 621	65.0	2 395	43.0	2 801	50.3	3 122	56.1	1 086	19.5
35 to 44 years	3 592	2 452	68.3	2 077	57.8	1 286	35.8	1 653	46.0	1 641	45.7	524	14.6
45 to 54 years	2 167	1 376	63.5	1 222	56.4	770	35.5	853	39.4	922	42.5	293	13.5
55 to 59 years	1 019	588	57.7	568	55.8	373	36.6	378	37.1	447	43.9	126	12.3
60 to 64 years	1 120	583	52.1	571	51.0	361	32.2	317	28.3	413	36.8	179	16.0
65 years and over	3 781	1 897	50.2	1 874	49.6	1 113	29.4	879	23.3	1 328	35.1	736	19.5
65 to 74 years	1 961	1 051	53.6	1 036	52.8	670	34.2	508	25.9	779	39.7	390	19.9
75 years and over	1 820	846	46.5	839	46.1	443	24.3	371	20.4	549	30.2	346	19.0
Male													
Total	15 082	10 802	71.6	9 571	63.5	6 162	40.9	7 382	48.8	8 017	53.2	2 682	17.8
Under 18 years	7 205	6 278	87.1	5 546	77.0	3 899	54.1	4 664	64.7	4 932	68.4	1 796	24.9
18 to 24 years	1 633	925	56.7	837	51.2	458	28.1	594	36.4	665	40.7	217	13.3
25 to 34 years	2 049	1 301	63.5	1 144	55.9	622	30.4	782	38.2	934	45.6	237	11.6
35 to 44 years	1 493	926	62.0	768	51.5	422	28.3	578	38.7	552	37.0	154	10.3
45 to 54 years	894	492	55.0	421	47.0	251	28.1	290	32.4	307	34.3	70	7.9
55 to 59 years	387	205	52.9	195	50.4	111	28.7	136	35.1	148	38.3	31	8.0
60 to 64 years	406	188	46.4	180	44.5	114	28.1	101	24.9	130	32.1	33	8.1
65 years and over	1 015	488	48.1	480	47.2	285	28.1	217	21.4	350	34.5	143	14.1
65 to 74 years	632	312	49.5	304	48.1	200	31.7	141	22.3	230	36.4	77	12.1
75 years and over	383	176	45.9	176	45.9	85	22.1	76	19.9	120	31.3	66	17.3
Female													
Total	20 626	15 231	73.8	13 788	66.8	9 404	45.6	10 558	51.2	11 806	57.2	4 501	21.8
Under 18 years	7 136	6 209	87.0	5 495	77.0	3 881	54.4	4 608	64.6	4 959	69.5	1 748	24.5
18 to 24 years	2 487	1 660	66.8	1 548	62.2	1 031	41.4	1 171	47.1	1 396	56.1	478	19.2
25 to 34 years	3 519	2 765	78.6	2 477	70.4	1 773	50.4	2 019	57.4	2 188	62.2	849	24.1
35 to 44 years	2 099	1 526	72.7	1 309	62.3	864	41.2	1 076	51.2	1 089	51.9	369	17.6
45 to 54 years	1 273	884	69.5	801	62.9	518	40.7	563	44.3	615	48.3	222	17.5
55 to 59 years	632	383	60.6	373	59.1	262	41.4	243	38.4	299	47.3	95	15.0
60 to 64 years	714	395	55.3	391	54.7	247	34.6	216	30.3	282	39.5	147	20.5
65 years and over	2 766	1 409	50.9	1 395	50.4	828	29.9	662	23.9	978	35.4	593	21.4
65 to 74 years	1 329	738	55.5	732	55.1	470	35.3	367	27.6	549	41.3	313	23.6
75 years and over	1 436	670	46.7	663	46.2	358	24.9	295	20.5	429	29.9	280	19.5
Household Relationship													
Total	35 708	26 034	72.9	23 359	65.4	15 566	43.6	17 920	50.2	19 824	55.5	7 183	20.1
65 years and over	3 781	1 897	50.2	1 874	49.6	1 113	29.4	879	23.3	1 328	35.1	736	19.5
In families	27 143	22 027	81.2	19 462	71.7	13 090	48.2	15 711	57.9	16 871	62.2	5 989	22.1
Householder	7 712	5 955	77.2	5 332	69.1	3 611	46.8	4 216	54.7	4 576	59.3	1 738	22.5
Under 65 years	6 984	5 578	79.9	4 971	71.2	3 382	48.4	4 012	57.5	4 312	61.7	1 653	23.7
65 years and over	728	377	51.9	361	49.6	229	31.5	204	28.0	264	36.3	85	11.7
Related children under 18 years	13 658	12 025	88.0	10 618	77.7	7 466	54.7	8 992	65.8	9 485	69.4	3 507	25.7
Under 6 years	5 483	4 804	87.6	4 484	81.8	3 244	59.2	3 740	68.2	4 198	76.6	1 522	27.8
6 to 17 years	8 175	7 221	88.3	6 134	75.0	4 222	51.7	5 252	64.2	5 287	64.7	1 985	24.3
Own children 18 years and over	1 779	1 417	79.7	1 282	72.0	820	46.1	932	52.4	1 041	58.5	293	16.5
In married-couple families	12 156	8 703	71.6	7 126	58.6	3 550	29.2	5 255	43.2	5 617	46.2	1 361	11.2
Husbands	3 158	2 003	63.4	1 671	52.9	833	26.4	1 186	37.6	1 281	40.6	320	10.1
Under 65 years	2 676	1 815	67.8	1 489	55.6	725	27.1	1 097	41.0	1 159	43.3	275	10.3
65 years and over	482	188	39.1	182	37.8	108	22.4	89	18.5	122	25.3	45	9.3
Wives	3 158	2 003	63.4	1 671	52.9	833	26.4	1 186	37.6	1 281	40.6	320	10.1
Under 65 years	2 807	1 886	67.2	1 555	55.4	759	27.0	1 123	40.0	1 201	42.8	299	10.7
65 years and over	352	117	33.4	116	33.1	74	21.1	64	18.2	80	22.8	21	6.0
Related children under 18 years	5 066	4 117	81.3	3 303	65.2	1 633	32.2	2 590	51.1	2 677	52.8	666	13.1
Under 6 years	2 061	1 611	78.2	1 409	68.4	711	34.5	1 083	52.5	1 247	60.5	332	16.1
6 to 17 years	3 005	2 506	83.4	1 894	63.0	922	30.7	1 507	50.1	1 430	47.6	334	11.1
Own children 18 years and over	570	423	74.1	353	61.8	185	32.4	213	37.4	267	46.9	38	6.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	13 824	12 436	90.0	11 575	83.7	9 057	65.5	9 914	71.7	10 586	76.6	4 509	32.6
Householder	4 161	3 666	88.1	3 420	82.2	2 626	63.1	2 864	68.8	3 087	74.2	1 375	33.1
Under 65 years	3 939	3 499	88.8	3 260	82.8	2 523	64.1	2 763	70.1	2 962	75.2	1 332	33.8
65 years and over	223	167	75.2	160	71.8	103	46.2	101	45.2	125	56.2	43	19.5
Related children under 18 years	8 065	7 458	92.5	6 936	86.0	5 586	69.3	6 125	75.9	6 462	80.1	2 779	34.5
Under 6 years	3 184	2 993	94.0	2 880	90.5	2 400	75.4	2 516	79.0	2 766	86.9	1 164	36.6
6 to 17 years	4 882	4 464	91.5	4 056	83.1	3 186	65.3	3 609	73.9	3 695	75.7	1 615	33.1
Own children 18 years and over	1 124	943	83.9	882	78.4	607	54.0	687	61.2	735	65.4	254	22.6
In unrelated subfamilies	791	611	77.2	551	69.6	457	57.7	408	51.6	532	67.2	48	6.0
Under 18 years	460	356	77.5	321	69.9	268	58.2	241	52.3	313	68.0	31	6.7
Under 6 years	219	172	78.6	166	76.1	139	63.7	133	60.8	162	74.0	18	8.3
6 to 17 years	241	184	76.5	155	64.3	128	53.3	108	44.7	151	62.6	13	5.3
18 years and over	332	255	76.8	229	69.2	189	57.1	168	50.6	219	66.0	17	5.1
Unrelated individuals	7 773	3 396	43.7	3 346	43.0	2 019	26.0	1 801	23.2	2 421	31.1	1 146	14.7
Male	3 012	1 174	39.0	1 151	38.2	675	22.4	647	21.5	826	27.4	304	10.1
Under 65 years	2 557	938	36.7	914	35.7	546	21.3	554	21.7	655	25.6	208	8.1
Living alone	1 009	368	36.5	368	36.5	230	22.8	222	22.0	243	24.1	133	13.1
65 years and over	455	237	52.1	237	52.1	129	28.3	93	20.4	171	37.7	96	21.0
Living alone	372	185	49.6	185	49.6	82	22.2	68	18.4	120	32.2	91	24.4
Female	4 762	2 221	46.7	2 195	46.1	1 345	28.2	1 153	24.2	1 594	33.5	843	17.7
Under 65 years	2 664	1 167	43.8	1 140	42.8	733	27.5	690	25.9	876	32.9	322	12.1
Living alone	1 248	637	51.0	637	51.0	400	32.0	398	31.9	429	34.4	274	22.0
65 years and over	2 098	1 055	50.3	1 055	50.3	612	29.2	463	22.1	719	34.2	521	24.8
Living alone	1 985	1 006	50.7	1 006	50.7	583	29.4	443	22.3	678	34.2	512	25.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In houshold that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Lived in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
WHITE													
All Income Levels													
Both Sexes													
Total	210 121	39 091	18.6	31 050	14.8	16 862	8.0	16 038	7.6	24 123	11.5	5 556	2.6
Under 18 years	52 523	15 186	28.9	11 015	21.0	6 133	11.7	7 163	13.6	9 098	17.3	1 938	3.7
18 to 24 years	19 952	3 937	19.7	3 465	17.4	1 694	8.5	1 774	8.9	2 852	14.3	523	2.6
25 to 34 years	35 318	6 443	18.2	5 032	14.2	2 707	7.7	2 893	8.2	4 011	11.4	867	2.5
35 to 44 years	33 495	4 740	14.2	3 334	10.0	1 725	5.1	1 635	4.9	2 445	7.3	502	1.5
45 to 54 years	23 257	2 624	11.3	2 201	9.5	1 277	5.5	983	4.2	1 652	7.1	288	1.2
55 to 59 years	9 083	1 076	11.8	1 019	11.2	668	7.4	373	4.1	757	8.3	121	1.3
60 to 64 years	9 196	1 039	11.3	985	10.7	621	6.8	326	3.5	701	7.6	169	1.8
65 years and over	27 297	4 047	14.8	3 999	14.6	2 036	7.5	892	3.3	2 608	9.6	1 147	4.2
65 to 74 years	16 315	2 214	13.6	2 173	13.3	1 238	7.6	501	3.1	1 436	8.8	511	3.1
75 years and over	10 983	1 833	16.7	1 826	16.6	798	7.3	391	3.6	1 172	10.7	636	5.8
Male													
Total	102 907	17 985	17.5	13 983	13.6	7 396	7.2	7 096	6.9	10 853	10.5	2 129	2.1
Under 18 years	26 937	7 769	28.8	5 597	20.8	3 089	11.5	3 633	13.5	4 643	17.2	988	3.7
18 to 24 years	9 907	1 752	17.7	1 507	15.2	693	7.0	698	7.1	1 198	12.1	215	2.2
25 to 34 years	17 736	2 819	15.9	2 228	12.6	1 082	6.1	1 133	6.4	1 717	9.7	296	1.7
35 to 44 years	16 738	2 218	13.3	1 533	9.2	757	4.5	719	4.3	1 099	6.6	211	1.3
45 to 54 years	11 427	1 156	10.1	932	8.2	504	4.4	385	3.4	683	6.0	102	.9
55 to 59 years	4 373	467	10.7	427	9.8	267	6.1	142	3.2	313	7.2	27	.6
60 to 64 years	4 357	396	9.1	368	8.4	246	5.6	128	2.9	268	6.2	43	1.0
65 years and over	11 431	1 408	12.3	1 391	12.2	756	6.6	258	2.3	931	8.1	247	2.2
65 to 74 years	7 323	896	12.2	879	12.0	538	7.4	172	2.4	587	8.0	113	1.5
75 years and over	4 108	512	12.5	512	12.5	220	5.4	86	2.1	344	8.4	134	3.3
Female													
Total	107 214	21 107	19.7	17 067	15.9	9 466	8.8	8 942	8.3	13 270	12.4	3 426	3.2
Under 18 years	25 586	7 418	29.0	5 418	21.2	3 044	11.9	3 529	13.8	4 455	17.4	950	3.7
18 to 24 years	10 045	2 185	21.8	1 958	19.5	1 002	10.0	1 075	10.7	1 654	16.5	308	3.1
25 to 34 years	17 581	3 624	20.6	2 805	16.0	1 625	9.2	1 760	10.0	2 294	13.0	571	3.2
35 to 44 years	16 757	2 522	15.0	1 801	10.7	967	5.8	916	5.5	1 346	8.0	291	1.7
45 to 54 years	11 830	1 468	12.4	1 269	10.7	773	6.5	598	5.1	969	8.2	186	1.6
55 to 59 years	4 710	608	12.9	592	12.6	402	8.5	231	4.9	444	9.4	94	2.0
60 to 64 years	4 839	643	13.3	617	12.7	375	7.7	199	4.1	432	8.9	126	2.6
65 years and over	15 866	2 639	16.6	2 608	16.4	1 278	8.1	634	4.0	1 677	10.6	900	5.7
65 to 74 years	8 992	1 318	14.7	1 294	14.4	700	7.8	329	3.7	849	9.4	398	4.4
75 years and over	6 874	1 321	19.2	1 314	19.1	578	8.4	305	4.4	828	12.0	502	7.3
Household Relationship													
Total	210 121	39 091	18.6	31 050	14.8	16 862	8.0	16 038	7.6	24 123	11.5	5 556	2.6
65 years and over	27 297	4 047	14.8	3 999	14.6	2 036	7.5	892	3.3	2 608	9.6	1 147	4.2
In families	177 613	33 879	19.1	26 096	14.7	14 234	8.0	13 828	7.8	20 820	11.7	3 979	2.2
Householder	57 224	9 227	16.1	7 427	13.0	4 131	7.2	3 825	6.7	5 816	10.2	1 273	2.2
Under 65 years	47 275	8 099	17.1	6 327	13.4	3 468	7.3	3 590	7.6	5 042	10.7	1 142	2.4
65 years and over	9 949	1 128	11.3	1 100	11.1	662	6.7	235	2.4	774	7.8	131	1.3
Related children under 18 years	51 627	14 708	28.5	10 619	20.6	5 858	11.3	6 913	13.4	8 735	16.9	1 919	3.7
Under 6 years	18 167	5 428	29.9	4 539	25.0	2 484	13.7	2 939	16.2	3 976	21.9	822	4.5
6 to 17 years	33 460	9 280	27.7	6 079	18.2	3 374	10.1	3 975	11.9	4 759	14.2	1 097	3.3
Own children 18 years and over	16 585	2 871	17.3	2 481	15.0	1 491	9.0	893	5.4	2 045	12.3	199	1.2
In married-couple families	149 685	22 406	15.0	16 232	10.8	7 409	4.9	7 395	4.9	12 303	8.2	1 792	1.2
Husbands	47 109	5 477	11.6	4 173	8.9	1 908	4.1	1 766	3.7	3 042	6.5	504	1.1
Under 65 years	38 532	4 732	12.3	3 437	8.9	1 503	3.9	1 638	4.3	2 574	6.7	404	1.0
65 years and over	8 577	745	8.7	736	8.6	405	4.7	128	1.5	468	5.5	100	1.2
Wives	47 035	5 467	11.6	4 165	8.9	1 905	4.0	1 766	3.8	3 048	6.5	490	1.0
Under 65 years	40 547	4 957	12.2	3 663	9.0	1 650	4.1	1 688	4.2	2 735	6.7	416	1.0
65 years and over	6 488	510	7.9	502	7.7	255	3.9	78	1.2	313	4.8	74	1.1
Related children under 18 years	41 479	9 099	21.9	5 922	14.3	2 473	6.0	3 287	7.9	4 581	11.0	720	1.7
Under 6 years	14 957	3 316	22.2	2 567	17.2	1 002	6.7	1 427	9.5	2 147	14.4	343	2.3
6 to 17 years	26 521	5 783	21.8	3 355	12.7	1 471	5.5	1 859	7.0	2 434	9.2	377	1.4
Own children 18 years and over	11 915	1 602	13.4	1 334	11.2	764	6.4	388	3.3	1 107	9.3	55	.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present	21 604	9 677	44.8	8 472	39.2	6 018	27.9	5 824	27.0	7 321	33.9	2 067	9.6
Householder	7 726	3 144	40.7	2 779	36.0	1 942	25.1	1 852	24.0	2 368	30.7	721	9.3
Under 65 years	6 562	2 828	43.1	2 475	37.7	1 730	26.4	1 764	26.9	2 111	32.2	690	10.5
65 years and over	1 164	316	27.1	305	26.2	212	18.2	89	7.6	257	22.1	31	2.6
Related children under 18 years	8 371	4 896	58.5	4 204	50.2	3 090	36.9	3 339	39.9	3 708	44.3	1 152	13.8
Under 6 years	2 583	1 815	70.3	1 718	66.5	1 320	51.1	1 362	52.7	1 592	61.6	458	17.7
6 to 17 years	5 789	3 081	53.2	2 486	42.9	1 769	30.6	1 977	34.2	2 116	36.6	694	12.0
Own children 18 years and over	3 784	1 111	29.4	1 011	26.7	646	17.1	451	11.9	824	21.8	138	3.6
In unrelated subfamilies	1 307	687	52.6	550	42.1	419	32.1	369	28.2	498	38.1	27	2.1
Under 18 years	697	387	55.6	307	44.0	242	34.6	216	30.9	283	40.6	13	1.9
Under 6 years	270	143	53.1	131	48.6	97	36.1	95	35.1	123	45.5	7	2.5
6 to 17 years	427	244	57.1	176	41.1	144	33.7	121	28.3	160	37.5	6	1.5
18 years and over	610	299	49.1	243	39.8	178	29.1	154	25.2	215	35.3	14	2.3
Unrelated individuals	31 201	4 526	14.5	4 404	14.1	2 209	7.1	1 841	5.9	2 806	9.0	1 549	5.0
Male	14 343	1 806	12.6	1 725	12.0	923	6.4	818	5.7	1 145	8.0	433	3.0
Under 65 years	12 299	1 418	11.5	1 336	10.9	759	6.2	747	6.1	892	7.2	299	2.4
Living alone	6 363	457	7.2	457	7.2	231	3.6	233	3.7	228	3.6	170	2.7
65 years and over	2 044	389	19.0	389	19.0	165	8.1	71	3.5	253	12.4	134	6.5
Living alone	1 761	313	17.8	313	17.8	108	6.1	49	2.8	183	10.4	128	7.3
Female	16 858	2 720	16.1	2 679	15.9	1 286	7.6	1 023	6.1	1 661	9.9	1 117	6.6
Under 65 years	9 823	1 246	12.7	1 205	12.3	696	7.1	622	6.3	831	8.5	340	3.5
Living alone	5 809	647	11.1	647	11.1	364	6.3	337	5.8	389	6.7	281	4.8
65 years and over	7 035	1 474	21.0	1 474	21.0	588	8.4	401	5.7	830	11.8	776	11.0
Living alone	6 754	1 381	20.4	1 381	20.4	533	7.9	375	5.5	754	11.2	762	11.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In houshold that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Lived in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
WHITE—Con.													
Below Poverty Level													
Both Sexes													
Total	23 747	15 894	66.9	13 969	58.8	8 685	36.6	10 460	44.0	11 625	49.0	3 243	13.7
Under 18 years	8 848	7 339	83.0	6 310	71.3	4 116	46.5	5 197	58.7	5 550	62.7	1 368	15.5
18 to 24 years	2 791	1 550	55.5	1 405	50.3	773	27.7	1 004	36.0	1 185	42.5	305	10.9
25 to 34 years	3 870	2 672	69.0	2 328	60.1	1 484	38.3	1 825	47.2	2 010	51.9	507	13.1
35 to 44 years	2 384	1 502	63.0	1 248	52.3	732	30.7	945	39.6	961	40.3	250	10.5
45 to 54 years	1 541	895	58.1	781	50.7	465	30.1	559	36.2	566	36.7	153	9.9
55 to 59 years	716	360	50.3	346	48.4	229	32.0	229	32.0	266	37.1	61	8.5
60 to 64 years	796	356	44.8	345	43.4	214	26.8	192	24.1	234	29.4	104	13.1
65 years and over	2 802	1 219	43.5	1 206	43.0	673	24.0	511	18.2	854	30.5	495	17.7
65 to 74 years	1 345	634	47.1	626	46.5	392	29.2	284	21.1	476	35.4	229	17.0
75 years and over	1 457	585	40.1	580	39.8	281	19.3	227	15.6	378	25.9	266	18.3
Male													
Total	10 079	6 697	66.4	5 800	57.5	3 490	34.6	4 397	43.6	4 810	47.7	1 202	11.9
Under 18 years	4 456	3 725	83.6	3 210	72.0	2 094	47.0	2 649	59.5	2 826	63.4	703	15.8
18 to 24 years	1 132	567	50.1	501	44.3	241	21.3	345	30.5	394	34.8	118	10.4
25 to 34 years	1 505	916	60.9	788	52.4	426	28.3	570	37.9	651	43.2	119	7.9
35 to 44 years	1 061	625	59.0	511	48.2	264	24.9	369	34.8	365	34.4	98	9.3
45 to 54 years	669	338	50.6	283	42.4	150	22.4	196	29.2	193	28.9	44	6.6
55 to 59 years	271	121	44.5	111	40.8	62	22.8	76	28.0	86	31.6	11	4.1
60 to 64 years	293	119	40.6	112	38.4	73	25.1	69	23.6	72	24.7	24	8.1
65 years and over	693	286	41.2	283	40.8	179	25.9	123	17.8	223	32.1	85	12.2
65 to 74 years	407	173	42.6	170	41.8	122	30.1	82	20.2	138	33.9	34	8.4
75 years and over	286	112	39.3	112	39.3	57	19.9	41	14.5	85	29.7	50	17.6
Female													
Total	13 668	9 196	67.3	8 169	59.8	5 195	38.0	6 063	44.4	6 815	49.9	2 040	14.9
Under 18 years	4 392	3 614	82.3	3 100	70.6	2 021	46.0	2 548	58.0	2 724	62.0	665	15.1
18 to 24 years	1 659	983	59.2	904	54.5	532	32.1	659	39.7	790	47.6	186	11.2
25 to 34 years	2 365	1 756	74.2	1 540	65.1	1 058	44.7	1 255	53.1	1 359	57.5	388	16.4
35 to 44 years	1 323	877	66.3	737	55.7	468	35.4	576	43.5	596	45.0	152	11.5
45 to 54 years	872	557	63.9	498	57.1	315	36.1	363	41.6	373	42.7	109	12.5
55 to 59 years	444	239	53.9	235	53.0	167	37.6	153	34.5	180	40.5	50	11.2
60 to 64 years	503	237	47.2	233	46.3	140	27.9	123	24.4	162	32.1	80	16.0
65 years and over	2 109	933	44.2	923	43.8	494	23.4	387	18.4	631	29.9	411	19.5
65 to 74 years	939	461	49.1	456	48.6	270	28.8	202	21.5	338	36.0	195	20.8
75 years and over	1 171	472	40.4	467	39.9	224	19.1	185	15.8	293	25.0	216	18.4
Household Relationship													
Total	23 747	15 894	66.9	13 969	58.8	8 685	36.6	10 460	44.0	11 625	49.0	3 243	13.7
65 years and over	2 802	1 219	43.5	1 206	43.0	673	24.0	511	18.2	854	30.5	495	17.7
In families	17 268	13 118	76.0	11 282	65.3	7 052	40.8	8 960	51.9	9 631	55.8	2 444	14.2
Householder	5 022	3 601	71.7	3 177	63.3	2 047	40.8	2 479	49.4	2 703	53.8	756	15.1
Under 65 years	4 553	3 417	75.0	2 999	65.9	1 932	42.4	2 394	52.6	2 565	56.3	719	15.8
65 years and over	469	184	39.3	178	37.9	114	24.4	85	18.2	138	29.5	38	8.0
Related children under 18 years	8 316	6 989	84.0	5 989	72.0	3 891	46.8	4 990	60.0	5 244	63.1	1 350	16.2
Under 6 years	3 379	2 831	83.8	2 601	77.0	1 739	51.5	2 106	62.3	2 420	71.6	610	18.1
6 to 17 years	4 937	4 158	84.2	3 388	68.6	2 152	43.6	2 883	58.4	2 825	57.2	740	15.0
Own children 18 years and over	910	639	70.2	554	60.9	343	37.7	400	44.0	446	49.0	83	9.1
In married-couple families	9 747	6 792	69.7	5 491	56.3	2 586	26.5	4 072	41.8	4 324	44.4	869	8.9
Husbands	2 560	1 573	61.4	1 310	51.2	623	24.3	937	36.6	1 010	39.5	219	8.5
Under 65 years	2 199	1 458	66.3	1 196	54.4	545	24.8	887	40.3	927	42.1	190	8.7
65 years and over	362	115	31.7	114	31.5	77	21.4	50	13.8	84	23.2	28	7.9
Wives	2 576	1 579	61.3	1 308	50.8	631	24.5	937	36.4	1 012	39.3	206	8.0
Under 65 years	2 310	1 511	65.4	1 240	53.7	586	25.4	908	39.3	963	41.7	191	8.3
65 years and over	267	68	25.6	67	25.2	45	16.8	29	10.8	50	18.7	14	5.4
Related children under 18 years	4 055	3 232	79.7	2 552	62.9	1 161	28.6	1 992	49.1	2 044	50.4	416	10.3
Under 6 years	1 680	1 290	76.8	1 116	66.4	520	30.9	846	50.4	989	58.9	207	12.3
6 to 17 years	2 375	1 942	81.8	1 436	60.5	641	27.0	1 146	48.3	1 056	44.4	209	8.8
Own children 18 years and over	398	285	71.6	229	57.4	126	31.7	150	37.7	171	42.8	18	4.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 806	5 821	85.5	5 384	79.1	4 201	61.7	4 593	67.5	4 950	72.7	1 522	22.4
Householder	2 192	1 844	84.1	1 718	78.4	1 320	60.2	1 437	65.6	1 564	71.3	515	23.5
Under 65 years	2 099	1 786	85.1	1 663	79.2	1 288	61.3	1 406	67.0	1 518	72.3	505	24.0
65 years and over	93	58	62.1	55	58.7	32	34.6	31	33.2	46	49.4	11	11.7
Related children under 18 years	3 941	3 501	88.8	3 233	82.0	2 583	65.6	2 839	72.0	3 012	76.4	907	23.0
Under 6 years	1 553	1 427	91.9	1 378	88.7	1 134	73.0	1 183	76.2	1 324	85.3	390	25.1
6 to 17 years	2 388	2 074	86.8	1 855	77.7	1 449	60.7	1 656	69.3	1 688	70.7	517	21.7
Own children 18 years and over	462	330	71.4	305	66.1	207	44.9	234	50.7	260	56.3	64	13.9
In unrelated subfamilies	608	454	74.8	405	66.7	322	53.0	293	48.3	391	64.3	21	3.5
Under 18 years	353	265	75.0	238	67.4	191	54.2	175	49.5	232	65.6	12	3.4
Under 6 years	154	117	76.2	112	72.5	87	56.6	85	55.3	107	69.6	6	3.8
6 to 17 years	199	147	74.0	126	63.5	104	52.3	89	44.9	124	62.5	6	3.0
18 years and over	254	189	74.5	167	65.7	131	51.4	119	46.6	159	62.5	9	3.7
Unrelated individuals	5 872	2 322	39.5	2 281	38.9	1 312	22.3	1 207	20.6	1 603	27.3	777	13.2
Male	2 140	745	34.8	727	34.0	422	19.7	424	19.8	510	23.8	197	9.2
Under 65 years	1 858	616	33.2	598	32.2	350	18.9	374	20.1	410	22.0	143	7.7
Living alone	714	243	34.0	243	34.0	148	20.7	148	20.7	157	22.0	86	12.1
65 years and over	281	129	45.8	129	45.8	71	25.4	50	17.8	101	35.8	54	19.0
Living alone	228	101	44.4	101	44.4	48	21.0	35	15.2	73	32.0	50	21.9
Female	3 732	1 576	42.2	1 555	41.7	890	23.8	784	21.0	1 093	29.3	581	15.6
Under 65 years	2 040	810	39.7	788	38.6	495	24.3	471	23.1	589	28.9	201	9.9
Living alone	914	426	46.6	426	46.6	274	30.0	269	29.5	280	30.6	167	18.3
65 years and over	1 692	766	45.3	766	45.3	395	23.3	313	18.5	504	29.8	380	22.4
Living alone	1 596	726	45.5	726	45.5	372	23.3	294	18.4	472	29.6	372	23.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In houshold that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Lived in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
BLACK													
All Income Levels													
Both Sexes													
Total	31 312	15 908	50.8	13 549	43.3	8 802	28.1	8 590	27.4	10 984	35.1	4 679	14.9
Under 18 years	10 350	6 965	67.3	5 779	55.8	3 961	38.3	4 273	41.3	4 953	47.9	2 342	22.6
18 to 24 years	3 517	1 707	48.5	1 510	42.9	970	27.6	959	27.3	1 251	35.6	522	14.8
25 to 34 years	5 423	2 424	44.7	2 023	37.3	1 179	21.7	1 214	22.4	1 559	28.7	751	13.8
35 to 44 years	4 462	1 732	38.8	1 383	31.0	823	18.5	829	18.6	1 058	23.7	369	8.3
45 to 54 years	2 787	961	34.5	814	29.2	506	18.2	416	14.9	631	22.6	192	6.9
55 to 59 years	1 155	442	38.3	406	35.1	263	22.8	199	17.2	318	27.5	73	6.3
60 to 64 years	1 011	472	46.6	453	44.8	327	32.3	202	20.0	353	34.9	102	10.0
65 years and over	2 606	1 206	46.3	1 182	45.3	772	29.6	497	19.1	860	33.0	328	12.6
65 to 74 years	1 665	704	42.3	688	41.3	445	26.7	288	17.3	504	30.3	214	12.9
75 years and over	941	502	53.3	494	52.4	327	34.7	209	22.2	356	37.8	114	12.1
Male													
Total	14 731	6 842	46.4	5 768	39.2	3 614	24.5	3 499	23.8	4 563	31.0	1 802	12.2
Under 18 years	5 275	3 476	65.9	2 891	54.8	1 956	37.1	2 104	39.9	2 426	46.0	1 183	22.4
18 to 24 years	1 654	698	42.2	602	36.4	335	20.2	369	22.3	449	27.1	176	10.7
25 to 34 years	2 505	882	35.2	745	29.7	365	14.6	342	13.7	556	22.2	199	7.9
35 to 44 years	2 027	655	32.3	511	25.2	301	14.8	245	12.1	373	18.4	85	4.2
45 to 54 years	1 235	357	28.9	283	22.9	185	15.0	142	11.5	222	18.0	40	3.2
55 to 59 years	538	176	32.7	159	29.5	102	19.0	82	15.2	115	21.4	21	3.9
60 to 64 years	439	202	45.9	193	44.0	142	32.4	69	15.7	157	35.7	17	3.9
65 years and over	1 058	397	37.5	384	36.3	229	21.7	145	13.7	262	24.8	82	7.7
65 to 74 years	739	261	35.4	253	34.2	156	21.1	87	11.8	184	24.9	56	7.6
75 years and over	319	136	42.6	131	41.2	73	23.0	58	18.2	78	24.4	26	8.0
Female													
Total	16 581	9 066	54.7	7 780	46.9	5 187	31.3	5 091	30.7	6 420	38.7	2 878	17.4
Under 18 years	5 076	3 488	68.7	2 888	56.9	2 006	39.5	2 168	42.7	2 526	49.8	1 159	22.8
18 to 24 years	1 864	1 009	54.2	907	48.7	636	34.1	590	31.6	803	43.1	345	18.5
25 to 34 years	2 918	1 543	52.9	1 278	43.8	813	27.9	872	29.9	1 002	34.3	552	18.9
35 to 44 years	2 435	1 077	44.2	872	35.8	523	21.5	584	24.0	685	28.1	284	11.7
45 to 54 years	1 552	604	38.9	531	34.2	321	20.7	274	17.7	408	26.3	153	9.9
55 to 59 years	616	266	43.2	247	40.0	161	26.1	117	19.0	202	32.9	52	8.5
60 to 64 years	572	270	47.2	260	45.4	185	32.3	133	23.3	196	34.2	85	14.8
65 years and over	1 549	809	52.2	798	51.5	543	35.0	353	22.8	598	38.6	247	15.9
65 to 74 years	926	442	47.8	435	47.0	289	31.2	201	21.7	320	34.6	158	17.1
75 years and over	623	366	58.8	362	58.2	254	40.7	152	24.3	278	44.7	88	14.2
Household Relationship													
Total	31 312	15 908	50.8	13 549	43.3	8 802	28.1	8 590	27.4	10 984	35.1	4 679	14.9
65 years and over	2 606	1 206	46.3	1 182	45.3	772	29.6	497	19.1	860	33.0	328	12.6
In families	26 564	14 186	53.4	11 894	44.8	7 748	29.2	7 755	29.2	9 759	36.7	4 133	15.6
Householder	7 716	3 817	49.5	3 241	42.0	2 050	26.6	2 039	26.4	2 572	33.3	1 216	15.8
Under 65 years	6 747	3 408	50.5	2 853	42.3	1 784	26.4	1 855	27.5	2 280	33.8	1 152	17.1
65 years and over	969	409	42.2	388	40.0	266	27.5	184	19.0	293	30.2	64	6.6
Related children under 18 years	10 178	6 851	67.3	5 684	55.8	3 874	38.1	4 205	41.3	4 860	47.8	2 334	22.9
Under 6 years	3 614	2 532	70.1	2 281	63.1	1 630	45.1	1 730	47.9	2 035	56.3	976	27.0
6 to 17 years	6 564	4 319	65.8	3 403	51.8	2 244	34.2	2 475	37.7	2 825	43.0	1 357	20.7
Own children 18 years and over	3 620	1 709	47.2	1 505	41.6	937	25.9	817	22.6	1 179	32.6	330	9.1
In married-couple families	13 093	4 516	34.5	3 260	24.9	1 635	12.5	1 400	10.7	2 434	18.6	552	4.2
Husbands	3 644	1 066	29.3	786	21.6	385	10.6	321	8.8	566	15.5	143	3.9
Under 65 years	3 078	902	29.3	632	20.5	289	9.4	260	8.4	455	14.8	124	4.0
65 years and over	566	164	29.0	154	27.3	96	16.9	61	10.8	111	19.7	19	3.4
Wives	3 552	1 050	29.6	775	21.8	376	10.6	316	8.9	557	15.7	144	4.1
Under 65 years	3 171	944	29.8	669	21.1	304	9.6	262	8.3	482	15.2	133	4.2
65 years and over	380	106	27.9	106	27.9	71	18.8	54	14.1	75	19.8	11	2.9
Related children under 18 years	4 103	1 786	43.5	1 174	28.6	570	13.9	579	14.1	890	21.7	234	5.7
Under 6 years	1 352	599	44.3	475	35.2	218	16.1	238	17.6	371	27.4	122	9.0
6 to 17 years	2 751	1 187	43.1	699	25.4	353	12.8	341	12.4	519	18.9	112	4.1
Own children 18 years and over	1 480	479	32.4	409	27.6	232	15.7	142	9.6	324	21.9	28	1.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present	11 959	8 969	75.0	8 043	67.3	5 749	48.1	6 010	50.3	6 868	57.4	3 486	29.1
Householder	3 582	2 538	70.9	2 277	63.6	1 566	43.7	1 622	45.3	1 881	52.5	1 037	28.9
Under 65 years	3 236	2 321	71.7	2 068	63.9	1 415	43.7	1 517	46.9	1 716	53.0	990	30.6
65 years and over	345	218	63.1	209	60.6	150	43.5	105	30.4	165	47.8	46	13.4
Related children under 18 years	5 650	4 804	85.0	4 307	76.2	3 200	56.6	3 497	61.9	3 793	67.1	2 060	36.5
Under 6 years	2 101	1 824	86.8	1 710	81.4	1 364	64.9	1 430	68.1	1 580	75.2	840	40.0
6 to 17 years	3 550	2 980	84.0	2 597	73.2	1 836	51.7	2 067	58.2	2 213	62.3	1 221	34.4
Own children 18 years and over	1 942	1 158	59.6	1 035	53.3	675	34.7	645	33.2	811	41.8	296	15.2
In unrelated subfamilies	243	174	71.7	142	58.2	131	53.8	105	43.1	137	56.4	12	4.8
Under 18 years	140	100	71.0	82	58.2	75	53.2	61	43.2	80	56.7	8	6.0
Under 6 years	59	49	(B)	48	(B)	46	(B)	39	(B)	48	(B)	6	(B)
6 to 17 years	81	51	62.6	33	41.4	29	36.0	22	26.7	31	38.8	2	2.9
18 years and over	103	75	72.6	60	58.1	56	54.7	44	43.1	58	56.0	3	3.1
Unrelated individuals	4 505	1 548	34.4	1 513	33.6	922	20.5	730	16.2	1 087	24.1	535	11.9
Male	2 407	747	31.0	721	29.9	425	17.7	346	14.4	504	20.9	197	8.2
Under 65 years	2 045	575	28.1	549	26.8	331	16.2	286	14.0	396	19.4	138	6.8
Living alone	1 037	179	17.3	179	17.3	104	10.1	93	8.9	104	10.1	82	7.9
65 years and over	362	172	47.5	172	47.5	95	26.1	60	16.4	108	29.8	59	16.2
Living alone	312	135	43.3	135	43.3	61	19.6	45	14.3	79	25.2	55	17.7
Female	2 097	801	38.2	792	37.8	497	23.7	384	18.3	583	27.8	338	16.1
Under 65 years	1 446	427	29.6	419	29.0	256	17.7	231	16.0	317	21.9	156	10.8
Living alone	974	261	26.8	261	26.8	141	14.5	142	14.6	172	17.6	143	14.7
65 years and over	651	374	57.4	374	57.4	241	37.0	153	23.5	266	40.8	183	28.0
Living alone	626	356	56.9	356	56.9	230	36.7	152	24.3	248	39.7	183	29.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In houshold that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Lived in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
BLACK—Con.													
Below Poverty Level													
Both Sexes													
Total	10 242	8 902	86.9	8 296	81.0	6 102	59.6	6 654	65.0	7 223	70.5	3 536	34.5
Under 18 years	4 755	4 504	94.7	4 165	87.6	3 247	68.3	3 604	75.8	3 815	80.2	1 959	41.2
18 to 24 years	1 123	920	81.9	870	77.5	644	57.3	690	61.5	774	68.9	361	32.1
25 to 34 years	1 428	1 238	86.7	1 148	80.4	807	56.5	870	60.9	985	69.0	524	36.7
35 to 44 years	988	796	80.5	718	72.7	473	47.8	622	62.9	578	58.5	238	24.1
45 to 54 years	544	438	80.6	402	73.9	274	50.3	276	50.7	321	58.9	132	24.3
55 to 59 years	248	188	76.3	182	74.0	114	46.3	118	48.0	149	60.6	42	17.1
60 to 64 years	278	205	73.7	205	73.7	137	49.5	119	42.9	165	59.4	68	24.5
65 years and over	880	614	69.8	606	68.9	407	46.2	354	40.3	436	49.6	211	24.0
65 to 74 years	547	368	67.2	362	66.1	248	45.3	212	38.6	271	49.6	140	25.5
75 years and over	333	246	74.1	244	73.4	158	47.6	143	43.0	165	49.5	71	21.4
Male													
Total	4 197	3 539	84.3	3 270	77.9	2 327	55.4	2 605	62.1	2 751	65.5	1 308	31.2
Under 18 years	2 382	2 240	94.0	2 059	86.4	1 608	67.5	1 761	74.8	1 850	77.7	988	41.5
18 to 24 years	395	302	76.6	283	71.6	185	46.9	218	55.3	220	55.9	92	23.4
25 to 34 years	432	328	75.9	304	70.3	163	37.8	180	41.7	235	54.5	96	22.2
35 to 44 years	340	239	70.1	213	62.5	120	35.3	176	51.7	144	42.2	43	12.7
45 to 54 years	195	135	69.2	122	62.4	89	45.8	88	45.1	98	50.1	26	13.3
55 to 59 years	87	63	72.6	63	72.6	34	38.7	44	50.3	45	51.1	8	8.6
60 to 64 years	95	64	67.1	64	67.1	36	38.3	30	31.8	54	56.5	9	9.6
65 years and over	271	168	62.1	163	60.0	91	33.5	87	32.0	105	38.6	46	16.9
65 to 74 years	193	115	59.5	109	56.6	66	34.5	54	27.8	76	39.6	34	17.5
75 years and over	78	54	68.5	54	68.5	24	31.1	33	42.2	29	37.0	12	15.6
Female													
Total	6 044	5 363	88.7	5 026	83.2	3 775	62.5	4 049	67.0	4 472	74.0	2 228	36.9
Under 18 years	2 373	2 264	95.4	2 106	88.7	1 639	69.1	1 823	76.8	1 965	82.8	972	40.9
18 to 24 years	728	618	84.8	587	80.6	459	63.0	472	64.9	553	76.0	268	36.8
25 to 34 years	996	911	91.5	844	84.8	643	64.6	689	69.2	750	75.3	428	43.0
35 to 44 years	648	557	86.0	505	78.0	352	54.4	446	68.8	435	67.1	195	30.1
45 to 54 years	349	303	86.9	280	80.4	184	52.9	188	53.8	223	63.9	106	30.5
55 to 59 years	159	124	78.2	119	74.7	80	50.5	74	46.8	104	65.8	34	21.7
60 to 64 years	183	141	77.1	141	77.1	101	55.3	89	48.7	111	60.8	59	32.2
65 years and over	609	446	73.2	443	72.8	316	51.9	268	44.0	331	54.3	165	27.1
65 to 74 years	355	253	71.3	253	71.3	182	51.3	158	44.5	195	55.0	106	29.9
75 years and over	254	193	75.8	190	74.9	134	52.7	110	43.2	136	53.4	59	23.2
Household Relationship													
Total	10 242	8 902	86.9	8 296	81.0	6 102	59.6	6 654	65.0	7 223	70.5	3 536	34.5
65 years and over	880	614	69.8	606	68.9	407	46.2	354	40.3	436	49.6	211	24.0
In families	8 504	7 807	91.8	7 219	84.9	5 353	62.9	6 021	70.8	6 384	75.1	3 179	37.4
Householder	2 343	2 107	89.9	1 948	83.1	1 417	60.5	1 587	67.8	1 696	72.4	897	38.3
Under 65 years	2 113	1 935	91.5	1 784	84.4	1 307	61.8	1 471	69.6	1 578	74.7	862	40.8
65 years and over	229	172	75.1	164	71.6	109	47.7	117	50.9	118	51.4	35	15.4
Related children under 18 years	4 637	4 412	95.2	4 082	88.0	3 172	68.4	3 545	76.5	3 734	80.5	1 951	42.1
Under 6 years	1 849	1 759	95.2	1 680	90.9	1 358	73.4	1 461	79.0	1 592	86.1	829	44.8
6 to 17 years	2 788	2 653	95.1	2 402	86.2	1 815	65.1	2 084	74.8	2 142	76.8	1 122	40.2
Own children 18 years and over	791	716	90.6	671	84.8	435	55.0	495	62.5	544	68.7	194	24.5
In married-couple families	1 575	1 252	79.5	1 076	68.3	600	38.1	783	49.7	803	51.0	251	15.9
Husbands	413	302	73.2	257	62.4	144	34.9	185	44.9	186	45.2	57	13.8
Under 65 years	318	246	77.3	207	65.0	117	36.7	147	46.1	154	48.4	53	16.5
65 years and over	95	57	59.7	51	53.8	27	28.6	39	40.9	32	34.3	4	4.7
Wives	394	291	74.0	251	63.7	139	35.3	182	46.1	180	45.7	61	15.6
Under 65 years	320	251	78.3	210	65.5	118	35.2	147	45.8	153	47.7	60	18.9
65 years and over	73	41	(B)	41	(B)	26	(B)	35	(B)	27	(B)	1	(B)
Related children under 18 years	618	539	87.2	459	74.3	273	44.1	356	57.7	382	58.6	121	19.7
Under 6 years	229	196	85.4	179	78.0	118	51.4	140	60.8	153	66.6	69	29.9
6 to 17 years	389	343	88.3	280	72.2	155	39.8	217	55.8	209	53.8	53	13.6
Own children 18 years and over	126	103	81.5	92	72.6	36	28.8	43	34.4	67	53.3	9	7.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 557	6 237	95.1	5 850	89.2	4 582	69.9	5 027	76.7	5 330	81.3	2 880	43.9
Householder	1 834	1 725	94.0	1 619	88.3	1 236	67.4	1 353	73.8	1 450	79.0	826	45.0
Under 65 years	1 707	1 617	94.7	1 514	88.7	1 165	68.3	1 284	75.2	1 371	80.3	794	46.5
65 years and over	127	108	84.3	105	82.5	71	55.5	70	54.7	79	62.0	32	25.4
Related children under 18 years	3 853	3 717	96.5	3 483	90.4	2 828	73.4	3 091	80.2	3 247	84.3	1 806	46.9
Under 6 years	1 546	1 493	96.6	1 431	92.6	1 205	78.0	1 271	82.2	1 377	89.1	752	48.6
6 to 17 years	2 307	2 224	96.4	2 052	88.9	1 622	70.3	1 820	78.9	1 871	81.1	1 054	45.7
Own children 18 years and over	634	591	93.2	557	87.7	381	60.1	437	68.9	458	72.1	185	29.1
In unrelated subfamilies	147	133	90.5	122	82.7	111	75.5	92	62.2	118	79.7	12	7.9
Under 18 years	86	78	89.9	69	80.4	62	72.3	52	60.3	67	78.0	8	9.8
Under 6 years	51	46	(B)	46	(B)	43	(B)	39	(B)	46	(B)	6	(B)
6 to 17 years	35	32	(B)	23	(B)	19	(B)	13	(B)	21	(B)	2	(B)
18 years and over	61	56	(B)	52	(B)	49	(B)	40	(B)	50	(B)	3	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 590	962	60.5	955	60.1	638	40.1	541	34.0	722	45.4	344	21.7
Male	705	370	52.5	367	52.1	222	31.5	202	28.6	262	37.2	103	14.6
Under 65 years	549	274	50.0	272	49.5	171	31.2	164	29.8	203	37.0	62	11.2
Living alone	243	117	48.4	117	48.4	76	31.2	71	29.4	78	32.3	45	18.6
65 years and over	156	96	61.3	96	61.3	51	32.8	38	24.4	59	38.1	41	26.6
Living alone	132	77	58.1	77	58.1	32	24.3	33	24.8	41	31.0	40	30.3
Female	885	592	66.9	588	66.4	416	47.0	339	38.3	459	51.9	241	27.2
Under 65 years	510	321	62.9	316	62.0	211	41.3	195	38.3	255	50.0	112	22.0
Living alone	299	197	66.0	197	66.0	114	38.3	120	40.3	139	46.4	104	34.7
65 years and over	376	272	72.3	272	72.3	205	54.7	144	38.3	204	54.4	129	34.4
Living alone	362	264	72.9	264	72.9	199	55.1	143	39.4	196	54.2	129	35.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In houshold that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Lived in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]													
All Income Levels													
Both Sexes													
Total	22 068	10 700	48.5	7 758	35.2	4 118	18.7	4 364	19.8	6 621	30.0	1 529	6.9
Under 18 years	7 648	4 891	64.0	3 395	44.4	1 897	24.8	2 257	29.5	2 987	39.1	721	9.4
18 to 24 years	2 798	1 198	42.8	977	34.9	415	14.8	460	16.4	821	29.3	167	6.0
25 to 34 years	4 249	1 743	41.0	1 237	29.1	599	14.1	695	16.4	1 064	25.0	224	5.3
35 to 44 years	3 168	1 301	41.1	833	26.3	393	12.4	414	13.1	662	20.9	153	4.8
45 to 54 years	1 812	632	34.9	446	24.6	242	13.4	217	12.0	344	19.0	81	4.5
55 to 59 years	662	189	28.6	167	25.3	103	15.5	75	11.3	136	20.5	31	4.7
60 to 64 years	589	218	37.1	197	33.5	126	21.3	74	12.6	158	26.8	45	7.7
65 years and over	1 143	526	46.0	506	44.3	344	30.1	173	15.1	449	39.3	106	9.3
65 to 74 years	732	313	42.8	296	40.4	196	26.8	96	13.1	262	35.7	52	7.1
75 years and over	411	213	51.8	210	51.1	148	36.0	77	18.6	188	45.7	54	13.2
Male													
Total	11 051	5 078	45.9	3 581	32.4	1 768	16.0	1 956	17.7	3 017	27.3	654	5.9
Under 18 years	3 880	2 486	64.1	1 697	43.7	935	24.1	1 121	28.9	1 488	38.3	367	9.5
18 to 24 years	1 427	576	40.4	467	32.7	187	13.1	196	13.8	386	27.1	75	5.2
25 to 34 years	2 227	773	34.7	536	24.1	198	8.9	262	11.8	445	20.0	71	3.2
35 to 44 years	1 594	618	38.8	388	24.3	167	10.5	185	11.6	300	18.8	62	3.9
45 to 54 years	860	286	33.3	186	21.6	94	10.9	82	9.6	140	16.3	29	3.3
55 to 59 years	334	89	26.5	73	21.9	39	11.8	32	9.6	56	16.7	9	2.6
60 to 64 years	263	72	27.5	63	24.0	42	16.1	21	7.9	54	20.6	11	4.3
65 years and over	466	177	38.0	172	36.9	105	22.5	56	12.0	147	31.6	31	6.6
65 to 74 years	310	114	36.7	108	35.0	66	21.4	34	10.9	92	29.7	17	5.6
75 years and over	157	64	40.6	64	40.6	38	24.5	22	14.3	56	35.5	13	8.5
Female													
Total	11 017	5 622	51.0	4 177	37.9	2 350	21.3	2 408	21.9	3 605	32.7	874	7.9
Under 18 years	3 768	2 406	63.8	1 698	45.1	962	25.5	1 135	30.1	1 499	39.8	354	9.4
18 to 24 years	1 371	622	45.4	510	37.2	227	16.6	263	19.2	435	31.7	92	6.7
25 to 34 years	2 022	970	48.0	701	34.7	401	19.8	433	21.4	619	30.6	153	7.6
35 to 44 years	1 574	683	43.4	445	28.3	226	14.3	229	14.6	361	23.0	91	5.8
45 to 54 years	952	345	36.3	260	27.3	148	15.6	135	14.1	204	21.4	52	5.5
55 to 59 years	327	101	30.7	94	28.7	63	19.3	43	13.1	80	24.3	22	6.8
60 to 64 years	326	146	44.8	134	41.2	83	25.5	53	16.4	104	31.9	34	10.5
65 years and over	677	349	51.5	334	49.4	239	35.4	117	17.2	302	44.6	76	11.2
65 to 74 years	422	199	47.2	188	44.4	130	30.7	62	14.8	170	40.2	35	8.3
75 years and over	255	149	58.7	147	57.6	110	43.1	54	21.3	132	51.9	41	16.0
Household Relationship													
Total	22 068	10 700	48.5	7 758	35.2	4 118	18.7	4 364	19.8	6 621	30.0	1 529	6.9
65 years and over	1 143	526	46.0	506	44.3	344	30.1	173	15.1	449	39.3	106	9.3
In families	19 657	9 918	50.5	7 051	35.9	3 739	19.0	3 972	20.2	6 070	30.9	1 348	6.9
Householder	5 177	2 302	44.5	1 696	32.8	923	17.8	954	18.4	1 435	27.7	357	6.9
Under 65 years	4 752	2 143	45.1	1 546	32.5	816	17.2	903	19.0	1 300	27.4	340	7.2
65 years and over	425	158	37.3	150	35.4	107	25.2	51	12.1	134	31.7	17	4.0
Related children under 18 years	7 473	4 777	63.9	3 303	44.2	1 843	24.7	2 189	29.3	2 908	38.9	714	9.6
Under 6 years	2 816	1 784	63.4	1 417	50.3	755	26.8	930	33.0	1 281	45.5	296	10.5
6 to 17 years	4 657	2 993	64.3	1 887	40.5	1 087	23.4	1 259	27.0	1 627	34.9	418	9.0
Own children 18 years and over	1 936	870	44.9	708	36.6	391	20.2	276	14.3	591	30.5	92	4.7
In married-couple families	14 127	6 307	44.6	3 946	27.9	1 529	10.8	1 876	13.3	3 254	23.0	566	4.0
Husbands	3 568	1 322	37.1	848	23.8	322	9.0	396	11.1	675	18.9	136	3.8
Under 65 years	3 265	1 234	37.8	762	23.3	266	8.1	373	11.4	602	18.4	124	3.8
65 years and over	303	89	29.3	86	28.4	56	18.4	25	8.3	73	24.2	12	3.9
Wives	3 612	1 292	35.8	828	22.9	317	8.8	375	10.4	665	18.4	136	3.8
Under 65 years	3 395	1 227	36.2	766	22.6	273	8.0	360	10.6	611	18.0	127	3.8
65 years and over	217	65	30.0	62	28.5	44	20.4	14	6.6	54	25.0	9	3.9
Related children under 18 years	5 100	2 884	56.6	1 682	33.0	613	12.0	931	18.3	1 396	27.4	253	5.0
Under 6 years	1 949	1 076	55.2	751	38.6	251	12.9	423	21.7	641	32.9	132	6.8
6 to 17 years	3 151	1 808	57.4	930	29.5	363	11.5	509	16.1	755	24.0	121	3.8
Own children 18 years and over	1 207	462	38.3	343	28.4	182	15.1	100	8.3	290	24.1	29	2.4
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 326	3 082	71.2	2 736	63.2	2 042	47.2	1 963	45.4	2 482	57.4	738	17.1
Householder	1 261	839	66.5	746	59.1	549	43.5	521	41.3	667	52.9	212	16.8
Under 65 years	1 159	778	67.1	688	59.4	504	43.5	500	43.2	613	52.9	207	17.8
65 years and over	102	61	59.1	57	55.8	44	43.1	21	20.1	54	52.5	5	5.0
Related children under 18 years	2 039	1 670	81.9	1 482	72.7	1 162	57.0	1 195	58.6	1 380	67.7	438	21.5
Under 6 years	735	619	84.2	592	80.6	465	63.3	468	63.7	568	77.3	150	20.4
6 to 17 years	1 304	1 051	80.6	890	68.2	697	53.4	727	55.7	812	62.3	288	22.1
Own children 18 years and over	628	358	57.0	323	51.4	191	30.5	163	26.0	262	41.8	62	9.8
In unrelated subfamilies	266	175	65.7	138	52.0	83	31.1	95	35.5	118	44.3	11	4.0
Under 18 years	133	93	69.8	73	55.2	53	40.2	59	44.2	65	48.9	5	3.8
Under 6 years	46	28	(B)	25	(B)	13	(B)	14	(B)	21	(B)	3	(B)
6 to 17 years	86	65	75.3	48	55.4	40	46.2	44	51.5	44	51.1	2	2.3
18 years and over	134	82	61.5	65	48.8	29	21.9	36	26.9	53	39.7	6	4.2
Unrelated individuals	2 145	607	28.3	569	26.5	296	13.8	298	13.9	434	20.2	170	7.9
Male	1 293	314	24.2	289	22.3	136	10.5	150	11.6	219	16.9	73	5.7
Under 65 years	1 232	279	22.7	255	20.7	119	9.6	136	11.1	193	15.6	57	4.7
Living alone	407	57	14.1	57	14.1	35	8.6	36	8.8	38	9.3	19	4.6
65 years and over	61	34	(B)	34	(B)	17	(B)	14	(B)	26	(B)	16	(B)
Living alone	50	27	(B)	27	(B)	13	(B)	10	(B)	20	(B)	16	(B)
Female	852	293	34.4	280	32.9	160	18.8	147	17.3	215	25.2	97	11.4
Under 65 years	664	178	26.8	165	24.8	84	12.7	92	13.8	117	17.6	45	6.8
Living alone	275	71	25.7	71	25.7	40	14.6	44	16.0	43	15.8	36	13.0
65 years and over	188	115	61.2	115	61.2	76	40.2	56	29.5	98	51.9	52	27.6
Living alone	169	105	61.9	105	61.9	69	40.9	53	31.5	87	51.6	51	30.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Program Participation Status of Household, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In household that received means-tested assistance		In houshold that received means-tested assistance excluding school lunches		In household that received means-tested cash assistance		In household that received food stamps		In household in which one or more persons covered by Medicaid		Lived in public or subsidized housing	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.													
Below Poverty Level													
Both Sexes													
Total	6 339	5 207	82.1	4 252	67.1	2 510	39.6	3 189	50.3	3 745	59.1	1 056	16.7
Under 18 years	3 094	2 775	89.7	2 273	73.5	1 423	46.0	1 822	58.9	2 061	66.6	569	18.4
18 to 24 years	771	553	71.7	470	60.9	209	27.2	300	38.9	393	51.0	112	14.5
25 to 34 years	1 026	794	77.4	632	61.6	358	34.9	462	45.0	575	56.1	139	13.6
35 to 44 years	656	518	79.0	395	60.2	202	30.8	276	42.1	320	48.8	91	13.8
45 to 54 years	328	239	72.8	176	53.6	104	31.8	134	40.9	133	40.5	42	12.7
55 to 59 years	113	78	68.9	69	60.8	46	40.6	54	48.0	53	47.2	18	16.3
60 to 64 years	115	80	69.2	74	64.6	50	43.5	43	37.7	54	47.3	29	25.5
65 years and over	237	171	72.0	164	68.9	116	48.9	99	41.6	155	65.4	55	23.3
65 to 74 years	137	99	72.1	94	68.1	67	48.7	55	40.3	88	64.2	26	19.3
75 years and over	100	72	71.9	70	70.0	49	49.1	43	43.4	67	67.1	29	28.9
Male													
Total	2 900	2 328	80.3	1 873	64.6	1 030	35.5	1 377	47.5	1 634	56.3	428	14.8
Under 18 years	1 572	1 410	89.7	1 155	73.4	713	45.4	917	58.3	1 045	66.4	287	18.3
18 to 24 years	331	233	70.3	199	60.1	82	24.8	121	36.4	160	48.5	50	15.2
25 to 34 years	400	275	68.6	203	50.8	78	19.4	126	31.6	183	45.7	24	5.9
35 to 44 years	280	207	73.7	152	54.4	58	20.7	102	36.4	114	40.8	32	11.6
45 to 54 years	142	95	67.0	66	46.4	35	24.6	44	31.1	49	34.4	11	7.7
55 to 59 years	60	33	(B)	27	(B)	16	(B)	24	(B)	18	(B)	3	(B)
60 to 64 years	42	24	(B)	21	(B)	17	(B)	13	(B)	17	(B)	7	(B)
65 years and over	72	51	(B)	50	(B)	32	(B)	30	(B)	48	(B)	13	(B)
65 to 74 years	42	30	(B)	29	(B)	23	(B)	21	(B)	27	(B)	7	(B)
75 years and over	30	21	(B)	21	(B)	10	(B)	9	(B)	21	(B)	7	(B)
Female													
Total	3 439	2 879	83.7	2 379	69.2	1 479	43.0	1 812	52.7	2 112	61.4	628	18.3
Under 18 years	1 521	1 365	89.8	1 119	73.5	710	46.7	904	59.5	1 017	66.8	282	18.5
18 to 24 years	440	320	72.8	271	61.5	127	29.0	179	40.8	233	52.9	62	14.0
25 to 34 years	626	520	83.0	429	68.5	281	44.8	335	53.5	392	62.7	116	18.5
35 to 44 years	375	311	82.8	242	64.6	144	38.4	174	46.4	206	54.8	58	15.5
45 to 54 years	186	143	77.2	110	59.2	69	37.4	90	48.4	84	45.2	31	16.5
55 to 59 years	53	44	(B)	41	(B)	30	(B)	30	(B)	35	(B)	15	(B)
60 to 64 years	73	56	(B)	54	(B)	34	(B)	31	(B)	38	(B)	22	(B)
65 years and over	166	120	72.3	113	68.4	84	50.5	69	41.3	108	64.9	42	25.5
65 to 74 years	96	69	71.8	64	67.0	44	46.1	34	35.9	61	64.0	20	20.8
75 years and over	70	51	(B)	49	(B)	40	(B)	34	(B)	46	(B)	22	(B)
Household Relationship													
Total	6 339	5 207	82.1	4 252	67.1	2 510	39.6	3 189	50.3	3 745	59.1	1 056	16.7
65 years and over	237	171	72.0	164	68.9	116	48.9	99	41.6	155	65.4	55	23.3
In families	5 541	4 759	85.9	3 845	69.4	2 274	41.0	2 925	52.8	3 410	61.5	962	17.4
Householder	1 372	1 130	82.3	939	68.4	577	42.0	709	51.7	822	59.9	249	18.1
Under 65 years	1 309	1 090	83.3	901	68.8	546	41.7	687	52.5	786	60.0	241	18.4
65 years and over	63	39	(B)	38	(B)	31	(B)	22	(B)	36	(B)	8	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 977	2 692	90.4	2 207	74.1	1 389	46.7	1 770	59.5	2 005	67.4	563	18.9
Under 6 years	1 249	1 093	87.6	956	76.6	593	47.5	746	59.7	901	72.2	241	19.3
6 to 17 years	1 728	1 599	92.5	1 251	72.4	796	46.1	1 024	59.3	1 104	63.9	322	18.6
Own children 18 years and over	294	255	86.6	207	70.4	113	38.4	129	43.8	168	57.1	50	17.1
In married-couple families	3 032	2 514	82.9	1 786	58.9	677	22.3	1 204	39.7	1 508	49.7	322	10.6
Husbands	679	527	77.6	383	56.4	146	21.5	252	37.1	315	46.3	73	10.8
Under 65 years	636	504	79.1	360	56.5	126	19.8	240	37.7	293	46.1	68	10.7
65 years and over	43	24	(B)	23	(B)	20	(B)	12	(B)	21	(B)	5	(B)
Wives	656	507	77.3	365	55.7	140	21.3	236	36.0	305	46.5	70	10.6
Under 65 years	625	490	78.3	350	55.9	126	20.1	229	36.6	289	46.3	67	10.7
65 years and over	31	17	(B)	16	(B)	14	(B)	8	(B)	15	(B)	3	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 471	1 294	87.9	912	62.0	345	23.5	647	44.0	785	53.4	156	10.7
Under 6 years	644	535	83.1	417	64.8	155	24.0	292	45.3	377	58.6	89	13.8
6 to 17 years	827	759	91.7	495	59.9	190	23.0	355	42.9	408	49.3	69	8.3
Own children 18 years and over	130	111	85.1	76	58.5	33	25.6	40	31.1	59	45.1	12	9.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present	2 282	2 083	91.3	1 933	84.7	1 539	67.4	1 623	71.1	1 789	78.4	613	26.9
Householder	627	561	89.5	522	83.3	414	66.0	434	69.2	477	76.1	173	27.5
Under 65 years	611	550	90.0	511	83.6	405	66.3	427	69.9	466	76.2	170	27.8
65 years and over	16	11	(B)	11	(B)	9	(B)	6	(B)	11	(B)	3	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 398	1 311	93.6	1 224	87.5	1 006	71.9	1 065	76.1	1 153	82.5	386	27.6
Under 6 years	546	512	93.7	494	90.4	410	75.1	416	76.2	480	87.9	138	25.3
6 to 17 years	852	799	93.8	730	85.7	596	70.0	648	76.1	673	79.0	247	29.0
Own children 18 years and over	156	138	88.9	127	81.5	79	50.6	84	54.2	106	68.1	38	24.3
In unrelated subfamilies	131	108	82.3	84	64.4	50	38.5	65	50.1	72	54.8	7	5.6
Under 18 years	77	63	81.4	49	63.1	34	43.7	42	55.0	43	56.0	4	5.2
Under 6 years	27	20	(B)	18	(B)	9	(B)	12	(B)	14	(B)	2	(B)
6 to 17 years	50	42	(B)	31	(B)	25	(B)	30	(B)	29	(B)	2	(B)
18 years and over	54	45	(B)	36	(B)	17	(B)	23	(B)	29	(B)	3	(B)
Unrelated individuals	667	340	51.0	323	48.4	185	27.7	199	29.9	264	39.5	87	13.0
Male	328	138	42.0	133	40.5	65	19.9	80	24.2	102	31.0	30	9.1
Under 65 years	309	119	38.7	114	37.0	55	18.0	67	21.8	84	27.3	22	7.2
Living alone	90	39	43.4	39	43.4	29	32.0	31	34.5	30	33.5	10	10.7
65 years and over	19	19	(B)	19	(B)	10	(B)	12	(B)	18	(B)	8	(B)
Living alone	17	16	(B)	16	(B)	8	(B)	10	(B)	15	(B)	8	(B)
Female	339	202	59.7	190	56.1	119	35.2	120	35.3	162	47.8	57	16.8
Under 65 years	245	132	53.8	120	48.9	68	27.9	72	29.6	96	39.1	27	11.2
Living alone	65	46	(B)	46	(B)	32	(B)	34	(B)	34	(B)	20	(B)
65 years and over	94	71	74.9	71	74.9	51	54.2	47	50.2	66	70.2	30	31.3
Living alone	85	66	77.9	66	77.9	47	54.9	46	54.5	62	72.7	30	34.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
UNITED STATES												
Metropolitan Areas												
Both Sexes												
Total	195 918	26 827	13.7	161 027	17 076	10.6	26 530	8 380	31.6	20 575	5 833	28.3
Under 18 years	51 061	10 992	21.5	39 832	6 449	16.2	8 725	3 960	45.4	7 095	2 847	40.1
18 to 24 years	19 446	3 236	16.6	15 587	2 118	13.6	3 014	953	31.6	2 621	714	27.2
25 to 34 years	34 478	4 324	12.5	28 172	2 901	10.3	4 753	1 204	25.3	4 012	955	23.8
35 to 44 years	31 235	2 656	8.5	26 049	1 679	6.4	3 774	787	20.8	2 955	610	20.6
45 to 54 years	21 158	1 571	7.4	17 874	1 047	5.9	2 426	463	19.1	1 672	299	17.9
55 to 59 years	7 917	685	8.6	6 638	449	6.8	939	188	20.0	629	105	16.6
60 to 64 years	7 935	760	9.6	6 816	524	7.7	852	206	24.2	545	99	18.2
65 years and over	22 689	2 601	11.5	20 059	1 909	9.5	2 047	620	30.3	1 047	204	19.5
65 to 74 years	13 720	1 356	9.9	12 002	906	7.5	1 322	399	30.2	665	115	17.2
75 years and over	8 968	1 246	13.9	8 057	1 004	12.5	725	221	30.4	382	90	23.5
Male												
Total	95 373	11 255	11.8	78 777	7 188	9.1	12 503	3 428	27.4	10 282	2 653	25.8
Under 18 years	26 178	5 518	21.1	20 467	3 230	15.8	4 461	1 995	44.7	3 602	1 448	40.2
18 to 24 years	9 587	1 270	13.2	7 704	850	11.0	1 425	342	24.0	1 330	304	22.9
25 to 34 years	17 132	1 582	9.2	14 172	1 143	8.1	2 181	350	16.0	2 094	367	17.5
35 to 44 years	15 324	1 058	6.9	12 971	714	5.5	1 707	263	15.4	1 485	257	17.3
45 to 54 years	10 230	639	6.2	8 746	438	5.0	1 084	174	16.1	786	127	16.1
55 to 59 years	3 881	270	6.9	3 246	178	5.5	450	67	14.8	316	55	17.3
60 to 64 years	3 745	264	7.1	3 258	194	6.0	377	60	15.8	249	39	15.8
65 years and over	9 295	654	7.0	8 214	442	5.4	819	178	21.7	419	57	13.5
65 to 74 years	6 020	397	6.6	5 273	249	4.7	571	124	21.6	260	32	11.6
75 years and over	3 274	257	7.9	2 940	193	6.6	248	54	21.7	140	24	17.5
Female												
Total	100 545	15 571	15.5	82 250	9 888	12.0	14 027	4 952	35.3	10 294	3 180	30.9
Under 18 years	24 882	5 475	22.0	19 366	3 219	16.6	4 264	1 965	46.1	3 492	1 399	40.1
18 to 24 years	9 859	1 966	19.9	7 884	1 268	16.1	1 590	611	38.4	1 291	410	31.8
25 to 34 years	17 346	2 742	15.8	14 000	1 758	12.6	2 572	854	33.2	1 918	589	30.7
35 to 44 years	15 910	1 599	10.0	13 078	965	7.4	2 067	524	25.3	1 469	352	24.0
45 to 54 years	10 928	932	8.5	9 128	609	6.7	1 343	289	21.5	886	173	19.5
55 to 59 years	4 035	415	10.3	3 392	270	8.0	489	121	24.8	313	50	16.0
60 to 64 years	4 190	496	11.8	3 558	330	9.3	475	146	30.8	296	60	20.3
65 years and over	13 394	1 947	14.5	11 845	1 468	12.4	1 227	442	36.0	628	148	23.5
65 to 74 years	7 700	959	12.4	6 729	657	9.8	750	275	36.7	388	82	21.3
75 years and over	5 694	988	17.4	5 116	811	15.8	477	167	34.9	242	65	27.0
Household Relationship												
Total	195 918	26 827	13.7	161 027	17 076	10.6	26 530	8 380	31.6	20 575	5 833	28.3
65 years and over	22 689	2 601	11.5	20 059	1 909	9.5	2 047	620	30.3	1 047	204	19.5
In families	164 616	20 316	12.3	134 957	12 284	9.1	22 324	6 933	31.1	18 295	5 083	27.8
Householder	51 677	5 750	11.1	43 255	3 565	8.2	6 486	1 903	29.3	4 804	1 262	26.3
Under 65 years	43 565	5 260	12.1	36 051	3 254	9.0	5 747	1 743	30.3	4 420	1 214	27.5
65 years and over	8 113	491	6.0	7 204	311	4.3	739	159	21.5	384	49	12.7
Related children under 18 years	50 166	10 447	20.8	39 140	6 042	15.4	8 569	3 853	45.0	6 927	2 735	39.5
Under 6 years	18 360	4 309	23.5	14 335	2 553	17.8	3 110	1 561	50.2	2 641	1 159	43.9
6 to 17 years	31 806	6 138	19.3	24 805	3 489	14.1	5 458	2 292	42.0	4 286	1 576	36.8
Own children 18 years and over	16 888	1 343	8.0	13 115	635	4.8	3 081	650	21.1	1 830	274	15.0
In married-couple families	129 256	8 249	6.4	112 588	6 464	5.7	10 821	1 114	10.3	13 022	2 696	20.7
Husbands	39 709	2 133	5.4	35 201	1 690	4.8	3 015	290	9.6	3 270	600	18.3
Under 65 years	33 030	1 822	5.5	29 082	1 455	5.0	2 591	233	9.0	3 004	571	19.0
65 years and over	6 679	311	4.7	6 119	235	3.8	424	57	13.5	266	28	10.7
Wives	39 709	2 133	5.4	35 161	1 707	4.9	2 925	271	9.3	3 324	584	17.6
Under 65 years	34 630	1 900	5.5	30 471	1 532	5.0	2 630	222	8.4	3 133	562	17.9
65 years and over	5 079	233	4.6	4 690	175	3.7	296	49	16.5	191	21	11.1
Related children under 18 years	38 364	3 424	9.4	31 150	2 698	8.7	3 312	419	12.6	4 686	1 311	28.0
Under 6 years	13 586	1 479	10.9	11 708	1 195	10.2	1 118	167	14.9	1 823	586	32.2
6 to 17 years	22 778	1 945	8.5	19 442	1 502	7.7	2 195	252	11.5	2 863	725	25.3
Own children 18 years and over	11 094	405	3.6	9 291	253	2.7	1 282	115	9.0	1 123	113	10.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	26 673	11 216	39.1	17 432	5 306	30.4	10 213	5 545	54.3	4 156	2 177	52.4
Householder	9 572	3 331	34.8	6 198	1 683	27.1	3 050	1 539	50.4	1 211	599	49.4
Under 65 years	8 352	3 166	37.9	5 275	1 618	30.7	2 781	1 440	51.8	1 112	583	52.4
65 years and over	1 220	165	13.5	923	65	7.0	269	98	36.5	99	16	15.7
Related children under 18 years	11 967	6 619	55.3	6 655	3 109	46.7	4 884	3 299	67.5	1 945	1 325	68.1
Under 6 years	4 092	2 641	64.5	2 125	1 242	58.4	1 850	1 334	72.1	702	520	74.1
6 to 17 years	7 875	3 978	50.5	4 530	1 868	41.2	3 034	1 965	64.8	1 243	805	64.7
Own children 18 years and over	4 879	876	18.0	3 121	349	11.2	1 617	508	31.4	611	153	25.0
In unrelated subfamilies	1 292	627	48.5	999	453	45.4	232	143	61.5	256	125	48.6
Under 18 years	697	368	52.8	534	266	49.8	132	83	62.7	127	73	57.4
Under 6 years	304	187	61.4	225	124	55.1	58	50	(B)	45	26	(B)
6 to 17 years	393	181	46.1	309	142	45.9	73	32	(B)	82	47	57.7
18 years and over	595	259	43.5	465	187	40.3	100	60	60.0	130	52	40.1
Unrelated individuals	30 010	5 884	19.6	25 071	4 339	17.3	3 974	1 305	32.8	2 024	626	30.9
Male	14 393	2 359	16.4	11 699	1 640	14.0	2 141	589	27.5	1 229	313	25.5
Under 65 years	12 562	2 056	16.4	10 196	1 454	14.3	1 853	483	26.1	1 168	294	25.2
Living alone	6 230	743	11.9	5 100	514	10.1	921	196	21.2	379	83	22.0
65 years and over	1 831	302	16.5	1 503	186	12.4	288	106	36.7	59	19	(B)
Living alone	1 565	244	15.6	1 290	150	11.6	242	83	34.5	48	16	(B)
Female	15 617	3 525	22.6	13 372	2 698	20.2	1 833	717	39.1	796	313	39.3
Under 65 years	9 743	2 047	21.0	8 102	1 518	18.7	1 311	441	33.7	624	227	36.4
Living alone	5 757	900	15.6	4 717	633	13.4	876	247	28.2	254	57	22.5
65 years and over	5 874	1 478	25.2	5 270	1 181	22.4	523	275	52.7	173	86	49.8
Living alone	5 618	1 379	24.5	5 049	1 097	21.7	497	261	52.6	154	77	50.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	75 912	15 314	20.2	54 534	8 378	15.4	17 449	6 163	35.3	11 484	3 780	32.9
Under 18 years	19 597	6 369	32.5	12 851	3 177	24.7	5 670	2 860	50.4	3 965	1 839	46.4
18 to 24 years	8 210	1 939	23.6	5 856	1 133	19.4	1 910	697	36.5	1 518	469	30.9
25 to 34 years	14 115	2 451	17.4	10 279	1 448	14.1	3 054	874	28.6	2 206	592	26.9
35 to 44 years	11 431	1 491	13.0	8 367	800	9.6	2 432	601	24.7	1 594	385	24.2
45 to 54 years	7 500	920	12.3	5 552	527	9.5	1 568	362	23.1	942	213	22.6
55 to 59 years	2 906	374	12.9	2 125	203	9.6	628	146	23.2	359	69	19.1
60 to 64 years	2 978	356	11.9	2 211	195	8.8	640	151	23.5	293	59	20.2
65 years and over	9 175	1 414	15.4	7 293	895	12.3	1 546	472	30.5	608	154	25.3
65 to 74 years	5 391	806	14.9	4 187	495	11.8	976	278	28.5	385	88	22.8
75 years and over	3 784	608	16.1	3 106	400	12.9	571	194	34.0	223	66	29.7
Male												
Total	36 368	6 359	17.5	26 324	3 497	13.3	8 116	2 508	30.9	5 645	1 665	29.5
Under 18 years	9 922	3 214	32.4	6 526	1 613	24.7	2 876	1 444	50.2	1 987	912	45.9
18 to 24 years	3 969	729	18.4	2 816	439	15.6	891	234	26.2	759	198	26.1
25 to 34 years	7 003	851	12.2	5 251	554	10.6	1 374	247	18.0	1 146	219	19.1
35 to 44 years	5 612	576	10.3	4 195	329	7.8	1 112	210	18.9	784	148	18.9
45 to 54 years	3 547	373	10.5	2 673	221	8.3	696	137	19.7	435	89	20.5
55 to 59 years	1 402	134	9.6	1 051	66	6.3	270	52	19.1	176	31	17.8
60 to 64 years	1 369	122	8.9	1 032	68	6.6	290	51	17.5	128	23	17.7
65 years and over	3 544	359	10.1	2 780	207	7.4	607	132	21.7	229	44	19.3
65 to 74 years	2 247	225	10.0	1 716	126	7.3	425	88	20.7	150	26	17.4
75 years and over	1 297	134	10.4	1 064	81	7.6	182	44	24.0	79	18	22.8
Female												
Total	39 543	8 955	22.6	28 210	4 880	17.3	9 333	3 657	39.2	5 838	2 115	36.2
Under 18 years	9 675	3 155	32.6	6 325	1 565	24.7	2 795	1 416	50.7	1 977	927	46.9
18 to 24 years	4 240	1 210	28.5	3 040	694	22.8	1 019	464	45.5	759	271	35.7
25 to 34 years	7 112	1 600	22.5	5 028	891	17.7	1 680	627	37.3	1 060	373	35.2
35 to 44 years	5 819	915	15.7	4 172	471	11.3	1 320	391	29.6	810	237	29.3
45 to 54 years	3 953	547	13.8	2 879	306	10.6	872	225	25.8	506	124	24.4
55 to 59 years	1 504	239	15.9	1 074	137	12.8	357	94	26.3	183	37	20.4
60 to 64 years	1 609	233	14.5	1 179	128	10.8	350	100	28.6	165	37	22.2
65 years and over	5 631	1 055	18.7	4 513	688	15.3	939	341	36.3	379	110	29.0
65 to 74 years	3 144	581	18.5	2 471	369	14.9	551	190	34.6	235	62	26.3
75 years and over	2 487	474	19.1	2 042	319	15.6	388	150	38.7	144	48	33.5
Household Relationship												
Total	75 912	15 314	20.2	54 534	8 378	15.4	17 449	6 163	35.3	11 484	3 780	32.9
65 years and over	9 175	1 414	15.4	7 293	895	12.3	1 546	472	30.5	608	154	25.3
In families	60 342	11 624	19.3	42 562	5 934	13.9	14 474	5 071	35.0	10 071	3 284	32.6
Householder	19 034	3 270	17.2	13 867	1 710	12.3	4 242	1 397	32.9	2 674	829	31.0
Under 65 years	15 976	2 995	18.7	11 462	1 560	13.6	3 703	1 284	34.7	2 463	792	32.2
65 years and over	3 058	275	9.0	2 404	151	6.3	540	113	20.9	212	37	17.3
Related children under 18 years	19 165	6 095	31.8	12 549	2 997	23.9	5 563	2 782	50.0	3 853	1 783	45.7
Under 6 years	7 428	2 581	34.7	4 956	1 298	26.2	2 058	1 163	56.5	1 503	748	49.8
6 to 17 years	11 737	3 514	29.9	7 593	1 698	22.4	3 505	1 619	46.2	2 350	1 015	43.2
Own children 18 years and over	6 403	815	12.7	4 013	295	7.4	2 059	485	23.6	1 071	182	17.0
In married-couple families	41 888	4 004	9.6	33 133	2 871	8.7	6 221	761	12.2	6 705	1 621	24.2
Husbands	12 954	1 027	7.9	10 489	734	7.0	1 783	207	11.6	1 676	361	21.6
Under 65 years	10 612	871	8.2	8 556	627	7.3	1 467	167	11.4	1 546	340	22.0
65 years and over	2 342	156	6.7	1 933	107	5.5	316	40	12.5	130	21	16.3
Wives	12 954	1 027	7.9	10 502	754	7.2	1 737	195	11.2	1 706	356	20.9
Under 65 years	11 117	914	8.2	8 951	682	7.6	1 515	163	10.8	1 602	339	21.2
65 years and over	1 836	113	6.1	1 551	71	4.6	222	32	14.5	103	17	16.2
Related children under 18 years	11 598	1 680	14.5	9 011	1 219	13.5	1 802	288	16.0	2 421	779	32.2
Under 6 years	4 581	752	16.4	3 659	567	15.5	587	118	20.0	976	363	37.2
6 to 17 years	7 017	928	13.2	5 351	652	12.2	1 215	170	14.0	1 445	416	28.8
Own children 18 years and over	3 548	181	5.1	2 549	98	3.8	770	61	8.0	607	66	10.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	15 316	7 130	46.5	7 392	2 812	38.0	7 369	4 123	56.0	2 755	1 535	55.7
Householder	4 958	2 079	41.9	2 598	880	33.9	2 179	1 140	52.3	811	432	53.3
Under 65 years	4 360	1 969	45.2	2 212	841	38.0	1 989	1 071	53.9	741	418	56.5
65 years and over	598	110	18.4	386	39	10.2	190	68	36.0	71	14	(B)
Related children under 18 years	6 710	4 180	62.3	2 973	1 653	55.6	3 525	2 413	68.5	1 274	922	72.3
Under 6 years	2 501	1 722	68.9	1 072	676	63.0	1 372	1 006	73.3	464	351	75.7
6 to 17 years	4 210	2 458	58.4	1 901	977	51.4	2 153	1 408	65.4	810	570	70.3
Own children 18 years and over	2 470	603	24.4	1 213	189	15.6	1 169	404	34.6	407	115	28.1
In unrelated subfamilies	666	344	51.7	458	211	46.1	167	114	68.2	167	81	48.4
Under 18 years	354	200	56.3	242	124	51.3	94	65	68.9	84	50	59.7
Under 6 years	156	99	63.2	106	58	54.0	40	35	(B)	38	19	(B)
6 to 17 years	198	101	50.9	136	67	49.2	54	29	(B)	46	31	(B)
18 years and over	312	145	46.4	215	87	40.3	74	50	(B)	83	31	37.0
Unrelated individuals	14 904	3 345	22.4	11 514	2 233	19.4	2 808	978	34.8	1 246	416	33.4
Male	7 280	1 350	18.5	5 476	860	15.7	1 479	425	28.7	747	203	27.1
Under 65 years	6 431	1 174	18.3	4 871	772	15.8	1 258	347	27.5	706	186	26.3
Living alone	3 152	428	13.6	2 391	253	10.6	629	154	24.5	253	63	25.0
65 years and over	849	176	20.7	605	88	14.6	221	78	35.4	40	16	(B)
Living alone	756	143	18.9	552	73	13.2	182	61	33.4	38	15	(B)
Female	7 624	1 995	26.2	6 038	1 373	22.7	1 329	553	41.6	499	213	42.7
Under 65 years	4 928	1 204	24.4	3 825	816	21.3	896	329	36.7	387	149	38.5
Living alone	2 964	556	18.8	2 229	355	15.9	623	184	29.5	171	47	27.5
65 years and over	2 696	792	29.4	2 213	556	25.1	432	224	51.9	113	64	57.1
Living alone	2 578	739	28.7	2 124	517	24.3	410	211	51.5	102	59	58.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Metropolitan, Not in Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	120 007	11 513	9.6	106 493	8 698	8.2	9 081	2 217	24.4	9 092	2 053	22.6
Under 18 years	31 463	4 623	14.7	26 982	3 271	12.1	3 055	1 101	36.0	3 130	1 008	32.2
18 to 24 years	11 237	1 297	11.5	9 731	985	10.1	1 104	255	23.1	1 103	245	22.2
25 to 34 years	20 363	1 873	9.2	17 893	1 455	8.1	1 699	330	19.4	1 806	363	20.1
35 to 44 years	19 804	1 165	5.9	17 682	879	5.0	1 342	186	13.8	1 360	224	16.5
45 to 54 years	13 658	651	4.8	12 322	520	4.2	858	101	11.7	731	86	11.8
55 to 59 years	5 011	311	6.2	4 513	245	5.4	311	42	13.6	270	36	13.4
60 to 64 years	4 957	405	8.2	4 605	329	7.1	211	55	26.1	252	40	15.9
65 years and over	13 513	1 187	8.8	12 765	1 014	7.9	500	147	29.5	440	50	11.4
65 to 74 years	8 329	550	6.6	7 815	411	5.3	346	121	34.9	281	27	9.5
75 years and over	5 184	638	12.3	4 950	603	12.2	154	27	17.2	159	24	14.8
Male												
Total	59 004	4 896	8.3	52 453	3 691	7.0	4 387	922	21.0	4 636	988	21.3
Under 18 years	16 256	2 304	14.2	13 941	1 617	11.6	1 586	551	34.7	1 615	536	33.2
18 to 24 years	5 618	541	9.6	4 888	411	8.4	533	109	20.3	571	106	18.5
25 to 34 years	10 129	731	7.2	8 921	588	6.6	807	103	12.7	948	147	15.5
35 to 44 years	9 712	482	5.0	8 776	385	4.4	595	53	8.9	701	109	15.6
45 to 54 years	6 682	266	4.0	6 073	217	3.6	388	37	9.5	351	37	10.7
55 to 59 years	2 479	135	5.5	2 195	113	5.1	180	15	8.3	140	23	16.7
60 to 64 years	2 376	142	6.0	2 226	126	5.7	86	9	10.3	120	16	13.7
65 years and over	5 751	295	5.1	5 433	235	4.3	212	46	21.7	190	13	6.6
65 to 74 years	3 773	172	4.6	3 557	123	3.5	146	36	24.5	130	6	4.8
75 years and over	1 978	123	6.2	1 876	112	5.9	66	10	(B)	60	6	(B)
Female												
Total	61 002	6 617	10.8	54 040	5 007	9.3	4 694	1 295	27.6	4 455	1 065	23.9
Under 18 years	15 207	2 319	15.3	13 041	1 655	12.7	1 469	550	37.4	1 515	472	31.2
18 to 24 years	5 619	756	13.5	4 844	574	11.8	571	147	25.7	532	139	26.2
25 to 34 years	10 234	1 142	11.2	8 972	867	9.7	893	228	25.5	858	215	25.1
35 to 44 years	10 091	683	6.8	8 906	494	5.5	747	132	17.7	659	115	17.4
45 to 54 years	6 976	385	5.5	6 249	303	4.8	470	64	13.6	380	49	12.9
55 to 59 years	2 532	176	6.9	2 318	133	5.7	131	27	20.7	130	13	9.8
60 to 64 years	2 581	263	10.2	2 379	203	8.5	125	46	37.1	131	24	17.9
65 years and over	7 763	892	11.5	7 332	779	10.6	288	101	35.2	250	38	15.1
65 to 74 years	4 556	378	8.3	4 258	288	6.8	199	85	42.6	151	20	13.5
75 years and over	3 207	515	16.0	3 074	492	16.0	89	16	18.5	99	17	17.5
Household Relationship												
Total	120 007	11 513	9.6	106 493	8 698	8.2	9 081	2 217	24.4	9 092	2 053	22.6
65 years and over	13 513	1 187	8.8	12 765	1 014	7.9	500	147	29.5	440	50	11.4
In families	104 274	8 692	8.3	92 395	6 350	6.9	7 850	1 861	23.7	8 224	1 799	21.9
Householder	32 643	2 480	7.6	29 389	1 854	6.3	2 243	506	22.5	2 130	433	20.3
Under 65 years	27 589	2 265	8.2	24 589	1 694	6.9	2 044	459	22.5	1 957	421	21.5
65 years and over	5 055	215	4.3	4 800	161	3.3	199	47	23.4	173	12	6.9
Related children under 18 years	31 001	4 352	14.0	26 591	3 045	11.5	3 006	1 071	35.6	3 073	972	31.6
Under 6 years	10 932	1 729	15.8	9 379	1 254	13.4	1 053	398	37.8	1 137	411	36.1
6 to 17 years	20 069	2 624	13.1	17 212	1 791	10.4	1 953	673	34.5	1 936	562	29.0
Own children 18 years and over	10 485	528	5.0	9 102	339	3.7	1 022	165	16.1	759	92	12.1
In married-couple families	87 368	4 245	4.9	79 455	3 593	4.5	4 601	353	7.7	6 317	1 075	17.0
Husbands	26 755	1 106	4.1	24 712	956	3.9	1 232	83	6.8	1 594	238	15.0
Under 65 years	22 418	951	4.2	20 526	828	4.0	1 124	66	5.8	1 459	231	15.8
65 years and over	4 337	154	3.6	4 187	128	3.1	108	18	16.5	135	7	5.3
Wives	26 755	1 106	4.1	24 659	953	3.9	1 189	76	6.4	1 618	228	14.1
Under 65 years	23 513	985	4.2	21 520	850	3.9	1 115	59	5.3	1 531	223	14.6
65 years and over	3 242	120	3.7	3 139	104	3.3	74	17	(B)	87	4	5.1
Related children under 18 years	24 766	1 744	7.0	22 139	1 479	6.7	1 510	131	8.7	2 265	532	23.5
Under 6 years	9 005	727	8.1	8 048	628	7.8	530	49	9.3	847	223	26.3
6 to 17 years	15 761	1 017	6.5	14 091	851	6.0	980	82	8.4	1 418	309	21.8
Own children 18 years and over	7 546	224	3.0	6 742	155	2.3	512	54	10.6	516	48	9.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	13 355	4 086	30.6	10 040	2 495	24.8	2 844	1 422	50.0	1 401	642	45.8
Householder	4 614	1 252	27.1	3 599	802	22.3	871	399	45.8	400	166	41.6
Under 65 years	3 992	1 197	30.0	3 063	777	25.4	792	369	46.6	371	165	44.3
65 years and over	622	55	8.9	537	25	4.8	79	30	37.9	29	2	(B)
Related children under 18 years	5 257	2 439	46.4	3 682	1 457	39.6	1 359	886	65.2	671	404	60.2
Under 6 years	1 592	919	57.7	1 053	566	53.7	478	328	68.6	238	169	70.9
6 to 17 years	3 665	1 520	41.5	2 628	891	33.9	881	558	63.3	432	234	54.2
Own children 18 years and over	2 409	273	11.3	1 908	159	8.4	449	104	23.2	204	38	18.8
In unrelated subfamilies	626	282	45.1	541	242	44.7	64	28	(B)	89	44	49.1
Under 18 years	343	168	49.1	292	141	48.5	38	18	(B)	43	23	(B)
Under 6 years	148	88	59.6	118	66	56.1	18	15	(B)	7	6	(B)
6 to 17 years	194	80	41.2	173	75	43.3	20	3	(B)	36	16	(B)
18 years and over	284	114	40.2	250	101	40.3	26	10	(B)	47	21	(B)
Unrelated individuals	15 106	2 539	16.8	13 557	2 106	15.5	1 166	327	28.1	778	210	27.0
Male	7 113	1 009	14.2	6 223	780	12.5	661	164	24.8	481	110	23.0
Under 65 years	6 131	882	14.4	5 325	682	12.8	594	136	22.9	462	108	23.4
Living alone	3 078	315	10.2	2 709	261	9.6	292	42	14.3	127	20	15.9
65 years and over	982	127	12.9	898	98	10.9	67	28	(B)	19	2	(B)
Living alone	809	101	12.5	738	77	10.4	60	23	(B)	10	2	(B)
Female	7 993	1 530	19.1	7 334	1 325	18.1	505	164	32.4	297	100	33.6
Under 65 years	4 815	843	17.5	4 277	701	16.4	414	112	27.1	237	78	32.9
Living alone	2 793	344	12.3	2 487	278	11.2	253	63	25.0	83	10	12.4
65 years and over	3 178	687	21.6	3 057	624	20.4	90	51	56.7	60	22	(B)
Living alone	3 041	640	21.0	2 925	580	19.8	87	50	57.7	52	18	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Outside Metropolitan												
Both Sexes												
Total	55 261	8 881	16.1	49 094	6 672	13.6	4 782	1 861	38.9	1 493	506	33.9
Under 18 years	14 857	3 349	22.5	12 691	2 399	18.9	1 625	794	48.9	554	247	44.6
18 to 24 years	4 988	884	17.7	4 384	673	15.4	503	170	33.9	176	57	32.1
25 to 34 years	8 015	1 244	15.5	7 146	970	13.6	670	224	33.4	238	71	29.8
35 to 44 years	8 336	936	11.2	7 445	705	9.5	688	202	29.3	213	46	21.6
45 to 54 years	5 865	596	10.2	5 383	494	9.2	361	81	22.4	139	28	20.3
55 to 59 years	2 703	335	12.4	2 445	267	10.9	216	58	26.9	33	8	(B)
60 to 64 years	2 595	360	13.9	2 380	271	11.4	160	72	45.0	44	16	(B)
65 years and over	7 901	1 180	14.9	7 239	893	12.3	560	261	46.6	96	33	34.7
65 to 74 years	4 720	606	12.8	4 313	440	10.2	343	148	43.2	67	23	(B)
75 years and over	3 181	574	18.0	2 926	453	15.5	216	112	51.8	29	10	(B)
Male												
Total	27 046	3 827	14.1	24 130	2 891	12.0	2 228	769	34.5	770	247	32.0
Under 18 years	7 577	1 687	22.3	6 470	1 226	19.0	813	387	47.5	278	125	44.9
18 to 24 years	2 496	363	14.5	2 203	282	12.8	229	52	22.9	97	27	27.9
25 to 34 years	3 993	467	11.7	3 565	362	10.2	324	82	25.3	133	34	25.2
35 to 44 years	4 181	435	10.4	3 767	346	9.2	321	77	24.1	109	23	20.9
45 to 54 years	2 884	255	8.8	2 681	231	8.6	152	21	13.9	74	15	(B)
55 to 59 years	1 227	118	9.6	1 127	93	8.2	89	21	23.3	18	5	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 182	141	12.0	1 099	99	9.0	63	35	(B)	14	3	(B)
65 years and over	3 505	361	10.3	3 217	251	7.8	238	93	39.2	47	15	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 246	235	10.5	2 050	158	7.7	168	69	41.1	30	9	(B)
75 years and over	1 259	126	10.0	1 168	93	8.0	70	24	(B)	17	6	(B)
Female												
Total	28 215	5 054	17.9	24 965	3 780	15.1	2 554	1 092	42.8	723	259	35.9
Under 18 years	7 280	1 661	22.8	6 221	1 173	18.9	812	408	50.2	276	122	44.3
18 to 24 years	2 492	521	20.9	2 161	391	18.1	274	118	43.0	80	30	37.1
25 to 34 years	4 022	777	19.3	3 582	607	17.0	345	142	41.0	105	37	35.7
35 to 44 years	4 155	501	12.0	3 679	358	9.7	368	124	33.8	105	23	22.3
45 to 54 years	2 981	341	11.4	2 703	263	9.7	209	60	28.6	65	13	(B)
55 to 59 years	1 476	217	14.7	1 318	174	13.2	127	38	29.4	15	3	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 413	218	15.5	1 281	173	13.5	97	36	37.5	30	13	(B)
65 years and over	4 396	819	18.6	4 021	642	16.0	321	167	52.0	49	18	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 474	371	15.0	2 263	282	12.5	175	79	45.3	36	14	(B)
75 years and over	1 922	448	23.3	1 758	360	20.5	146	88	60.1	12	5	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	55 261	8 881	16.1	49 094	6 672	13.6	4 782	1 861	38.9	1 493	506	33.9
65 years and over	7 901	1 180	14.9	7 239	893	12.3	560	261	46.6	96	33	34.7
In families	48 100	6 827	14.2	42 656	4 984	11.7	4 240	1 571	37.1	1 382	458	33.7
Householder	15 496	1 961	12.7	13 969	1 457	10.4	1 230	440	35.8	372	110	29.6
Under 65 years	12 473	1 724	13.8	11 224	1 300	11.6	1 000	370	37.0	332	95	28.8
65 years and over	3 023	237	7.8	2 745	158	5.7	230	70	30.5	41	15	(B)
Related children under 18 years	14 634	3 211	21.9	12 487	2 274	18.2	1 609	783	48.7	546	242	44.3
Under 6 years	4 494	1 174	26.1	3 833	827	21.6	504	287	57.1	175	90	51.3
6 to 17 years	10 141	2 037	20.1	8 655	1 448	16.7	1 106	496	44.9	371	152	41.0
Own children 18 years and over	4 093	436	10.7	3 470	275	7.9	539	141	26.2	106	20	19.2
In married-couple families	40 301	3 907	9.7	37 097	3 284	8.9	2 272	460	20.3	1 105	336	30.4
Husbands	12 748	1 026	8.0	11 908	870	7.3	629	122	19.5	299	79	26.6
Under 65 years	10 116	854	8.4	9 450	744	7.9	487	85	17.5	261	65	24.9
65 years and over	2 632	172	6.5	2 458	127	5.1	142	37	26.4	38	14	(B)
Wives	12 748	1 026	8.0	11 874	870	7.3	626	123	19.6	287	72	25.1
Under 65 years	10 842	907	8.4	10 076	778	7.7	542	98	18.1	261	63	24.0
65 years and over	1 906	119	6.2	1 798	92	5.1	85	25	29.1	26	10	(B)
Related children under 18 years	11 531	1 642	14.2	10 329	1 357	13.1	790	199	25.2	414	160	38.6
Under 6 years	3 601	582	16.2	3 249	485	14.9	234	63	26.7	126	57	45.5
6 to 17 years	7 930	1 060	13.4	7 079	873	12.3	556	136	24.5	288	102	35.6
Own children 18 years and over	2 871	165	5.8	2 623	146	5.6	198	11	5.3	84	17	20.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 117	2 609	42.6	4 173	1 500	35.9	1 746	1 012	58.0	170	104	61.3
Householder	2 120	830	39.2	1 528	510	33.3	531	296	55.7	50	28	(B)
Under 65 years	1 793	773	43.1	1 287	482	37.4	455	267	58.6	47	28	(B)
65 years and over	327	57	17.5	241	28	11.6	76	29	38.4	3	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 578	1 447	56.1	1 717	831	48.4	766	554	72.3	94	73	78.3
Under 6 years	741	543	73.3	457	311	68.1	251	212	84.5	32	26	(B)
6 to 17 years	1 837	903	49.2	1 259	520	41.3	516	342	66.4	62	47	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	1 013	248	24.5	663	113	17.1	325	126	38.8	17	3	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	332	165	49.6	308	155	50.2	12	5	(B)	10	6	(B)
Under 18 years	174	92	52.6	163	87	53.5	9	4	(B)	6	4	(B)
Under 6 years	48	32	(B)	45	30	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
6 to 17 years	126	60	47.5	118	57	48.4	8	3	(B)	5	3	(B)
18 years and over	157	73	46.3	145	67	46.4	3	1	(B)	4	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	6 829	1 889	27.7	6 130	1 533	25.0	531	285	53.7	121	42	34.2
Male	3 001	653	21.8	2 644	499	18.9	267	116	43.5	65	15	(B)
Under 65 years	2 377	501	21.1	2 103	404	19.2	192	66	34.2	64	15	(B)
Living alone	1 423	266	18.7	1 263	201	15.9	116	47	40.5	27	6	(B)
65 years and over	625	152	24.4	541	95	17.6	74	50	(B)	2	1	(B)
Living alone	545	128	23.5	471	78	16.6	70	48	(B)	2	1	(B)
Female	3 828	1 237	32.3	3 486	1 034	29.7	264	169	64.0	56	26	(B)
Under 65 years	1 918	617	32.2	1 721	522	30.3	135	69	50.6	40	18	(B)
Living alone	1 225	347	28.4	1 092	281	25.7	98	51	52.2	21	8	(B)
65 years and over	1 910	620	32.4	1 765	512	29.0	129	100	78.0	16	8	(B)
Living alone	1 851	607	32.8	1 706	499	29.3	129	100	78.0	15	8	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
NORTHEAST												
Metropolitan Areas												
Both Sexes												
Total	44 668	5 422	12.1	37 756	3 661	9.7	5 443	1 524	28.0	3 299	1 194	36.2
Under 18 years	10 982	2 156	19.6	8 730	1 344	15.4	1 777	711	40.0	1 108	609	54.9
18 to 24 years	4 361	558	12.8	3 642	355	9.7	592	181	30.5	381	112	29.5
25 to 34 years	7 457	778	10.4	6 232	550	8.8	939	188	20.1	624	173	27.8
35 to 44 years	6 983	542	7.8	5 969	351	5.9	738	156	21.1	492	130	26.4
45 to 54 years	5 113	325	6.4	4 427	218	4.9	546	97	17.7	327	70	21.4
55 to 59 years	1 915	155	8.1	1 680	120	7.1	198	30	15.3	116	25	21.4
60 to 64 years	1 965	158	8.0	1 720	117	6.8	206	39	19.0	97	27	28.4
65 years and over	5 891	750	12.7	5 357	607	11.3	449	123	27.3	156	48	30.8
65 to 74 years	3 493	381	10.9	3 128	291	9.3	305	75	24.6	99	26	26.6
75 years and over	2 399	369	15.4	2 228	316	14.2	144	47	32.9	57	22	(B)
Male												
Total	21 490	2 124	9.9	18 206	1 420	7.8	2 527	584	23.1	1 551	478	30.8
Under 18 years	5 649	1 070	19.0	4 510	667	14.8	881	339	38.5	551	296	53.8
18 to 24 years	2 144	197	9.2	1 813	137	7.5	268	55	20.5	181	42	23.1
25 to 34 years	3 704	252	6.8	3 133	178	5.7	428	55	12.9	299	44	14.7
35 to 44 years	3 359	197	5.9	2 879	130	4.5	344	50	14.4	220	39	17.9
45 to 54 years	2 399	124	5.2	2 083	81	3.9	237	37	15.5	147	26	17.8
55 to 59 years	905	56	6.2	790	42	5.4	93	11	12.2	56	10	(B)
60 to 64 years	956	47	4.9	830	40	4.8	111	7	6.3	41	10	(B)
65 years and over	2 374	181	7.6	2 169	145	6.7	165	30	18.0	56	10	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 485	108	7.3	1 336	80	6.0	127	24	19.3	40	6	(B)
75 years and over	889	73	8.2	833	65	7.8	38	5	(B)	15	4	(B)
Female												
Total	23 177	3 298	14.2	19 550	2 241	11.5	2 917	941	32.3	1 749	717	41.0
Under 18 years	5 334	1 085	20.3	4 219	677	16.1	895	372	41.5	557	312	56.1
18 to 24 years	2 217	362	16.3	1 830	218	11.9	324	126	38.8	200	71	35.3
25 to 34 years	3 753	527	14.0	3 099	372	12.0	512	133	26.0	325	129	39.8
35 to 44 years	3 624	345	9.5	3 090	220	7.1	394	106	26.9	272	91	33.3
45 to 54 years	2 714	202	7.4	2 344	137	5.8	309	60	19.4	180	44	24.3
55 to 59 years	1 010	99	9.8	890	78	8.7	105	19	18.0	59	15	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 008	111	11.0	890	78	8.7	94	32	33.9	56	18	(B)
65 years and over	3 518	569	16.2	3 187	461	14.5	284	93	32.7	100	37	37.5
65 to 74 years	2 008	273	13.6	1 792	210	11.7	178	51	28.4	59	20	(B)
75 years and over	1 510	296	19.6	1 395	251	18.0	106	42	40.1	41	17	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	44 668	5 422	12.1	37 756	3 661	9.7	5 443	1 524	28.0	3 299	1 194	36.2
65 years and over	5 891	750	12.7	5 357	607	11.3	449	123	27.3	156	48	30.8
In families	37 735	4 009	10.6	31 889	2 612	8.2	4 547	1 207	26.5	2 883	1 045	36.2
Householder	11 707	1 166	10.0	10 089	792	7.8	1 278	322	25.2	843	292	34.6
Under 65 years	9 692	1 041	10.7	8 222	690	8.4	1 148	304	26.4	806	285	35.4
65 years and over	2 015	125	6.2	1 867	102	5.4	130	18	13.8	37	7	(B)
Related children under 18 years	10 838	2 078	19.2	8 637	1 298	15.0	1 730	685	39.6	1 092	598	54.8
Under 6 years	3 999	886	22.2	3 174	571	18.0	646	279	43.2	433	249	57.6
6 to 17 years	6 840	1 192	17.4	5 463	727	13.3	1 085	406	37.4	659	348	52.9
Own children 18 years and over	4 734	301	6.4	3 983	173	4.4	638	118	18.5	299	65	21.7
In married-couple families	29 664	1 426	4.8	26 401	1 099	4.2	2 215	224	10.1	1 613	261	16.2
Husbands	8 987	379	4.2	8 128	301	3.7	593	53	9.0	454	62	13.6
Under 65 years	7 348	298	4.0	6 581	233	3.5	517	44	8.6	427	60	14.0
65 years and over	1 639	81	5.0	1 548	69	4.4	76	9	11.5	27	2	(B)
Wives	8 987	379	4.2	8 144	309	3.8	569	47	8.3	452	60	13.4
Under 65 years	7 706	315	4.1	6 935	257	3.7	510	39	7.7	429	58	13.5
65 years and over	1 281	64	5.0	1 209	52	4.3	59	8	(B)	23	2	(B)
Related children under 18 years	7 898	583	7.4	6 842	431	6.3	677	103	15.2	495	119	24.0
Under 6 years	2 937	260	8.8	2 558	203	7.9	231	40	17.5	199	55	27.6
6 to 17 years	4 961	323	6.5	4 284	229	5.3	447	63	14.1	296	64	21.6
Own children 18 years and over	3 276	76	2.3	2 888	49	1.7	304	20	6.5	140	15	10.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 553	2 447	37.3	4 310	1 402	32.5	2 080	966	46.5	1 126	759	67.4
Householder	2 190	740	33.8	1 528	443	29.0	614	271	44.1	350	220	63.1
Under 65 years	1 873	700	37.4	1 261	417	33.0	568	259	45.7	340	217	63.8
65 years and over	317	39	12.5	266	26	9.9	46	11	(B)	10	4	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 615	1 435	54.9	1 538	820	53.3	1 005	570	56.7	566	467	82.4
Under 6 years	949	604	63.6	524	351	67.0	399	234	58.8	221	186	84.1
6 to 17 years	1 665	831	49.9	1 014	468	46.2	607	336	55.4	345	280	81.3
Own children 18 years and over	1 214	210	17.3	885	112	12.7	304	97	31.8	144	49	33.9
In unrelated subfamilies	207	79	38.2	132	42	31.8	68	33	(B)	27	13	(B)
Under 18 years	114	48	42.3	69	24	(B)	41	22	(B)	12	7	(B)
Under 6 years	52	29	(B)	31	11	(B)	18	14	(B)	3	1	(B)
6 to 17 years	62	20	(B)	38	12	(B)	23	8	(B)	10	6	(B)
18 years and over	92	31	33.2	63	18	(B)	26	11	(B)	15	6	(B)
Unrelated individuals	6 726	1 334	19.8	5 735	1 007	17.6	829	284	34.3	389	137	35.1
Male	2 993	482	16.1	2 457	327	13.3	443	132	29.7	228	66	29.0
Under 65 years	2 487	392	15.7	2 025	258	12.7	376	113	30.1	212	60	28.4
Living alone	1 284	181	14.1	1 051	123	11.7	197	51	25.7	103	37	35.5
65 years and over	506	91	17.9	432	70	16.1	67	18	(B)	16	6	(B)
Living alone	432	67	15.4	368	50	13.6	57	14	(B)	14	5	(B)
Female	3 733	852	22.8	3 278	680	20.7	386	153	39.6	161	71	43.8
Under 65 years	2 146	403	18.8	1 852	311	16.8	242	81	33.4	117	44	37.7
Living alone	1 343	225	16.7	1 145	174	15.2	171	50	29.0	76	27	35.9
65 years and over	1 587	449	28.3	1 426	369	25.8	143	72	50.1	45	27	(B)
Living alone	1 514	419	27.7	1 363	341	25.0	135	71	52.3	41	25	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
NORTHEAST—Con.												
Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	15 984	3 400	21.3	11 223	2 022	18.0	3 939	1 233	31.3	2 523	1 030	40.8
Under 18 years	4 088	1 408	34.4	2 577	782	30.3	1 269	564	44.4	895	533	59.5
18 to 24 years	1 596	361	22.6	1 097	206	18.8	418	138	33.1	282	90	31.8
25 to 34 years	2 859	485	17.0	1 988	305	15.3	704	156	22.1	454	146	32.1
35 to 44 years	2 346	333	14.2	1 674	189	11.3	520	128	24.7	366	113	31.0
45 to 54 years	1 613	222	13.8	1 174	135	11.5	368	82	22.4	245	62	25.4
55 to 59 years	649	91	13.9	470	62	13.1	156	26	16.9	95	23	23.8
60 to 64 years	663	92	13.8	475	56	11.8	162	35	21.8	69	24	(B)
65 years and over	2 169	407	18.8	1 769	288	16.3	341	103	30.0	116	39	33.7
65 to 74 years	1 286	233	18.1	1 011	160	15.8	229	58	25.4	74	21	(B)
75 years and over	884	175	19.8	758	128	16.8	112	44	39.6	42	18	(B)
Male												
Total	7 530	1 330	17.7	5 266	784	14.9	1 819	466	25.6	1 164	407	35.0
Under 18 years	2 122	711	33.5	1 345	396	29.4	635	269	42.4	444	259	58.2
18 to 24 years	777	123	15.8	548	77	14.0	185	41	22.4	133	34	25.3
25 to 34 years	1 378	151	11.0	964	97	10.0	328	44	13.5	205	34	16.5
35 to 44 years	1 123	113	10.0	802	63	7.8	243	41	16.9	159	32	20.0
45 to 54 years	709	84	11.9	509	51	10.1	156	29	18.4	110	23	21.3
55 to 59 years	301	27	8.9	217	16	7.2	72	10	(B)	46	9	(B)
60 to 64 years	311	25	8.1	213	18	8.5	88	7	8.0	27	8	(B)
65 years and over	808	97	12.1	668	68	10.1	113	25	22.0	41	9	(B)
65 to 74 years	515	67	13.1	405	44	10.9	90	20	21.9	30	5	(B)
75 years and over	293	30	10.3	263	23	8.9	23	5	(B)	11	4	(B)
Female												
Total	8 454	2 070	24.5	5 957	1 238	20.8	2 120	767	36.2	1 359	623	45.8
Under 18 years	1 967	698	35.5	1 232	386	31.4	634	295	46.4	451	274	60.8
18 to 24 years	819	239	29.1	549	129	23.5	233	97	41.6	149	56	37.6
25 to 34 years	1 481	334	22.6	1 023	208	20.3	376	111	29.6	249	112	44.9
35 to 44 years	1 222	221	18.1	872	127	14.5	277	87	31.6	208	82	39.4
45 to 54 years	904	138	15.3	685	84	12.6	212	54	25.3	138	39	28.8
55 to 59 years	348	64	18.3	253	46	18.2	84	17	19.9	50	13	(B)
60 to 64 years	352	66	18.9	262	38	14.6	74	28	(B)	42	16	(B)
65 years and over	1 361	310	22.8	1 101	220	20.0	229	78	34.0	75	30	(B)
65 to 74 years	771	165	21.4	605	116	19.1	140	39	27.6	44	16	(B)
75 years and over	590	145	24.5	495	104	21.1	89	39	44.0	30	14	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	15 984	3 400	21.3	11 223	2 022	18.0	3 939	1 233	31.3	2 523	1 030	40.8
65 years and over	2 169	407	18.8	1 769	288	16.3	341	103	30.0	116	39	33.7
In families	12 815	2 596	20.3	8 830	1 487	16.8	3 278	987	30.1	2 206	914	41.4
Householder	4 000	755	18.9	2 878	454	15.8	928	268	28.8	639	254	39.7
Under 65 years	3 320	689	20.8	2 315	407	17.6	826	255	30.8	613	248	40.4
65 years and over	680	66	9.7	563	47	8.4	102	13	12.7	26	6	(B)
Related children under 18 years	4 040	1 380	34.2	2 552	770	30.2	1 246	548	43.9	887	529	59.7
Under 6 years	1 597	609	38.1	1 035	353	34.1	475	229	48.2	350	217	62.0
6 to 17 years	2 443	771	31.6	1 517	417	27.5	771	318	41.3	537	312	58.1
Own children 18 years and over	1 554	204	13.1	1 010	97	9.6	474	100	21.0	236	60	25.4
In married-couple families	8 501	771	9.1	6 479	519	8.0	1 477	184	12.4	1 097	208	19.0
Husbands	2 591	200	7.7	2 053	140	6.8	393	42	10.7	301	47	15.5
Under 65 years	2 067	160	7.7	1 597	109	6.8	337	37	10.9	283	45	16.0
65 years and over	525	41	7.8	456	32	6.9	56	5	(B)	18	1	(B)
Wives	2 591	200	7.7	2 071	147	7.1	383	38	10.0	296	45	15.2
Under 65 years	2 169	169	7.8	1 704	124	7.3	337	33	9.9	280	43	15.3
65 years and over	422	32	7.5	367	23	6.2	45	5	(B)	16	2	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 297	326	14.2	1 652	207	12.5	453	91	20.1	354	98	27.8
Under 6 years	899	156	17.3	674	105	15.6	154	38	24.8	147	47	31.8
6 to 17 years	1 398	170	12.2	978	101	10.3	299	53	17.7	207	52	25.0
Own children 18 years and over	878	41	4.7	620	22	3.5	211	12	5.8	104	15	14.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	3 614	1 753	48.5	1 886	915	48.5	1 619	787	48.6	989	684	69.2
Householder	1 168	528	45.2	652	288	44.1	486	226	46.4	305	199	65.3
Under 65 years	1 036	502	48.4	565	273	48.3	445	216	48.6	298	196	65.6
65 years and over	132	26	19.8	87	15	17.1	41	9	(B)	7	4	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 584	1 019	64.3	782	540	69.1	758	448	58.9	509	419	82.4
Under 6 years	636	438	68.8	311	236	75.9	310	188	60.6	193	162	84.1
6 to 17 years	948	581	61.3	471	304	64.6	448	259	57.7	316	257	81.4
Own children 18 years and over	584	157	26.8	322	70	21.9	244	86	35.2	118	44	37.8
In unrelated subfamilies	68	25	(B)	33	6	(B)	32	19	(B)	13	3	(B)
Under 18 years	36	16	(B)	16	3	(B)	20	13	(B)	6	2	(B)
Under 6 years	10	7	(B)	5	1	(B)	5	5	(B)	1	-	(B)
6 to 17 years	26	9	(B)	11	2	(B)	14	8	(B)	5	2	(B)
18 years and over	32	9	(B)	17	3	(B)	13	6	(B)	7	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 100	779	25.1	2 361	530	22.4	629	227	36.0	304	113	37.2
Male	1 394	293	21.0	997	182	18.3	337	101	30.0	171	55	32.0
Under 65 years	1 186	240	20.3	840	148	17.6	290	84	29.1	157	49	31.5
Living alone	637	125	19.6	452	75	16.6	162	45	27.8	83	34	41.3
65 years and over	209	52	25.1	157	34	21.9	48	17	(B)	14	5	(B)
Living alone	190	39	20.8	144	24	16.9	41	14	(B)	14	5	(B)
Female	1 706	487	28.5	1 364	347	25.5	292	126	43.0	133	59	43.9
Under 65 years	1 013	241	23.8	800	170	21.3	176	64	36.3	97	38	38.7
Living alone	681	151	22.2	530	106	20.0	132	45	33.8	67	27	(B)
65 years and over	693	245	35.4	564	177	31.4	116	62	53.1	36	21	(B)
Living alone	663	233	35.1	540	166	30.7	110	61	54.8	34	20	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
NORTHEAST—Con.												
Metropolitan, Not in Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	28 684	2 022	7.0	26 533	1 639	6.2	1 504	292	19.4	776	164	21.2
Under 18 years	6 894	747	10.8	6 153	562	9.1	507	147	29.0	213	76	35.5
18 to 24 years	2 765	197	7.1	2 546	149	5.9	174	42	24.4	99	23	23.0
25 to 34 years	4 598	293	6.4	4 244	246	5.8	235	33	14.0	170	28	16.3
35 to 44 years	4 638	208	4.5	4 294	161	3.8	218	27	12.6	126	16	13.0
45 to 54 years	3 500	103	2.9	3 252	83	2.5	178	14	7.9	81	8	9.2
55 to 59 years	1 265	64	5.1	1 210	58	4.8	42	4	(B)	20	2	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 302	66	5.1	1 245	61	4.9	43	4	(B)	28	3	(B)
65 years and over	3 722	343	9.2	3 588	319	8.9	107	20	18.7	40	9	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 207	149	6.7	2 118	131	6.2	75	17	22.5	25	5	(B)
75 years and over	1 515	194	12.8	1 470	188	12.8	32	3	(B)	15	3	(B)
Male												
Total	13 961	794	5.7	12 940	636	4.9	708	118	16.6	386	70	18.2
Under 18 years	3 527	360	10.2	3 165	271	8.6	246	70	28.4	106	37	35.2
18 to 24 years	1 367	74	5.4	1 265	60	4.7	82	13	16.3	48	8	(B)
25 to 34 years	2 326	101	4.3	2 168	81	3.8	100	11	10.9	94	10	10.9
35 to 44 years	2 236	84	3.8	2 077	68	3.3	101	9	8.5	62	8	(B)
45 to 54 years	1 690	39	2.3	1 573	30	1.9	82	8	9.9	37	3	(B)
55 to 59 years	604	30	4.9	573	27	4.7	22	2	(B)	11	1	(B)
60 to 64 years	646	22	3.3	617	22	3.5	23	-	(B)	14	2	(B)
65 years and over	1 566	84	5.4	1 501	78	5.2	52	5	(B)	15	1	(B)
65 to 74 years	970	41	4.2	931	36	3.9	37	5	(B)	11	1	(B)
75 years and over	596	43	7.2	570	42	7.3	15	-	(B)	4	-	(B)
Female												
Total	14 723	1 228	8.3	13 593	1 003	7.4	796	174	21.9	390	94	24.0
Under 18 years	3 367	387	11.5	2 988	291	9.7	261	77	29.6	106	38	35.9
18 to 24 years	1 397	123	8.8	1 281	89	7.0	92	29	31.8	51	15	(B)
25 to 34 years	2 272	192	8.5	2 076	164	7.9	135	22	16.2	76	17	23.1
35 to 44 years	2 402	124	5.2	2 217	93	4.2	117	19	16.0	64	9	(B)
45 to 54 years	1 810	64	3.5	1 679	53	3.2	96	6	6.3	44	5	(B)
55 to 59 years	662	35	5.2	637	31	4.9	20	2	(B)	9	1	(B)
60 to 64 years	656	44	6.8	628	40	6.3	20	4	(B)	15	1	(B)
65 years and over	2 157	259	12.0	2 087	241	11.6	55	15	(B)	25	7	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 237	108	8.7	1 187	95	8.0	38	12	(B)	14	4	(B)
75 years and over	920	151	16.4	900	147	16.3	16	3	(B)	11	3	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	28 684	2 022	7.0	26 533	1 639	6.2	1 504	292	19.4	776	164	21.2
65 years and over	3 722	343	9.2	3 588	319	8.9	107	20	18.7	40	9	(B)
In families	24 920	1 413	5.7	23 060	1 125	4.9	1 269	220	17.4	677	131	19.4
Householder	7 707	411	5.3	7 211	337	4.7	350	54	15.4	204	38	18.6
Under 65 years	6 372	352	5.5	5 908	283	4.8	322	49	15.2	193	37	19.3
65 years and over	1 335	59	4.4	1 303	54	4.1	28	5	(B)	11	1	(B)
Related children under 18 years	6 799	698	10.3	6 085	528	8.7	484	137	28.3	205	68	33.5
Under 6 years	2 402	277	11.5	2 138	218	10.2	170	50	29.1	83	32	38.9
6 to 17 years	4 397	421	9.6	3 946	310	7.9	314	87	27.9	122	36	29.8
Own children 18 years and over	3 180	97	3.1	2 973	78	2.6	164	18	11.3	62	5	(B)
In married-couple families	21 163	655	3.1	19 923	580	2.9	738	40	5.4	517	53	10.2
Husbands	6 396	178	2.8	6 075	161	2.6	199	11	5.5	153	15	9.8
Under 65 years	5 282	138	2.6	4 984	124	2.5	180	8	4.3	143	14	10.0
65 years and over	1 114	40	3.6	1 091	37	3.4	20	3	(B)	9	1	(B)
Wives	6 396	178	2.8	6 073	162	2.7	186	9	4.9	156	15	9.6
Under 65 years	5 537	146	2.6	5 232	133	2.5	172	6	3.4	148	15	10.1
65 years and over	859	32	3.8	842	29	3.4	14	3	(B)	8	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	5 601	257	4.6	5 189	225	4.3	225	12	5.4	142	20	14.4
Under 6 years	2 037	104	5.1	1 884	97	5.2	77	2	2.9	52	8	(B)
6 to 17 years	3 563	153	4.3	3 306	128	3.9	148	10	6.6	89	12	13.7
Own children 18 years and over	2 399	35	1.5	2 268	27	1.2	93	8	8.2	36	1	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	2 940	694	23.6	2 425	487	20.1	461	180	39.0	137	75	54.8
Householder	1 022	212	20.7	876	155	17.7	128	45	35.1	44	21	(B)
Under 65 years	837	199	23.7	697	144	20.6	123	43	35.2	42	21	(B)
65 years and over	184	13	7.2	179	12	6.5	5	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 030	416	40.4	756	279	36.9	247	124	50.2	57	47	(B)
Under 6 years	313	166	52.9	213	115	54.1	89	46	52.3	29	24	(B)
6 to 17 years	717	250	34.9	543	164	30.2	158	78	49.0	29	23	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	629	54	8.5	563	42	7.4	60	11	(B)	27	4	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	138	54	38.9	99	36	36.6	35	14	(B)	14	10	(B)
Under 18 years	78	33	41.9	53	21	(B)	22	9	(B)	6	5	(B)
Under 6 years	42	22	(B)	26	10	(B)	13	9	(B)	2	1	(B)
6 to 17 years	36	11	(B)	27	11	(B)	9	-	(B)	4	4	(B)
18 years and over	60	21	(B)	46	15	(B)	14	5	(B)	8	4	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 625	555	15.3	3 374	477	14.2	200	58	28.9	85	24	27.6
Male	1 598	189	11.8	1 460	145	9.9	106	31	28.9	57	11	(B)
Under 65 years	1 301	151	11.6	1 185	110	9.3	87	29	33.5	55	11	(B)
Living alone	647	56	8.7	600	48	8.0	36	6	(B)	20	2	(B)
65 years and over	298	38	12.8	275	35	12.8	19	2	(B)	3	1	(B)
Living alone	243	27	11.2	224	26	11.5	15	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Female	2 027	366	18.0	1 914	333	17.4	94	27	28.9	28	12	(B)
Under 65 years	1 133	162	14.3	1 052	141	13.4	67	17	(B)	20	7	(B)
Living alone	662	74	11.1	615	67	11.0	39	5	(B)	9	1	(B)
65 years and over	894	204	22.8	862	191	22.2	27	10	(B)	8	6	(B)
Living alone	851	186	21.9	823	175	21.3	25	10	(B)	8	5	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
NORTHEAST—Con.												
Outside Metropolitan												
Both Sexes												
Total	6 120	755	12.3	6 009	728	12.1	50	22	(B)	56	22	(B)
Under 18 years	1 545	309	20.0	1 505	296	19.7	22	13	(B)	22	11	(B)
18 to 24 years	538	72	13.3	532	69	12.9	2	2	(B)	8	6	(B)
25 to 34 years	943	126	13.4	919	121	13.2	14	4	(B)	11	2	(B)
35 to 44 years	982	78	7.9	963	74	7.7	8	2	(B)	7	1	(B)
45 to 54 years	700	56	8.1	696	56	8.1	2	-	(B)	5	-	(B)
55 to 59 years	293	30	10.3	290	30	10.5	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
60 to 64 years	304	27	8.8	303	27	8.9	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
65 years and over	815	57	6.9	801	55	6.9	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
65 to 74 years	507	35	6.9	495	34	6.8	2	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
75 years and over	308	21	6.9	305	21	7.0	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Male												
Total	3 029	326	10.8	2 973	316	10.6	25	8	(B)	31	9	(B)
Under 18 years	802	154	19.2	787	151	19.1	9	4	(B)	9	3	(B)
18 to 24 years	247	26	10.5	244	23	9.5	2	2	(B)	5	3	(B)
25 to 34 years	487	51	10.4	472	47	10.0	7	2	(B)	8	2	(B)
35 to 44 years	488	33	6.8	478	33	6.9	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)
45 to 54 years	345	23	6.6	345	23	6.6	-	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
55 to 59 years	145	10	7.1	144	10	7.2	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
60 to 64 years	145	9	6.0	145	9	6.0	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 years and over	369	21	5.6	358	19	5.4	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
65 to 74 years	240	14	5.8	231	13	5.4	2	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
75 years and over	129	7	5.2	127	7	5.3	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Female												
Total	3 092	428	13.9	3 036	413	13.6	25	14	(B)	25	14	(B)
Under 18 years	743	155	20.8	718	145	20.2	13	10	(B)	13	8	(B)
18 to 24 years	290	46	15.7	289	46	15.8	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
25 to 34 years	457	76	16.6	446	74	16.5	7	2	(B)	2	-	(B)
35 to 44 years	494	45	9.0	485	41	8.4	3	2	(B)	3	1	(B)
45 to 54 years	355	34	9.5	352	34	9.5	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
55 to 59 years	148	20	13.5	145	20	13.7	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
60 to 64 years	159	18	11.5	158	18	11.5	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
65 years and over	446	36	8.0	443	36	8.1	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 to 74 years	267	21	7.9	264	21	8.1	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
75 years and over	179	15	8.2	179	15	8.2	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	6 120	755	12.3	6 009	728	12.1	50	22	(B)	56	22	(B)
65 years and over	815	57	6.9	801	55	6.9	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
In families	5 254	574	10.9	5 155	549	10.7	44	22	(B)	48	19	(B)
Householder	1 721	162	9.4	1 688	155	9.2	12	4	(B)	13	3	(B)
Under 65 years	1 407	150	10.7	1 379	143	10.4	12	4	(B)	12	3	(B)
65 years and over	313	12	3.9	309	12	3.9	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 513	287	18.9	1 472	273	18.6	22	13	(B)	22	11	(B)
Under 6 years	510	126	24.7	499	119	23.8	10	7	(B)	11	9	(B)
6 to 17 years	1 003	161	16.0	974	154	15.9	12	6	(B)	11	2	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	494	30	6.0	491	28	5.8	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
In married-couple families	4 436	352	7.9	4 365	335	7.7	40	17	(B)	36	15	(B)
Husbands	1 412	89	6.3	1 389	85	6.1	10	2	(B)	11	4	(B)
Under 65 years	1 149	79	6.9	1 132	76	6.7	10	2	(B)	10	4	(B)
65 years and over	263	9	3.4	258	9	3.5	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Wives	1 412	89	6.3	1 397	86	6.2	8	2	(B)	8	2	(B)
Under 65 years	1 209	83	6.8	1 196	81	6.7	8	2	(B)	8	2	(B)
65 years and over	203	6	2.8	202	6	2.9	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 207	163	13.5	1 175	151	12.8	21	13	(B)	15	8	(B)
Under 6 years	409	66	16.2	398	60	15.1	9	6	(B)	9	8	(B)
6 to 17 years	799	97	12.2	777	91	11.7	12	6	(B)	7	-	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	364	12	3.3	364	12	3.3	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	629	209	33.3	612	203	33.1	5	5	(B)	5	5	(B)
Householder	232	70	30.2	224	66	29.4	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
Under 65 years	191	67	35.0	183	63	34.3	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
65 years and over	41	3	(B)	41	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	243	117	48.0	241	116	48.1	1	1	(B)	3	3	(B)
Under 6 years	80	58	73.2	79	57	72.9	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
6 to 17 years	164	58	35.7	162	58	36.0	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	108	18	16.4	104	16	15.5	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	49	24	(B)	49	24	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Under 18 years	25	15	(B)	25	15	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Under 6 years	7	6	(B)	7	6	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
6 to 17 years	18	9	(B)	18	9	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
18 years and over	24	9	(B)	24	9	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Unrelated individuals	617	157	19.2	805	155	19.2	6	-	(B)	8	3	(B)
Male	393	57	14.5	384	55	14.2	4	-	(B)	5	1	(B)
Under 65 years	314	45	14.4	310	44	14.3	1	-	(B)	5	1	(B)
Living alone	153	17	11.0	150	16	10.7	1	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
65 years and over	78	12	14.9	74	10	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Living alone	57	6	(B)	55	6	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Female	425	100	23.6	421	100	23.8	2	-	(B)	3	2	(B)
Under 65 years	253	74	29.2	251	74	29.4	2	-	(B)	3	2	(B)
Living alone	133	33	24.6	132	33	24.7	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
65 years and over	171	26	15.3	169	26	15.5	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Living alone	166	24	14.7	164	24	14.9	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
MIDWEST												
Metropolitan Areas												
Both Sexes												
Total	43 145	5 846	13.5	35 950	3 231	9.0	6 165	2 355	38.2	1 356	293	21.6
Under 18 years	11 508	2 423	21.1	9 005	1 146	12.7	2 135	1 151	53.9	461	149	32.3
18 to 24 years	4 259	718	16.9	3 414	422	12.4	703	253	36.0	193	42	21.5
25 to 34 years	7 668	948	12.4	6 421	526	8.2	1 081	387	35.8	278	44	15.9
35 to 44 years	6 794	517	7.6	5 812	285	4.9	827	206	24.9	218	37	17.2
45 to 54 years	4,573	301	6.6	3 963	194	4.9	521	101	19.4	101	10	9.4
55 to 59 years	1 736	166	9.5	1 485	88	5.9	209	67	32.0	19	2	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 798	159	8.9	1 564	112	7.2	205	42	20.7	30	2	(B)
65 years and over	4 808	613	12.7	4 285	459	10.7	485	147	30.4	56	7	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 825	304	10.7	2 483	211	8.5	306	86	28.2	39	6	(B)
75 years and over	1 984	309	15.6	1 802	248	13.7	179	61	34.2	17	1	(B)
Male												
Total	20 795	2 444	11.8	17 425	1 351	7.8	2 854	985	34.5	715	148	20.7
Under 18 years	5 820	1 263	21.7	4 555	634	13.9	1 079	580	53.8	235	88	37.7
18 to 24 years	2 090	264	12.6	1 688	156	9.2	326	91	28.0	106	21	19.8
25 to 34 years	3 784	342	9.0	3 209	204	6.4	485	118	24.2	156	16	10.1
35 to 44 years	3 284	196	6.0	2 864	113	4.0	352	73	20.6	115	16	13.8
45 to 54 years	2 214	122	5.5	1 928	76	3.9	240	44	18.3	47	1	(B)
55 to 59 years	843	56	6.6	747	34	4.5	76	17	22.0	13	2	(B)
60 to 64 years	800	51	6.4	711	38	5.4	79	11	13.6	12	1	(B)
65 years and over	1 959	150	7.7	1 723	96	5.6	217	51	23.7	30	3	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 264	90	7.2	1 101	56	5.1	146	31	21.3	19	3	(B)
75 years and over	695	60	8.6	622	40	6.4	71	20	(B)	11	-	(B)
Female												
Total	22 350	3 402	15.2	18 525	1 880	10.1	3 311	1 371	41.4	641	145	22.6
Under 18 years	5 688	1 160	20.4	4 450	512	11.5	1 055	571	54.1	226	60	26.6
18 to 24 years	2 169	455	21.0	1 727	266	15.4	377	162	42.9	87	21	23.6
25 to 34 years	3 884	607	15.6	3 212	322	10.0	596	269	45.2	123	29	23.3
35 to 44 years	3 510	320	9.1	2 948	171	5.8	475	134	28.2	102	22	21.1
45 to 54 years	2 358	179	7.6	2 035	118	5.8	281	57	20.3	54	8	(B)
55 to 59 years	894	110	12.3	738	54	7.3	133	50	37.8	6	-	(B)
60 to 64 years	998	108	10.8	852	74	8.7	127	32	25.1	18	1	(B)
65 years and over	2 849	462	16.2	2 562	363	14.2	268	96	35.8	25	4	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 560	213	13.7	1 382	155	11.2	160	55	34.4	19	3	(B)
75 years and over	1 289	249	19.3	1 180	208	17.6	108	41	37.9	6	1	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	43 145	5 846	13.5	35 950	3 231	9.0	6 165	2 355	38.2	1 356	293	21.6
65 years and over	4 808	613	12.7	4 285	459	10.7	485	147	30.4	56	7	(B)
In families	36 108	4 349	12.0	30 028	2 148	7.2	5 233	2 008	38.4	1 202	256	21.3
Householder	11 409	1 258	11.0	9 663	665	6.9	1 521	552	36.3	329	66	20.0
Under 65 years	9 749	1 156	11.9	8 191	599	7.3	1 351	518	38.4	305	63	20.7
65 years and over	1 660	102	6.2	1 472	66	4.5	170	33	19.6	25	3	(B)
Related children under 18 years	11 316	2 307	20.4	8 869	1 072	12.1	2 097	1 121	53.5	452	145	32.1
Under 6 years	4 061	941	23.2	3 206	451	14.1	743	457	61.4	179	62	34.8
6 to 17 years	7 255	1 366	18.8	5 663	621	11.0	1 354	665	49.1	273	83	30.4
Own children 18 years and over	3 696	264	7.1	2 872	75	2.6	757	179	23.7	111	12	10.8
In married-couple families	28 117	1 461	5.2	25 317	1 060	4.2	2 142	306	14.3	896	131	14.6
Husbands	8 691	394	4.5	7 927	296	3.7	596	76	12.7	244	29	12.0
Under 65 years	7 272	321	4.4	6 625	236	3.6	493	65	13.2	225	27	11.8
65 years and over	1 419	73	5.1	1 302	59	4.6	103	11	10.3	19	3	(B)
Wives	8 691	394	4.5	7 930	302	3.8	584	69	11.9	230	27	11.9
Under 65 years	7 667	342	4.5	6 976	262	3.8	522	59	11.4	223	27	12.3
65 years and over	1 024	52	5.1	955	40	4.2	62	10	(B)	7	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	8 005	575	7.2	7 121	413	5.8	637	119	18.7	323	68	21.0
Under 6 years	2 922	260	8.9	2 650	190	7.2	179	52	29.0	133	35	26.0
6 to 17 years	5 083	316	6.2	4 471	223	5.0	457	67	14.7	189	33	17.5
Own children 18 years and over	2 409	71	2.9	2 082	39	1.9	277	31	11.0	73	4	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 675	2 785	41.7	3 714	1 037	27.9	2 798	1 654	59.1	216	119	54.8
Householder	2 225	829	37.3	1 367	345	25.2	821	468	57.0	63	33	(B)
Under 65 years	2 021	803	39.7	1 218	338	27.8	768	449	58.4	58	33	(B)
65 years and over	204	26	12.7	149	6	4.3	53	20	(B)	5	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 980	1 694	56.8	1 496	639	42.7	1 387	986	71.1	108	73	67.6
Under 6 years	1 008	662	65.7	461	250	54.3	530	397	74.8	35	23	(B)
6 to 17 years	1 972	1 031	52.3	1 035	389	37.6	856	589	68.8	73	50	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	1 062	180	17.0	619	35	5.6	425	137	32.3	29	8	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	288	150	51.9	200	87	43.7	71	54	(B)	15	2	(B)
Under 18 years	157	88	56.1	108	51	46.9	37	30	(B)	7	2	(B)
Under 6 years	67	45	(B)	46	29	(B)	14	14	(B)	2	-	(B)
6 to 17 years	90	43	47.1	62	22	(B)	24	16	(B)	5	2	(B)
18 years and over	131	62	46.9	92	37	39.9	34	24	(B)	7	-	(B)
Unrelated individuals	6 748	1 347	20.0	5 722	995	17.4	861	294	34.1	139	35	25.4
Male	3 140	515	16.4	2 569	344	13.4	468	136	29.1	86	18	21.4
Under 65 years	2 738	448	16.4	2 254	312	13.9	383	101	26.4	82	18	22.3
Living alone	1 432	175	12.2	1 210	123	10.2	189	39	20.5	38	9	(B)
65 years and over	402	67	16.7	315	32	10.2	85	35	41.3	4	-	(B)
Living alone	353	57	16.2	276	26	9.3	75	31	41.6	3	-	(B)
Female	3 608	832	23.1	3 153	651	20.6	393	157	40.0	53	17	(B)
Under 65 years	2 170	453	20.9	1 846	341	18.4	265	91	34.2	43	13	(B)
Living alone	1 349	219	16.2	1 124	155	13.8	196	59	30.0	23	4	(B)
65 years and over	1 438	379	26.3	1 307	310	23.7	128	67	52.3	10	4	(B)
Living alone	1 399	364	26.0	1 271	299	23.6	124	63	50.9	9	4	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
MIDWEST—Con.												
Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	16 965	3 917	23.1	11 495	1 625	14.1	4 972	2 126	42.8	902	221	24.5
Under 18 years	4 527	1 694	37.4	2 618	580	22.1	1 744	1 031	59.1	304	109	35.7
18 to 24 years	1 819	481	26.4	1 215	229	18.8	532	228	42.8	134	33	24.6
25 to 34 years	3 263	624	19.1	2 314	260	11.2	847	338	39.9	190	34	18.1
35 to 44 years	2 430	356	14.7	1 732	149	8.6	632	194	30.7	141	25	17.8
45 to 54 years	1 576	199	12.6	1 114	99	8.9	429	96	22.3	65	10	(B)
55 to 59 years	607	114	18.9	414	42	10.2	178	65	36.4	9	2	(B)
60 to 64 years	674	81	12.0	473	37	7.9	183	40	22.0	18	2	(B)
65 years and over	2 071	368	17.7	1 615	229	14.1	428	134	31.4	40	6	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 149	205	17.8	856	128	14.9	268	73	27.2	26	5	(B)
75 years and over	921	162	17.6	759	101	13.3	160	61	38.4	14	1	(B)
Male												
Total	7 987	1 629	20.4	5 459	674	12.3	2 286	896	39.2	475	109	23.0
Under 18 years	2 245	889	39.6	1 279	332	25.9	894	529	59.2	157	64	40.6
18 to 24 years	847	173	20.4	564	80	14.2	245	82	33.5	72	18	(B)
25 to 34 years	1 614	198	12.3	1 199	90	7.5	361	98	27.0	111	12	11.2
35 to 44 years	1 145	134	11.7	842	61	7.3	273	71	25.8	73	9	(B)
45 to 54 years	760	76	10.0	550	34	6.2	192	42	21.8	27	1	(B)
55 to 59 years	266	37	14.0	203	17	8.6	59	17	(B)	8	2	(B)
60 to 64 years	276	24	8.6	203	11	5.3	64	11	(B)	6	1	(B)
65 years and over	834	99	11.8	618	49	7.8	197	47	23.9	21	3	(B)
65 to 74 years	510	59	11.6	360	29	8.1	134	27	20.1	12	3	(B)
75 years and over	324	40	12.2	258	19	7.5	63	20	(B)	9	-	(B)
Female												
Total	8 978	2 288	25.5	6 037	951	15.8	2 687	1 230	45.8	427	112	26.1
Under 18 years	2 282	805	35.3	1 338	248	18.5	850	502	59.1	147	45	30.5
18 to 24 years	972	308	31.7	651	149	22.9	288	146	50.7	62	15	(B)
25 to 34 years	1 649	426	25.8	1 115	170	15.2	485	240	49.4	79	22	27.7
35 to 44 years	1 285	222	17.3	891	88	9.9	359	124	34.5	68	16	(B)
45 to 54 years	816	123	15.1	564	65	11.5	236	54	22.7	38	8	(B)
55 to 59 years	341	77	22.6	211	25	11.8	120	48	40.3	1	-	(B)
60 to 64 years	397	57	14.4	270	26	9.8	118	30	24.9	12	1	(B)
65 years and over	1 237	269	21.7	997	180	18.1	231	87	37.8	19	4	(B)
65 to 74 years	639	146	22.8	496	98	19.8	134	46	34.4	14	2	(B)
75 years and over	598	123	20.6	501	82	16.3	97	41	42.5	5	1	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	16 965	3 917	23.1	11 495	1 625	14.1	4 972	2 126	42.8	902	221	24.5
65 years and over	2 071	368	17.7	1 615	229	14.1	428	134	31.4	40	6	(B)
In families	13 332	3 019	22.6	8 726	1 063	12.2	4 200	1 819	43.3	800	196	24.4
Householder	4 237	856	20.2	2 900	330	11.4	1 226	496	40.5	218	51	23.4
Under 65 years	3 587	794	22.1	2 418	299	12.4	1 073	467	43.6	199	48	24.3
65 years and over	650	62	9.6	481	30	6.3	153	29	18.7	19	3	(B)
Related children under 18 years	4 437	1 637	36.9	2 567	556	21.7	1 711	1 005	58.7	299	107	35.7
Under 6 years	1 695	679	40.1	1 023	246	24.0	612	408	66.6	129	50	39.0
6 to 17 years	2 742	957	34.9	1 544	310	20.1	1 099	597	54.3	170	57	33.3
Own children 18 years and over	1 400	212	15.2	765	31	4.1	599	173	28.9	81	10	12.8
In married-couple families	8 711	803	9.2	6 869	458	6.7	1 558	277	17.8	596	102	17.1
Husbands	2 729	212	7.8	2 202	125	5.7	451	71	15.6	158	23	14.4
Under 65 years	2 234	174	7.8	1 811	98	5.4	360	62	17.3	145	20	13.8
65 years and over	495	38	7.7	391	27	6.8	92	8	9.2	13	3	(B)
Wives	2 729	212	7.8	2 208	131	5.9	443	66	14.8	153	22	14.4
Under 65 years	2 359	182	7.7	1 896	113	6.0	389	56	14.3	149	22	14.8
65 years and over	370	30	8.0	312	18	5.8	54	10	(B)	4	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 398	320	13.4	1 861	183	9.9	438	107	24.3	216	51	23.6
Under 6 years	927	148	16.0	758	91	12.0	125	44	35.3	97	27	28.2
6 to 17 years	1 471	172	11.7	1 104	92	8.4	313	62	19.9	118	23	19.6
Own children 18 years and over	724	44	6.0	502	13	2.6	200	31	15.2	50	4	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	3 971	2 140	53.9	1 482	579	39.6	2 405	1 493	62.1	162	92	56.7
Householder	1 262	621	49.3	545	190	34.9	692	418	60.4	46	26	(B)
Under 65 years	1 151	605	52.6	481	188	39.2	647	403	62.4	41	26	(B)
65 years and over	111	17	15.0	64	2	(B)	46	15	(B)	5	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 880	1 287	68.5	617	360	58.4	1 206	882	73.1	76	55	71.7
Under 6 years	700	516	73.7	234	148	63.5	453	356	78.5	30	21	(B)
6 to 17 years	1 179	771	65.4	383	212	55.3	752	526	69.9	47	33	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	586	155	26.5	206	16	7.8	367	132	35.9	27	7	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	170	102	60.1	98	45	46.0	63	48	(B)	10	2	(B)
Under 18 years	88	56	63.2	49	22	(B)	33	27	(B)	5	2	(B)
Under 6 years	45	33	(B)	28	17	(B)	14	14	(B)	2	-	(B)
6 to 17 years	44	22	(B)	20	5	(B)	19	13	(B)	3	2	(B)
18 years and over	81	46	56.8	50	23	(B)	30	22	(B)	4	-	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 464	796	23.0	2 671	517	19.3	710	259	36.4	92	23	25.5
Male	1 652	302	18.3	1 218	178	14.6	377	114	30.2	53	11	(B)
Under 65 years	1 410	251	17.8	1 057	161	15.2	299	81	27.0	51	11	(B)
Living alone	725	103	14.2	548	62	11.3	160	37	23.0	25	8	(B)
65 years and over	242	51	20.9	161	17	10.7	79	33	42.4	2	-	(B)
Living alone	206	45	21.8	135	16	11.5	69	30	(B)	2	-	(B)
Female	1 812	495	27.3	1 453	339	23.3	332	145	43.5	39	12	(B)
Under 65 years	1 125	275	24.5	883	182	20.6	215	82	38.2	31	8	(B)
Living alone	703	152	21.6	515	88	17.1	173	59	33.9	17	4	(B)
65 years and over	687	219	31.9	570	157	27.5	117	62	53.2	8	4	(B)
Living alone	667	211	31.6	554	152	27.5	113	59	51.7	8	4	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
MIDWEST—Con.												
Metropolitan, Not in Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	26 180	1 928	7.4	24 454	1 606	6.6	1 193	229	19.2	454	72	15.9
Under 18 years	6 981	730	10.5	6 388	566	8.9	391	120	30.8	156	40	25.6
18 to 24 years	2 441	238	9.7	2 199	193	8.8	171	25	14.8	59	9	(B)
25 to 34 years	4 405	325	7.4	4 107	266	6.5	234	49	21.0	88	10	11.3
35 to 44 years	4 365	160	3.7	4 080	136	3.3	195	12	6.2	77	12	16.1
45 to 54 years	2 997	102	3.4	2 849	95	3.3	93	5	5.8	36	-	(B)
55 to 59 years	1 129	51	4.5	1 072	45	4.2	30	2	(B)	9	1	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 124	78	6.9	1 090	75	6.9	23	2	(B)	12	-	(B)
65 years and over	2 738	245	9.0	2 670	230	8.6	57	13	(B)	16	1	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 675	98	5.9	1 627	84	5.1	38	13	(B)	13	1	(B)
75 years and over	1 063	147	13.8	1 043	147	14.1	20	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
Male												
Total	12 808	814	6.4	11 966	677	5.7	569	89	15.7	240	39	16.2
Under 18 years	3 575	375	10.5	3 276	302	9.2	186	52	27.8	78	25	31.9
18 to 24 years	1 243	91	7.3	1 124	76	6.7	81	9	11.6	35	3	(B)
25 to 34 years	2 170	144	6.6	2 010	114	5.7	124	20	16.1	44	3	(B)
35 to 44 years	2 140	62	2.9	2 022	52	2.6	79	2	2.5	43	7	(B)
45 to 54 years	1 455	46	3.2	1 377	42	3.0	48	2	(B)	21	-	(B)
55 to 59 years	577	19	3.2	544	16	3.0	18	-	(B)	5	1	(B)
60 to 64 years	523	27	5.3	508	27	5.4	14	-	(D)	6	-	(B)
65 years and over	1 126	52	4.6	1 105	48	4.3	19	4	(B)	9	-	(B)
65 to 74 years	754	31	4.1	741	27	3.7	11	4	(B)	8	-	(B)
75 years and over	372	20	5.5	364	20	5.6	8	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Female												
Total	13 372	1 114	8.3	12 488	929	7.4	624	140	22.4	214	33	15.6
Under 18 years	3 406	355	10.4	3 111	264	8.5	205	69	33.4	79	15	19.4
18 to 24 years	1 198	147	12.3	1 076	118	10.9	89	16	17.7	25	5	(B)
25 to 34 years	2 235	181	8.1	2 097	152	7.2	110	29	26.5	43	7	(B)
35 to 44 years	2 225	98	4.4	2 057	84	4.1	116	10	8.7	34	6	(B)
45 to 54 years	1 542	56	3.6	1 471	53	3.6	45	3	(B)	16	-	(B)
55 to 59 years	553	33	5.9	528	29	5.5	13	2	(B)	5	-	(B)
60 to 64 years	601	51	8.4	582	47	8.1	8	2	(B)	6	-	(B)
65 years and over	1 612	194	12.0	1 565	183	11.7	38	9	(B)	6	1	(B)
65 to 74 years	921	67	7.3	886	56	6.4	26	9	(B)	5	1	(B)
75 years and over	691	126	18.3	679	126	18.6	12	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	26 180	1 928	7.4	24 454	1 606	6.6	1 193	229	19.2	454	72	15.9
65 years and over	2 738	245	9.0	2 670	230	8.6	57	13	(B)	16	1	(B)
In families	22 777	1 330	5.8	21 303	1 085	5.1	1 033	189	18.3	402	60	15.0
Householder	7 172	402	5.6	6 764	335	5.0	295	56	18.8	112	15	13.3
Under 65 years	6 163	362	5.9	5 773	300	5.2	278	51	18.3	106	15	14.1
65 years and over	1 010	40	4.0	991	36	3.6	17	5	(B)	6	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	6 879	671	9.8	6 301	515	8.2	386	117	30.2	153	38	25.1
Under 6 years	2 366	262	11.1	2 182	205	9.4	131	49	37.2	50	12	(B)
6 to 17 years	4 513	409	9.1	4 119	311	7.5	255	68	26.7	103	26	25.6
Own children 18 years and over	2 297	52	2.3	2 107	44	2.1	158	6	3.7	29	2	(B)
In married-couple families	19 406	658	3.4	18 447	602	3.3	585	28	4.9	300	29	9.6
Husbands	5 962	182	3.1	5 725	171	3.0	145	5	3.5	86	7	7.8
Under 65 years	5 038	147	2.9	4 814	139	2.9	133	3	2.1	81	7	8.3
65 years and over	924	35	3.8	911	33	3.6	12	2	(B)	6	-	(B)
Wives	5 962	182	3.1	5 722	171	3.0	141	4	2.6	77	5	7.0
Under 65 years	5 309	160	3.0	5 080	149	2.9	133	4	2.8	74	5	(B)
65 years and over	654	22	3.4	642	22	3.4	8	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	5 607	255	4.6	5 260	230	4.4	198	13	6.4	107	17	15.7
Under 6 years	1 995	111	5.6	1 892	99	5.2	54	8	(B)	36	7	(B)
6 to 17 years	3 611	144	4.0	3 367	131	3.9	145	5	3.4	71	10	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	1 685	27	1.6	1 580	25	1.6	77	-	-	22	-	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	2 704	645	23.8	2 252	458	20.4	393	160	40.8	55	27	(B)
Householder	963	207	21.5	823	155	18.8	129	50	39.0	17	7	(B)
Under 65 years	870	198	22.8	737	150	20.3	122	46	37.6	17	7	(B)
65 years and over	93	9	10.0	85	5	5.4	8	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 101	407	37.0	879	279	31.8	181	104	57.5	32	18	(B)
Under 6 years	308	146	47.6	227	102	44.8	77	41	53.3	5	2	(B)
6 to 17 years	793	261	32.9	652	178	27.2	104	63	60.7	27	17	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	476	25	5.2	413	19	4.6	59	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	119	48	40.2	101	42	41.4	9	6	(B)	5	-	(B)
Under 18 years	68	32	(B)	59	29	(B)	5	3	(B)	2	-	(B)
Under 6 years	22	12	(B)	17	12	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
6 to 17 years	47	20	(B)	42	17	(B)	5	3	(B)	2	-	(B)
18 years and over	50	16	(B)	42	13	(B)	4	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 284	551	16.8	3 050	478	15.7	151	35	23.1	47	12	(B)
Male	1 488	214	14.4	1 351	166	12.3	91	22	24.5	33	7	(B)
Under 65 years	1 328	197	14.8	1 197	151	12.6	84	20	24.2	31	7	(B)
Living alone	708	72	10.2	662	61	9.2	29	2	(B)	13	1	(B)
65 years and over	160	17	10.4	154	15	9.7	6	2	(B)	2	-	(B)
Living alone	147	12	8.2	140	10	7.3	6	2	(B)	1	-	(B)
Female	1 796	337	18.8	1 700	312	18.4	61	13	(B)	14	5	(B)
Under 65 years	1 045	178	17.0	963	159	16.5	50	8	(B)	12	4	(B)
Living alone	646	68	10.5	609	67	10.9	23	-	(B)	6	-	(B)
65 years and over	751	159	21.2	737	153	20.8	11	4	(B)	3	1	(B)
Living alone	731	153	21.0	717	147	20.5	11	4	(B)	2	1	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
MIDWEST—Con.												
Outside Metropolitan												
Both Sexes												
Total	17 227	2 143	12.4	16 791	2 011	12.0	148	25	16.7	118	53	44.6
Under 18 years	4 659	781	16.8	4 489	727	16.2	48	7	(B)	54	34	(B)
18 to 24 years	1 570	248	15.8	1 515	222	14.6	20	9	(B)	10	2	(B)
25 to 34 years	2 616	354	13.5	2 533	334	13.2	30	-	(B)	21	11	(B)
35 to 44 years	2 513	222	8.8	2 467	216	8.7	17	-	(B)	23	4	(B)
45 to 54 years	1 753	128	7.3	1 727	123	7.1	6	-	(B)	6	1	(B)
55 to 59 years	833	87	10.4	810	85	10.4	10	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
60 to 64 years	817	71	8.7	809	67	8.3	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 years and over	2 467	252	10.2	2 442	238	9.8	16	9	(B)	2	-	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 447	109	7.5	1 431	97	6.8	10	8	(B)	1	-	(B)
75 years and over	1 020	143	14.1	1 011	142	14.0	6	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
Male												
Total	8 470	931	11.0	8 256	870	10.5	73	10	(B)	60	25	(B)
Under 18 years	2 315	388	16.8	2 232	365	16.4	18	-	(B)	26	16	(B)
18 to 24 years	804	100	12.5	770	84	10.8	11	3	(B)	6	-	(B)
25 to 34 years	1 325	130	9.8	1 277	121	9.5	22	-	(B)	11	5	(B)
35 to 44 years	1 319	118	8.9	1 301	115	8.9	9	-	(B)	12	3	(B)
45 to 54 years	860	60	7.0	846	59	7.0	5	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
55 to 59 years	361	25	6.9	357	24	6.8	2	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
60 to 64 years	377	27	7.1	374	26	7.1	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 years and over	1 108	82	7.4	1 100	74	6.8	6	6	(B)	1	-	(B)
65 to 74 years	694	43	6.2	686	35	5.2	6	6	(B)	1	-	(B)
75 years and over	414	39	9.5	413	39	9.4	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Female												
Total	8 756	1 212	13.8	8 535	1 141	13.4	75	15	20.3	58	28	(B)
Under 18 years	2 344	393	16.8	2 256	362	16.0	30	7	(B)	28	18	(B)
18 to 24 years	766	148	19.4	745	138	18.5	9	6	(B)	4	2	(B)
25 to 34 years	1 291	224	17.3	1 256	212	16.9	8	-	(B)	10	6	(B)
35 to 44 years	1 194	104	8.7	1 166	100	8.6	8	-	(B)	12	1	(B)
45 to 54 years	892	67	7.5	881	64	7.2	1	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
55 to 59 years	471	62	13.1	453	60	13.3	8	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
60 to 64 years	440	44	10.0	435	41	9.4	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 years and over	1 359	170	12.5	1 343	164	12.2	10	3	(B)	1	-	(B)
65 to 74 years	752	66	8.8	745	61	8.2	4	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
75 years and over	606	104	17.2	598	103	17.2	6	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	17 227	2 143	12.4	16 791	2 011	12.0	148	25	16.7	118	53	44.6
65 years and over	2 467	252	10.2	2 442	238	9.8	16	9	(B)	2	-	(B)
In families	14 843	1 540	10.4	14 497	1 454	10.0	121	12	10.0	101	45	44.6
Householder	4 761	455	9.6	4 684	435	9.3	33	6	(B)	26	10	(B)
Under 65 years	3 831	409	10.7	3 758	390	10.4	33	6	(B)	26	10	(B)
65 years and over	930	46	5.0	926	46	4.9	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	4 562	726	15.9	4 393	672	15.3	48	7	(B)	50	30	(B)
Under 6 years	1 382	264	19.1	1 328	239	18.0	20	7	(B)	22	16	(B)
6 to 17 years	3 180	462	14.5	3 064	433	14.1	28	-	(B)	28	14	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	1 225	92	7.5	1 199	88	7.4	9	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
In married-couple families	12 856	902	7.0	12 616	869	6.9	83	-	-	80	32	39.3
Husbands	4 039	234	5.8	3 991	228	5.7	20	-	(B)	19	7	(B)
Under 65 years	3 192	201	6.3	3 146	195	6.2	20	-	(B)	19	7	(B)
65 years and over	847	34	4.0	846	33	3.9	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Wives	4 039	234	5.8	3 982	227	5.7	21	-	(B)	20	5	(B)
Under 65 years	3 438	211	6.1	3 382	204	6.0	21	-	(B)	20	5	(B)
65 years and over	601	23	3.9	600	23	3.9	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	3 757	388	10.3	3 641	371	10.2	36	-	(B)	37	20	(B)
Under 6 years	1 180	142	12.0	1 146	133	11.6	14	-	(B)	16	10	(B)
6 to 17 years	2 577	247	9.6	2 496	238	9.5	22	-	(B)	22	10	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	939	36	3.8	922	34	3.7	6	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	1 443	546	37.9	1 355	499	36.8	30	12	(B)	14	10	(B)
Householder	514	183	35.6	488	170	34.8	10	6	(B)	3	2	(B)
Under 65 years	442	171	38.8	419	158	37.7	10	6	(B)	3	2	(B)
65 years and over	72	12	(B)	69	12	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	639	308	48.2	596	276	46.3	12	7	(B)	11	8	(B)
Under 6 years	151	106	69.9	135	92	67.9	7	7	(B)	4	4	(B)
6 to 17 years	488	202	41.5	461	184	40.0	6	-	(B)	7	4	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	219	44	20.1	210	41	19.8	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	142	63	44.7	141	63	44.4	-	-	(B)	4	4	(B)
Under 18 years	79	38	47.6	79	37	47.2	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
Under 6 years	26	13	(B)	26	13	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
6 to 17 years	53	25	(B)	53	25	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
18 years and over	63	26	(B)	62	25	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 242	540	24.1	2 153	494	23.0	27	13	(B)	13	4	(B)
Male	997	204	20.5	940	177	18.8	22	10	(B)	7	1	(B)
Under 65 years	787	166	21.1	738	145	19.7	16	3	(B)	6	1	(B)
Living alone	468	81	17.4	447	72	16.0	5	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
65 years and over	210	38	18.3	203	31	15.3	6	6	(B)	1	-	(B)
Living alone	187	29	15.3	182	23	12.8	4	4	(B)	1	-	(B)
Female	1 245	336	27.0	1 213	318	26.2	5	3	(B)	6	3	(B)
Under 65 years	632	207	32.8	609	195	32.1	-	-	(B)	5	3	(B)
Living alone	396	97	24.5	382	90	23.6	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
65 years and over	612	128	21.0	604	122	20.2	5	3	(B)	1	-	(B)
Living alone	591	122	20.6	584	116	20.0	5	3	(B)	1	-	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
SOUTH												
Metropolitan Areas												
Both Sexes												
Total	61 934	9 044	14.6	48 145	4 944	10.3	12 520	3 927	31.4	6 143	1 540	25.1
Under 18 years	15 919	3 616	22.7	11 469	1 727	15.1	4 121	1 823	44.2	1 994	688	34.5
18 to 24 years	6 380	1 117	17.5	4 769	627	13.1	1 461	465	31.8	740	191	25.8
25 to 34 years	11 094	1 432	12.9	8 561	857	10.0	2 245	538	24.0	1 187	256	21.6
35 to 44 years	9 726	869	8.9	7 673	485	6.3	1 837	363	19.8	873	148	17.0
45 to 54 years	6 642	582	8.8	5 417	365	6.7	1 090	211	19.4	530	94	17.7
55 to 59 years	2 547	223	8.8	2 049	129	6.3	437	87	20.0	219	34	15.4
60 to 64 years	2 464	307	12.4	2 061	183	8.9	375	117	31.2	184	34	18.3
65 years and over	7 162	898	12.5	6 146	572	9.3	954	322	33.8	417	96	23.0
65 to 74 years	4 392	508	11.6	3 740	285	7.6	607	221	36.4	241	46	19.2
75 years and over	2 770	390	14.1	2 406	287	11.9	347	101	29.1	176	50	28.2
Male												
Total	30 086	3 783	12.6	23 532	2 073	8.8	5 924	1 619	27.3	3 051	705	23.1
Under 18 years	8 207	1 806	22.0	5 907	826	14.0	2 141	940	43.9	1 039	349	33.6
18 to 24 years	3 105	456	14.7	2 290	260	11.3	719	175	24.3	352	77	21.9
25 to 34 years	5 488	515	9.4	4 309	349	8.1	1 022	151	14.8	614	109	17.8
35 to 44 years	4 765	343	7.2	3 844	218	5.7	830	119	14.3	437	61	14.1
45 to 54 years	3 185	234	7.3	2 666	162	6.1	457	70	15.2	260	47	18.0
55 to 59 years	1 216	89	7.3	966	49	5.1	225	37	16.3	92	18	20.0
60 to 64 years	1 173	114	9.7	1 008	71	7.1	153	41	27.1	88	12	14.1
65 years and over	2 948	226	7.7	2 543	137	5.4	376	87	23.1	170	31	18.3
65 to 74 years	1 890	140	7.4	1 618	76	4.7	253	62	24.5	107	17	16.2
75 years and over	1 058	86	8.1	925	61	6.6	123	25	20.2	63	14	(B)
Female												
Total	31 848	5 261	16.5	24 613	2 872	11.7	6 596	2 307	35.0	3 092	835	27.0
Under 18 years	7 713	1 810	23.5	5 562	901	16.2	1 980	883	44.6	955	340	35.6
18 to 24 years	3 274	662	20.2	2 479	367	14.8	742	290	39.1	388	114	29.3
25 to 34 years	5 607	916	16.3	4 252	507	11.9	1 223	387	31.6	573	147	25.7
35 to 44 years	4 961	526	10.6	3 829	266	7.0	1 007	244	24.3	436	87	19.9
45 to 54 years	3 457	348	10.1	2 751	203	7.4	633	142	22.4	270	47	17.4
55 to 59 years	1 330	134	10.1	1 082	80	7.4	212	51	23.9	127	15	12.0
60 to 64 years	1 291	193	14.9	1 054	111	10.6	222	76	34.1	97	21	22.1
65 years and over	4 214	672	15.9	3 603	435	12.1	578	235	40.7	246	65	26.2
65 to 74 years	2 502	368	14.7	2 121	209	9.9	353	159	45.0	134	29	21.5
75 years and over	1 712	304	17.8	1 482	226	15.3	224	76	34.0	112	36	31.8
Household Relationship												
Total	61 934	9 044	14.6	48 145	4 944	10.3	12 520	3 927	31.4	6 143	1 540	25.1
65 years and over	7 162	898	12.5	6 146	572	9.3	954	322	33.8	417	96	23.0
In families	52 530	6 899	13.1	40 731	3 501	8.6	10 673	3 264	30.6	5 543	1 342	24.2
Householder	16 847	1 973	11.7	13 441	1 049	7.8	3 095	893	28.8	1 488	345	23.2
Under 65 years	14 128	1 782	12.6	11 119	960	8.6	2 712	794	29.3	1 320	321	24.3
65 years and over	2 720	190	7.0	2 323	89	3.8	383	99	25.8	168	23	13.9
Related children under 18 years	15 667	3 465	22.1	11 270	1 608	14.3	4 070	1 790	44.0	1 953	662	33.9
Under 6 years	5 590	1 355	24.2	3 997	612	15.3	1 465	713	48.7	682	260	38.2
6 to 17 years	10 077	2 110	20.9	7 272	995	13.7	2 605	1 077	41.4	1 272	402	31.6
Own children 18 years and over	5 191	526	10.1	3 619	185	5.1	1 476	334	22.6	563	65	11.5
In married-couple families	40 768	2 650	6.5	34 450	2 055	6.0	5 421	513	9.5	4 182	888	21.2
Husbands	12 875	725	5.6	11 114	563	5.1	1 508	142	9.4	1 071	212	19.8
Under 65 years	10 700	617	5.8	9 168	496	5.4	1 293	104	8.1	957	194	20.2
65 years and over	2 175	107	4.9	1 946	67	3.5	215	38	17.7	114	18	15.9
Wives	12 875	725	5.6	11 118	565	5.1	1 487	138	9.3	1 104	207	18.8
Under 65 years	11 229	638	5.7	9 633	510	5.3	1 337	107	8.0	1 028	194	18.8
65 years and over	1 647	86	5.2	1 485	56	3.7	150	31	20.4	76	14	18.0
Related children under 18 years	11 066	1 027	9.3	9 146	829	9.1	1 669	160	9.6	1 466	414	28.2
Under 6 years	4 056	414	10.2	3 364	328	9.8	590	64	10.8	535	180	33.6
6 to 17 years	7 010	613	8.7	5 781	501	8.7	1 078	96	8.9	932	234	25.1
Own children 18 years and over	3 217	141	4.4	2 523	72	2.9	614	65	10.6	366	30	8.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present	9 725	3 907	40.2	4 980	1 294	26.0	4 611	2 565	55.6	1 080	407	37.7
Householder	3 241	1 135	35.0	1 816	432	23.8	1 377	691	50.2	330	119	36.0
Under 65 years	2 773	1 056	38.1	1 490	412	27.7	1 234	632	51.2	285	115	40.2
65 years and over	468	79	16.8	326	20	6.2	143	59	41.1	46	4	(B)
Related children under 18 years	3 984	2 268	56.9	1 756	715	40.7	2 171	1 525	70.3	422	232	55.0
Under 6 years	1 325	868	65.5	516	257	49.9	789	603	76.4	129	71	55.2
6 to 17 years	2 659	1 399	52.6	1 240	457	36.9	1 382	922	66.7	293	161	55.0
Own children 18 years and over	1 715	360	21.0	922	98	10.7	777	260	33.4	169	31	18.5
In unrelated subfamilies	322	137	42.6	260	110	42.1	59	27	(B)	57	23	(B)
Under 18 years	177	83	46.6	142	68	47.9	34	14	(B)	28	15	(B)
Under 6 years	76	39	51.6	66	33	(B)	10	6	(B)	8	2	(B)
6 to 17 years	102	44	42.9	77	35	45.7	24	9	(B)	20	12	(B)
18 years and over	144	54	37.6	117	41	35.1	25	13	(B)	29	8	(B)
Unrelated individuals	9 082	2 008	22.1	7 154	1 333	18.6	1 788	636	35.5	543	176	32.4
Male	4 355	803	18.4	3 371	514	15.3	904	264	29.2	316	84	26.6
Under 65 years	3 802	696	18.3	2 934	450	15.3	794	221	27.9	299	75	25.2
Living alone	1 957	245	12.5	1 523	150	9.8	396	90	22.8	102	20	19.5
65 years and over	553	106	19.2	437	64	14.7	110	42	38.5	17	9	(B)
Living alone	479	85	17.8	382	55	14.5	90	30	32.9	15	9	(B)
Female	4 727	1 206	25.5	3 783	819	21.7	885	372	42.0	227	92	40.4
Under 65 years	3 044	724	23.8	2 332	472	20.2	660	239	36.2	182	57	31.5
Living alone	1 874	319	17.0	1 436	197	13.7	412	117	28.3	69	11	(B)
65 years and over	1 683	482	28.6	1 451	347	23.9	225	133	59.1	45	35	(B)
Living alone	1 606	444	27.7	1 387	318	23.0	211	124	58.7	39	31	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
SOUTH—Con.												
Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	23 970	4 788	20.0	16 198	2 236	13.8	7 316	2 457	33.6	3 539	1 019	28.8
Under 18 years	6 077	1 942	32.0	3 632	798	22.0	2 357	1 117	47.4	1 137	453	39.9
18 to 24 years	2 762	627	22.7	1 856	311	16.7	834	299	35.9	471	134	28.5
25 to 34 years	4 410	762	17.3	3 033	419	13.8	1 252	320	25.6	673	159	23.7
35 to 44 years	3 624	457	12.6	2 455	203	8.3	1 094	239	21.9	481	94	19.5
45 to 54 years	2 362	282	11.9	1 680	136	8.1	627	142	22.7	277	61	22.1
55 to 59 years	933	106	11.4	675	51	7.5	246	51	20.7	129	22	17.0
60 to 64 years	925	140	15.2	666	63	9.4	251	73	29.0	103	21	20.7
65 years and over	2 877	471	16.4	2 201	256	11.6	654	215	32.9	267	74	27.7
65 to 74 years	1 722	267	15.5	1 317	133	10.1	393	135	34.4	155	35	22.5
75 years and over	1 155	204	17.7	884	124	14.0	261	80	30.8	112	39	34.9
Male												
Total	11 484	1 988	17.3	7 811	939	12.0	3 434	998	29.1	1 719	453	26.3
Under 18 years	3 091	985	31.9	1 844	403	21.9	1 201	566	47.1	589	227	38.6
18 to 24 years	1 329	229	17.2	865	112	12.9	415	99	24.0	207	49	23.7
25 to 34 years	2 188	270	12.4	1 561	174	11.2	583	88	15.6	342	63	18.5
35 to 44 years	1 773	175	9.9	1 233	85	6.9	501	85	17.0	244	39	16.1
45 to 54 years	1 124	115	10.2	824	63	7.6	276	50	18.2	134	29	21.3
55 to 59 years	438	46	10.4	317	19	6.0	116	24	20.3	49	13	(B)
60 to 64 years	443	54	12.3	326	20	6.1	115	33	28.8	50	7	(B)
65 years and over	1 099	115	10.5	841	62	7.4	248	53	21.3	104	25	24.2
65 to 74 years	687	66	9.7	527	31	5.9	157	35	22.3	65	14	(B)
75 years and over	412	49	11.8	314	31	9.9	91	18	19.3	39	12	(B)
Female												
Total	12 485	2 800	22.4	8 387	1 298	15.5	3 882	1 459	37.6	1 820	567	31.1
Under 18 years	2 986	957	32.1	1 788	395	22.1	1 156	551	47.7	549	226	41.2
18 to 24 years	1 433	399	27.8	991	199	20.1	419	200	47.7	264	85	32.3
25 to 34 years	2 222	491	22.1	1 472	245	16.7	689	233	33.7	331	96	29.0
35 to 44 years	1 851	282	15.2	1 222	118	9.6	593	154	25.9	236	54	23.0
45 to 54 years	1 238	167	13.5	857	73	8.5	352	92	26.2	143	33	22.8
55 to 59 years	495	61	12.3	358	32	8.8	130	27	21.0	80	9	11.6
60 to 64 years	482	86	17.8	340	43	12.5	136	40	29.2	53	14	(B)
65 years and over	1 778	357	20.0	1 360	194	14.3	406	163	40.1	163	49	29.9
65 to 74 years	1 036	201	19.4	789	101	12.8	236	100	42.4	90	21	23.4
75 years and over	743	155	20.9	570	92	16.2	171	63	36.9	73	28	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	23 970	4 788	20.0	16 198	2 236	13.8	7 316	2 457	33.6	3 539	1 019	28.8
65 years and over	2 877	471	16.4	2 201	256	11.6	654	215	32.9	267	74	27.7
In families	19 274	3 586	18.6	12 831	1 529	11.9	6 083	1 992	32.7	3 174	886	27.9
Householder	6 148	1 010	16.4	4 248	448	10.6	1 777	543	30.5	858	234	27.3
Under 65 years	5 106	901	17.6	3 463	405	11.7	1 527	476	31.2	751	217	28.8
65 years and over	1 042	110	10.5	786	43	5.5	250	67	26.6	107	17	16.3
Related children under 18 years	5 944	1 859	31.3	3 543	741	20.9	2 315	1 092	47.2	1 104	431	39.1
Under 6 years	2 216	763	34.4	1 335	292	21.8	851	463	54.4	414	181	43.7
6 to 17 years	3 728	1 096	29.4	2 208	450	20.4	1 464	629	43.0	690	251	36.3
Own children 18 years and over	2 104	264	12.6	1 197	61	5.1	876	199	22.8	352	42	12.1
In married-couple families	13 288	1 156	8.7	10 263	847	8.2	2 734	260	9.5	2 295	567	24.7
Husbands	4 194	321	7.6	3 319	228	6.9	779	81	10.3	578	138	23.9
Under 65 years	3 431	267	7.8	2 707	200	7.4	635	55	8.7	513	125	24.4
65 years and over	763	54	7.1	612	28	4.6	145	26	17.7	65	13	(B)
Wives	4 194	321	7.6	3 326	228	6.9	776	80	10.3	602	137	22.7
Under 65 years	3 596	285	7.9	2 839	210	7.4	671	63	9.4	552	126	22.9
65 years and over	598	35	5.9	486	18	3.7	105	17	16.3	50	10	(B)
Related children under 18 years	3 485	444	12.7	2 620	349	13.3	795	74	9.3	790	255	32.2
Under 6 years	1 338	190	14.2	1 045	149	14.3	266	31	11.8	313	119	38.1
6 to 17 years	2 147	255	11.9	1 575	199	12.6	529	43	8.0	476	135	28.4
Own children 18 years and over	1 141	46	4.0	796	23	2.9	320	19	5.8	221	17	7.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present	5 033	2 230	44.3	2 041	589	28.9	2 941	1 625	55.3	725	290	40.0
Householder	1 611	621	38.6	726	190	26.2	862	425	49.3	227	87	38.4
Under 65 years	1 372	567	41.4	576	176	30.6	773	385	49.8	192	83	43.4
65 years and over	239	54	22.5	150	14	9.3	89	40	44.8	36	4	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 160	1 310	60.7	752	343	45.6	1 394	963	69.1	275	164	59.6
Under 6 years	770	524	68.1	236	122	51.7	532	402	75.7	87	52	60.4
6 to 17 years	1 390	786	56.5	516	221	42.8	862	561	65.0	189	112	59.3
Own children 18 years and over	848	214	25.2	347	37	10.5	495	177	35.8	116	25	21.6
In unrelated subfamilies	177	81	45.8	121	54	44.4	53	27	(B)	50	19	(B)
Under 18 years	98	49	50.4	66	35	(B)	31	14	(B)	24	12	(B)
Under 6 years	39	22	(B)	29	18	(B)	10	6	(B)	8	2	(B)
6 to 17 years	59	28	(B)	37	19	(B)	21	9	(B)	16	10	(B)
18 years and over	79	32	40.1	55	19	(B)	23	13	(B)	26	6	(B)
Unrelated individuals	4 518	1 121	24.8	3 246	654	20.1	1 180	438	37.2	314	115	36.5
Male	2 203	443	20.1	1 552	245	15.8	593	179	30.2	175	50	28.8
Under 65 years	1 968	392	19.9	1 392	215	15.4	522	158	30.3	162	42	25.8
Living alone	949	118	12.4	685	53	7.7	239	60	25.1	58	12	(B)
65 years and over	235	51	21.6	161	30	18.4	71	21	(B)	13	9	(B)
Living alone	214	39	18.4	156	28	17.7	55	12	(B)	13	9	(B)
Female	2 315	678	29.3	1 694	409	24.1	587	259	44.2	139	64	46.2
Under 65 years	1 559	425	27.3	1 116	253	22.6	414	163	39.4	106	37	35.4
Living alone	938	168	17.9	670	97	14.4	251	66	26.2	44	9	(B)
65 years and over	756	253	33.4	578	156	27.0	172	96	55.9	33	27	(B)
Living alone	716	231	32.3	551	143	25.9	160	88	55.3	30	25	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
SOUTH—Con.												
Metropolitan, Not In Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	37 964	4 256	11.2	31 947	2 708	8.5	5 205	1 469	28.2	2 604	521	20.0
Under 18 years	9 843	1 674	17.0	7 837	928	11.8	1 765	706	40.0	856	235	27.4
18 to 24 years	3 617	490	13.5	2 913	317	10.9	628	166	26.4	269	56	20.9
25 to 34 years	6 684	670	10.0	5 528	437	7.9	993	218	21.9	513	97	18.8
35 to 44 years	6 103	412	6.8	5 218	282	5.4	742	124	16.7	392	54	13.9
45 to 54 years	4 280	300	7.0	3 737	230	6.1	463	69	14.9	252	33	12.9
55 to 59 years	1 614	117	7.2	1 374	79	5.7	191	36	19.0	90	12	13.1
60 to 64 years	1 539	166	10.8	1 395	120	8.6	124	44	35.7	81	12	15.2
65 years and over	4 284	426	9.9	3 945	316	8.0	300	107	35.6	149	22	14.5
65 to 74 years	2 669	241	9.0	2 423	152	6.3	214	86	40.2	85	11	13.2
75 years and over	1 615	186	11.5	1 523	163	10.7	86	21	24.0	64	10	(B)
Male												
Total	18 602	1 795	9.6	15 721	1 134	7.2	2 490	622	25.0	1 332	252	18.9
Under 18 years	5 116	821	16.1	4 062	423	10.4	940	374	39.8	450	122	27.0
18 to 24 years	1 776	227	12.8	1 425	148	10.4	305	75	24.7	145	28	19.2
25 to 34 years	3 299	245	7.4	2 748	175	6.4	459	63	13.8	272	46	16.8
35 to 44 years	2 992	168	5.6	2 611	133	5.1	329	34	10.2	192	22	11.4
45 to 54 years	2 060	119	5.8	1 842	99	5.4	181	19	10.7	126	18	14.5
55 to 59 years	779	43	5.6	650	30	4.7	109	13	11.9	43	6	(B)
60 to 64 years	730	60	8.2	681	51	7.5	38	8	(B)	38	5	(B)
65 years and over	1 849	111	6.0	1 702	74	4.4	129	34	26.6	66	6	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 203	74	6.1	1 091	45	4.1	96	27	27.9	42	4	(B)
75 years and over	646	37	5.7	611	30	4.9	32	7	(B)	24	2	(B)
Female												
Total	19 362	2 461	12.7	16 226	1 574	9.7	2 715	848	31.2	1 272	268	21.1
Under 18 years	4 727	853	18.0	3 775	505	13.4	825	331	40.2	407	113	27.9
18 to 24 years	1 841	263	14.3	1 488	169	11.3	323	90	28.0	124	28	22.8
25 to 34 years	3 385	425	12.6	2 780	262	9.4	533	154	28.9	242	51	21.1
35 to 44 years	3 110	244	7.8	2 607	149	5.7	414	90	21.9	200	32	16.2
45 to 54 years	2 220	181	8.2	1 895	131	6.9	281	50	17.6	127	14	11.4
55 to 59 years	835	73	8.8	724	48	6.6	81	23	28.5	47	6	(B)
60 to 64 years	809	107	13.2	714	69	9.7	86	36	41.8	43	7	(B)
65 years and over	2 435	316	13.0	2 243	241	10.8	172	73	42.3	83	16	19.0
65 to 74 years	1 467	167	11.4	1 332	108	8.1	118	59	50.3	43	8	(B)
75 years and over	969	149	15.3	911	134	14.7	54	13	(B)	40	8	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	37 964	4 256	11.2	31 947	2 708	8.5	5 205	1 469	28.2	2 604	521	20.0
65 years and over	4 284	426	9.9	3 945	316	8.0	300	107	35.6	149	22	14.5
In families	33 255	3 313	10.0	27 901	1 972	7.1	4 591	1 272	27.7	2 369	456	19.2
Householder	10 700	962	9.0	9 193	601	6.5	1 318	350	26.6	630	110	17.5
Under 65 years	9 022	882	9.8	7 656	554	7.2	1 185	318	26.8	568	105	18.4
65 years and over	1 678	81	4.8	1 537	46	3.0	133	32	24.3	61	6	(B)
Related children under 18 years	9 722	1 606	16.5	7 727	867	11.2	1 754	698	39.8	849	231	27.1
Under 6 years	3 373	592	17.5	2 662	321	12.1	614	250	40.8	268	79	29.6
6 to 17 years	6 349	1 014	16.0	5 065	546	10.8	1 140	448	39.3	582	151	26.0
Own children 18 years and over	3 087	262	8.5	2 422	124	5.1	601	135	22.4	211	22	10.6
In married-couple families	27 479	1 494	5.4	24 186	1 208	5.0	2 687	253	9.4	1 887	321	17.0
Husbands	8 681	404	4.7	7 795	335	4.3	729	62	8.5	493	74	14.9
Under 65 years	7 269	351	4.8	6 461	296	4.6	658	49	7.5	445	69	15.4
65 years and over	1 412	53	3.8	1 334	39	2.9	70	12	(B)	48	5	(B)
Wives	8 681	404	4.7	7 792	337	4.3	712	58	8.1	502	71	14.1
Under 65 years	7 632	353	4.6	6 793	299	4.4	666	44	6.6	475	67	14.2
65 years and over	1 049	51	4.9	999	37	3.7	45	13	(B)	26	3	(B)
Related children under 18 years	7 580	582	7.7	6 526	480	7.4	874	86	9.8	677	159	23.6
Under 6 years	2 718	224	8.2	2 319	179	7.7	324	33	10.1	221	60	27.2
6 to 17 years	4 863	358	7.4	4 206	302	7.2	549	53	9.7	455	99	21.8
Own children 18 years and over	2 076	95	4.6	1 727	49	2.8	294	46	15.7	146	13	9.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 692	1 677	35.8	2 939	705	24.0	1 670	940	56.3	354	117	33.0
Householder	1 630	514	31.5	1 090	242	22.2	515	266	51.6	103	31	30.5
Under 65 years	1 401	489	34.9	914	236	25.8	461	247	53.6	93	31	33.8
65 years and over	229	25	10.9	176	6	3.6	54	19	(B)	10	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 824	958	52.5	1 004	372	37.0	777	562	72.4	147	68	46.4
Under 6 years	555	344	62.0	280	135	48.4	258	201	78.0	43	19	(B)
6 to 17 years	1 269	614	48.3	725	237	32.7	520	362	69.6	105	49	47.2
Own children 18 years and over	867	147	16.9	575	62	10.7	282	82	29.1	53	6	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	145	56	38.7	139	56	40.2	5	-	(B)	6	4	(B)
Under 18 years	80	33	42.0	77	33	43.6	3	-	(B)	4	2	(B)
Under 6 years	37	17	(B)	37	17	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
6 to 17 years	43	16	(B)	40	16	(B)	3	-	(B)	4	2	(B)
18 years and over	65	23	(B)	63	23	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	4 564	887	19.4	3 907	680	17.4	609	197	32.4	229	61	26.7
Male	2 152	360	16.7	1 818	270	14.8	311	85	27.2	141	34	23.8
Under 65 years	1 834	304	16.6	1 542	235	15.3	272	63	23.3	136	34	24.6
Living alone	1 007	128	12.7	838	97	11.5	157	30	19.2	45	8	(B)
65 years and over	318	56	17.5	277	35	12.5	39	21	(B)	4	-	(B)
Living alone	264	46	17.2	226	28	12.2	35	18	(B)	3	-	(B)
Female	2 412	528	21.9	2 089	410	19.6	298	113	37.8	88	28	31.4
Under 65 years	1 485	299	20.1	1 216	219	18.0	245	76	30.9	76	20	25.9
Living alone	936	152	16.2	767	101	13.1	162	51	31.7	25	2	(B)
65 years and over	927	229	24.7	873	191	21.9	53	37	(B)	12	8	(B)
Living alone	889	213	23.9	836	176	21.0	52	36	(B)	9	6	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
SOUTH—Con.												
Outside Metropolitan												
Both Sexes												
Total	23 957	4 738	19.8	19 086	2 892	15.2	4 484	1 789	39.9	625	225	35.9
Under 18 years	6 323	1 723	27.3	4 678	949	20.3	1 506	758	50.3	233	104	44.7
18 to 24 years	2 214	439	19.8	1 719	281	16.4	472	156	33.0	83	31	37.8
25 to 34 years	3 332	593	17.8	2 671	373	14.0	607	215	35.5	97	28	29.1
35 to 44 years	3 590	488	13.6	2 878	282	9.8	656	199	30.3	71	14	(B)
45 to 54 years	2 584	345	13.3	2 188	258	11.8	349	80	22.9	73	22	(B)
55 to 59 years	1 233	190	15.4	1 011	126	12.5	206	58	28.2	10	3	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 156	217	18.8	978	140	14.3	156	72	46.1	10	5	(B)
65 years and over	3 524	742	21.1	2 963	482	16.3	532	251	47.2	48	17	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 076	388	18.7	1 739	245	14.1	322	141	43.6	32	10	(B)
75 years and over	1 448	354	24.4	1 223	237	19.4	210	111	52.8	16	8	(B)
Male												
Total	11 538	1 992	17.3	9 259	1 224	13.2	2 079	741	35.6	319	115	36.0
Under 18 years	3 206	874	27.2	2 355	488	20.7	756	373	49.2	112	54	48.7
18 to 24 years	1 114	180	16.2	891	132	14.9	212	47	22.2	40	16	(B)
25 to 34 years	1 631	224	13.8	1 310	143	11.0	288	79	27.6	58	15	(B)
35 to 44 years	1 749	217	12.4	1 423	139	9.7	303	77	25.3	35	7	(B)
45 to 54 years	1 259	137	10.9	1 095	116	10.6	147	21	14.4	43	11	(B)
55 to 59 years	562	73	12.9	473	50	10.6	87	21	23.8	7	3	(B)
60 to 64 years	526	91	17.4	459	52	11.4	60	35	(B)	5	2	(B)
65 years and over	1 491	196	13.1	1 253	103	8.2	225	87	38.9	22	7	(B)
65 to 74 years	956	136	14.2	794	73	9.2	155	63	40.5	13	2	(B)
75 years and over	536	60	11.2	459	30	6.4	70	24	(B)	9	5	(B)
Female												
Total	12 419	2 746	22.1	9 827	1 669	17.0	2 405	1 048	43.6	306	110	35.9
Under 18 years	3 117	850	27.3	2 323	461	19.8	748	385	51.5	121	50	41.0
18 to 24 years	1 100	259	23.5	828	149	18.0	260	109	41.8	43	15	(B)
25 to 34 years	1 702	368	21.6	1 361	230	16.9	320	136	42.5	39	13	(B)
35 to 44 years	1 841	272	14.8	1 455	144	9.9	353	122	34.6	37	7	(B)
45 to 54 years	1 325	207	15.6	1 093	142	13.0	202	59	29.0	30	10	(B)
55 to 59 years	671	118	17.5	538	76	14.1	119	38	31.5	3	-	(B)
60 to 64 years	630	126	20.0	519	88	17.0	96	36	38.0	6	3	(B)
65 years and over	2 032	547	26.9	1 709	380	22.2	307	164	53.4	26	11	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 120	253	22.5	945	172	18.2	167	78	46.5	19	8	(B)
75 years and over	912	294	32.2	764	208	27.2	140	86	61.6	7	2	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	23 957	4 738	19.8	19 086	2 892	15.2	4 484	1 789	39.9	625	225	35.9
65 years and over	3 524	742	21.1	2 963	482	16.3	532	251	47.2	48	17	(B)
In families	21 159	3 739	17.7	16 825	2 179	13.0	3 979	1 513	38.0	590	212	35.9
Householder	6 831	1 081	15.8	5 581	641	11.5	1 158	423	36.5	163	52	31.8
Under 65 years	5 493	939	17.1	4 484	575	12.8	932	352	37.8	142	45	31.8
65 years and over	1 338	142	10.6	1 097	66	6.0	226	70	31.1	22	7	(B)
Related children under 18 years	6 262	1 687	26.9	4 633	923	19.9	1 491	747	50.1	233	104	44.7
Under 6 years	1 887	581	30.8	1 384	306	22.1	456	267	58.6	62	28	(B)
6 to 17 years	4 375	1 106	25.3	3 249	617	19.0	1 034	480	46.4	171	76	44.5
Own children 18 years and over	1 949	272	14.0	1 402	128	9.1	523	140	26.7	44	12	(B)
In married-couple families	17 173	2 041	11.9	14 791	1 573	10.6	2 084	436	20.9	484	154	31.9
Husbands	5 471	554	10.1	4 818	425	8.8	582	119	20.4	134	37	27.7
Under 65 years	4 363	460	10.5	3 858	372	9.6	445	82	18.4	114	30	26.7
65 years and over	1 108	94	8.5	959	53	5.5	137	37	27.2	20	7	(B)
Wives	5 471	554	10.1	4 797	425	8.8	581	120	20.7	121	33	27.6
Under 65 years	4 656	483	10.4	4 070	378	9.3	501	96	19.1	105	27	25.4
65 years and over	815	71	8.7	728	46	6.4	80	25	30.7	16	7	(B)
Related children under 18 years	4 744	806	17.0	3 924	614	15.6	701	181	25.8	175	65	37.5
Under 6 years	1 458	270	18.5	1 213	208	17.1	204	57	27.8	50	20	(B)
6 to 17 years	3 286	536	16.3	2 712	406	15.0	497	124	25.1	124	45	36.4
Own children 18 years and over	1 261	91	7.2	1 057	79	7.5	192	11	5.5	41	12	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	3 272	1 522	46.5	1 554	533	34.3	1 680	978	58.2	72	47	(B)
Householder	1 101	476	43.2	580	191	32.8	509	282	55.4	21	13	(B)
Under 65 years	912	434	47.6	469	178	37.9	433	252	58.3	20	13	(B)
65 years and over	189	42	22.3	111	13	11.6	76	29	38.4	1	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 314	811	61.7	560	269	48.1	737	536	72.7	43	34	(B)
Under 6 years	381	290	75.9	142	90	63.4	234	198	84.6	8	6	(B)
6 to 17 years	933	522	55.9	418	179	42.9	503	338	67.2	34	29	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	602	174	28.9	279	48	17.1	316	125	39.5	3	-	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	82	38	46.0	70	33	(B)	12	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
Under 18 years	44	21	(B)	35	17	(B)	9	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
Under 6 years	9	9	(B)	8	8	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
6 to 17 years	34	11	(B)	27	9	(B)	8	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
18 years and over	38	17	(B)	35	16	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 717	962	35.4	2 191	680	31.0	493	271	55.0	35	13	(B)
Male	1 086	288	26.5	836	178	21.3	237	107	44.9	19	7	(B)
Under 65 years	849	211	24.9	665	146	22.0	172	62	36.3	19	7	(B)
Living alone	563	124	22.0	448	74	16.6	107	47	43.8	5	2	(B)
65 years and over	236	77	32.4	171	32	18.9	65	44	(B)	-	-	(B)
Living alone	224	74	33.1	160	30	18.7	64	44	(B)	-	-	(B)
Female	1 631	674	41.3	1 354	502	37.0	256	165	64.4	16	6	(B)
Under 65 years	727	257	35.3	579	184	31.8	132	67	50.9	9	2	(B)
Living alone	525	174	33.2	413	120	28.9	97	50	51.7	5	-	(B)
65 years and over	903	418	46.2	775	317	40.9	123	97	78.8	7	4	(B)
Living alone	880	414	47.0	752	313	41.7	123	97	78.8	7	4	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WEST												
Metropolitan Areas												
Both Sexes												
Total	46 172	6 514	14.1	39 176	5 239	13.4	2 401	574	23.9	9 777	2 806	28.7
Under 18 years	12 651	2 797	22.1	10 629	2 233	21.0	693	275	39.7	3 532	1 401	39.7
18 to 24 years	4 447	842	18.9	3 762	714	19.0	259	54	20.9	1 307	370	28.3
25 to 34 years	8 259	1 166	14.1	6 957	968	13.9	488	91	18.6	1 923	481	25.0
35 to 44 years	7 731	729	9.4	6 595	559	8.5	372	61	16.5	1 372	294	21.4
45 to 54 years	4 830	362	7.5	4 067	270	6.6	269	54	20.2	715	126	17.6
55 to 59 years	1 719	141	8.2	1 425	112	7.9	95	3	3.6	275	44	16.0
60 to 64 years	1 709	137	8.0	1 472	112	7.6	66	7	(B)	233	36	15.4
65 years and over	4 827	341	7.1	4 271	272	6.4	159	27	17.3	420	54	12.8
65 to 74 years	3 011	163	5.4	2 651	119	4.5	105	17	16.0	287	36	12.6
75 years and over	1 816	178	9.8	1 620	153	9.5	55	11	(B)	133	17	13.2
Male												
Total	23 002	2 904	12.6	19 614	2 344	12.0	1 198	241	20.1	4 966	1 322	26.6
Under 18 years	6 503	1 378	21.2	5 494	1 104	20.1	360	136	37.7	1 779	714	40.2
18 to 24 years	2 248	354	15.8	1 914	298	15.6	112	21	18.9	691	164	23.8
25 to 34 years	4 156	473	11.4	3 521	411	11.7	245	26	10.6	1 026	198	19.3
35 to 44 years	3 916	322	8.2	3 384	252	7.5	181	22	12.1	713	141	19.7
45 to 54 years	2 431	159	6.5	2 070	119	5.7	149	24	15.9	332	52	15.8
55 to 59 years	918	68	7.4	744	53	7.1	55	2	(B)	155	24	15.5
60 to 64 years	817	52	6.4	710	45	6.3	34	–	(B)	108	16	15.0
65 years and over	2 013	97	4.8	1 778	64	3.6	61	10	(B)	163	12	7.6
65 to 74 years	1 382	58	4.2	1 217	36	3.0	45	6	(B)	113	6	5.5
75 years and over	632	39	6.1	560	28	4.9	16	4	(B)	50	6	(B)
Female												
Total	23 170	3 610	15.6	19 562	2 895	14.8	1 203	334	27.7	4 811	1 483	30.8
Under 18 years	6 148	1 419	23.1	5 134	1 129	22.0	333	140	41.9	1 753	687	39.2
18 to 24 years	2 199	488	22.2	1 848	416	22.5	146	33	22.3	616	205	33.3
25 to 34 years	4 103	693	16.9	3 436	557	16.2	243	65	26.7	897	284	31.6
35 to 44 years	3 815	407	10.7	3 211	307	9.6	192	40	20.6	659	153	23.3
45 to 54 years	2 399	202	8.4	1 997	151	7.5	120	31	25.5	383	74	19.2
55 to 59 years	801	73	9.1	681	59	8.7	40	2	(B)	120	20	16.6
60 to 64 years	892	85	9.5	762	67	8.8	32	7	(B)	126	20	15.7
65 years and over	2 813	244	8.7	2 493	209	8.4	98	18	18.0	257	41	16.0
65 to 74 years	1 629	104	6.4	1 433	83	5.8	59	11	(B)	174	30	17.1
75 years and over	1 184	140	11.8	1 060	126	11.9	39	7	(B)	83	11	13.7
Household Relationship												
Total	46 172	6 514	14.1	39 176	5 239	13.4	2 401	574	23.9	9 777	2 806	28.7
65 years and over	4 827	341	7.1	4 271	272	6.4	159	27	17.3	420	54	12.8
In families	38 242	5 060	13.2	32 308	4 022	12.4	1 871	454	24.3	8 667	2 440	28.2
Householder	11 714	1 353	11.6	10 062	1 059	10.5	591	137	23.1	2 144	560	26.1
Under 65 years	9 995	1 280	12.8	8 520	1 005	11.8	535	128	23.9	1 990	544	27.3
65 years and over	1 719	73	4.2	1 542	54	3.5	56	9	(B)	154	16	10.3
Related children under 18 years	12 345	2 597	21.0	10 365	2 065	19.9	672	257	38.3	3 430	1 330	38.8
Under 6 years	4 710	1 128	23.9	3 958	919	23.2	256	113	43.9	1 348	587	43.6
6 to 17 years	7 635	1 469	19.2	6 406	1 146	17.9	415	144	34.8	2 082	743	35.7
Own children 18 years and over	3 266	252	7.7	2 641	201	7.6	210	18	8.7	858	132	15.4
In married-couple families	30 707	2 711	8.8	26 420	2 249	8.5	1 043	72	6.9	6 331	1 416	22.4
Husbands	9 155	635	6.9	8 031	530	6.6	318	19	6.0	1 501	297	19.8
Under 65 years	7 708	586	7.6	6 708	490	7.3	288	19	6.7	1 395	291	20.9
65 years and over	1 447	49	3.4	1 324	40	3.0	30	–	(B)	106	6	5.3
Wives	9 155	635	6.9	7 969	530	6.7	285	16	5.7	1 538	288	18.8
Under 65 years	8 028	604	7.5	6 927	503	7.3	261	16	6.2	1 453	283	19.5
65 years and over	1 127	31	2.8	1 041	28	2.7	24	–	(B)	85	5	6.0
Related children under 18 years	9 396	1 239	13.2	8 041	1 024	12.7	329	37	11.1	2 402	711	29.6
Under 6 years	3 671	546	14.9	3 135	474	15.1	117	10	8.6	956	317	33.2
6 to 17 years	5 724	693	12.1	4 906	550	11.2	212	26	12.5	1 446	394	27.2
Own children 18 years and over	2 191	116	5.3	1 798	93	5.2	87	–	.4	544	64	11.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	5 720	2 077	36.3	4 428	1 573	35.5	725	361	49.8	1 734	892	51.5
Householder	1 916	628	32.8	1 487	462	31.1	238	109	45.6	468	226	48.2
Under 65 years	1 684	607	36.0	1 305	451	34.5	211	100	47.1	430	219	50.9
65 years and over	232	21	9.1	182	12	6.5	27	9	(B)	39	8	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 388	1 223	51.2	1 865	936	50.2	321	217	67.8	849	553	65.1
Under 6 years	810	506	62.5	625	383	61.3	132	100	75.6	317	240	75.6
6 to 17 years	1 579	717	45.4	1 240	553	44.6	189	118	62.3	531	313	58.9
Own children 18 years and over	889	125	14.1	695	103	14.9	111	15	13.4	269	65	24.0
In unrelated subfamilies	476	261	54.9	407	214	52.7	34	28	(B)	158	88	55.5
Under 18 years	249	149	59.9	214	123	57.6	19	16	(B)	79	49	62.7
Under 6 years	110	74	67.2	82	51	61.4	16	16	(B)	32	22	(B)
6 to 17 years	138	75	54.2	132	73	55.2	3	–	(B)	47	27	(B)
18 years and over	227	112	49.4	193	91	47.2	15	12	(B)	79	38	48.3
Unrelated individuals	7 454	1 194	16.0	6 461	1 003	15.5	496	92	18.5	952	278	29.2
Male	3 905	559	14.3	3 303	454	13.8	326	57	17.5	598	145	24.2
Under 65 years	3 536	521	14.7	2 984	434	14.5	299	47	15.8	576	140	24.4
Living alone	1 558	141	9.1	1 316	118	9.0	139	16	11.4	137	18	13.2
65 years and over	370	38	10.3	319	20	6.4	26	10	(B)	22	4	(B)
Living alone	301	35	11.7	264	19	7.1	19	9	(B)	15	2	(B)
Female	3 549	635	17.9	3 159	549	17.4	170	35	20.3	354	133	37.6
Under 65 years	2 383	467	19.6	2 073	394	19.0	144	31	21.5	282	113	40.0
Living alone	1 191	137	11.5	1 012	107	10.6	96	22	22.6	86	15	17.2
65 years and over	1 166	168	14.4	1 086	154	14.2	26	4	(B)	72	20	(B)
Living alone	1 100	151	13.8	1 027	138	13.4	26	4	(B)	64	16	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
WEST—Con.												
Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	18 993	3 208	16.9	15 617	2 494	16.0	1 222	347	28.4	4 520	1 510	33.4
Under 18 years	4 905	1 325	27.0	4 024	1 017	25.3	301	148	49.2	1 627	744	45.7
18 to 24 years	2 032	470	23.1	1 668	388	23.0	127	32	25.3	631	212	33.6
25 to 34 years	3 583	580	16.2	2 944	462	15.7	250	60	24.0	888	253	28.5
35 to 44 years	3 032	344	11.4	2 505	259	10.3	185	39	21.2	606	153	25.2
45 to 54 years	1 949	216	11.1	1 583	157	9.9	144	42	29.1	354	80	22.5
55 to 59 years	716	62	8.7	567	48	8.5	47	3	(B)	125	23	18.0
60 to 64 years	717	43	5.9	598	39	6.6	44	2	(B)	104	12	11.3
65 years and over	2 058	168	8.1	1 709	123	7.2	123	20	16.2	184	35	18.9
65 to 74 years	1 234	101	8.1	1 004	75	7.5	86	12	14.2	130	27	20.8
75 years and over	824	67	8.1	705	48	6.8	38	8	(B)	55	8	(B)
Male												
Total	9 367	1 411	15.1	7 788	1 101	14.1	578	147	25.5	2 287	696	30.4
Under 18 years	2 464	630	25.6	2 057	482	23.4	146	81	55.2	797	362	45.4
18 to 24 years	1 016	205	20.2	839	170	20.3	47	11	(B)	348	98	28.1
25 to 34 years	1 822	232	12.7	1 527	194	12.7	122	17	14.3	488	110	22.5
35 to 44 years	1 572	154	9.8	1 318	120	9.1	94	13	13.8	309	68	21.9
45 to 54 years	954	98	10.2	790	73	9.2	72	16	(B)	164	36	22.0
55 to 59 years	397	25	6.3	315	14	4.4	24	2	(B)	73	8	(B)
60 to 64 years	339	19	5.6	291	19	6.5	23	-	(B)	45	7	(B)
65 years and over	803	48	6.0	653	29	4.4	50	7	(B)	63	7	(B)
65 to 74 years	536	32	6.0	423	21	5.0	44	6	(B)	43	5	(B)
75 years and over	267	16	6.0	229	8	3.3	6	1	(B)	20	2	(B)
Female												
Total	9 626	1 797	18.7	7 829	1 393	17.8	644	200	31.1	2 233	814	36.5
Under 18 years	2 441	695	28.5	1 967	535	27.2	155	68	43.6	830	382	46.0
18 to 24 years	1 016	264	26.0	849	218	25.6	80	21	26.5	283	114	40.2
25 to 34 years	1 761	349	19.8	1 417	268	18.9	128	43	33.2	400	143	35.8
35 to 44 years	1 461	190	13.0	1 187	139	11.7	92	26	28.8	297	85	28.6
45 to 54 years	995	118	11.9	793	84	10.6	72	26	(B)	190	44	23.0
55 to 59 years	319	37	11.7	252	35	13.8	23	2	(B)	52	15	(B)
60 to 64 years	378	24	6.2	307	20	6.6	21	2	(B)	58	5	(B)
65 years and over	1 255	120	9.5	1 056	94	8.9	74	13	(B)	122	28	22.7
65 to 74 years	698	69	9.8	581	54	9.3	42	6	(B)	86	22	25.4
75 years and over	557	51	9.2	476	41	8.5	32	7	(B)	35	6	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	18 993	3 208	16.9	15 617	2 494	16.0	1 222	347	28.4	4 520	1 510	33.4
65 years and over	2 058	168	8.1	1 709	123	7.2	123	20	16.2	184	35	18.9
In families	14 920	2 423	16.2	12 176	1 855	15.2	913	274	30.0	3 890	1 288	33.1
Householder	4 650	648	13.9	3 641	478	12.5	311	90	29.1	960	290	30.3
Under 65 years	3 963	611	15.4	3 267	449	13.7	277	86	31.1	900	280	31.1
65 years and over	686	38	5.5	574	29	5.1	35	4	(B)	60	11	(B)
Related children under 18 years	4 744	1 219	25.7	3 887	929	23.9	290	138	47.4	1 563	695	44.5
Under 6 years	1 919	530	27.6	1 562	408	26.1	119	63	53.1	611	300	49.1
6 to 17 years	2 826	690	24.4	2 325	522	22.4	171	75	43.6	952	395	41.5
Own children 18 years and over	1 345	135	10.0	1 041	107	10.2	111	13	11.4	402	69	17.2
In married-couple families	11 388	1 274	11.2	9 522	1 047	11.0	451	40	8.9	2 718	745	27.4
Husbands	3 439	294	8.6	2 914	240	8.2	158	13	8.5	639	154	24.1
Under 65 years	2 880	271	9.4	2 441	220	9.0	135	13	10.0	605	150	24.8
65 years and over	559	23	4.2	473	20	4.2	23	-	(B)	34	4	(B)
Wives	3 439	294	8.6	2 897	247	8.5	135	11	8.1	655	152	23.3
Under 65 years	2 993	278	9.3	2 512	234	9.3	117	11	9.3	621	148	23.8
65 years and over	446	16	3.6	385	12	3.2	18	-	(B)	34	4	(B)
Related children under 18 years	3 418	589	17.2	2 677	480	16.7	116	16	13.6	1 062	375	35.3
Under 6 years	1 417	258	18.2	1 182	221	18.7	42	4	(B)	418	170	40.6
6 to 17 years	2 001	331	16.5	1 695	259	15.3	74	12	(B)	644	205	31.9
Own children 18 years and over	805	50	6.2	631	39	6.2	39	-	(B)	232	30	12.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	2 701	1 008	37.3	2 003	728	36.4	404	218	54.1	879	469	53.4
Householder	917	309	33.6	676	212	31.4	139	71	51.0	233	119	51.1
Under 65 years	801	295	36.8	591	203	34.4	124	66	53.5	210	113	53.9
65 years and over	116	13	11.6	85	9	10.3	15	4	(B)	23	6	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 067	564	51.9	823	410	49.8	167	122	73.2	414	284	68.4
Under 6 years	394	243	61.8	291	170	58.2	77	59	77.4	155	116	74.6
6 to 17 years	693	321	46.3	532	240	45.1	90	63	69.5	259	168	64.7
Own children 18 years and over	452	77	17.1	338	66	19.7	64	9	(B)	147	39	26.1
In unrelated subfamilies	251	136	54.3	205	106	51.9	19	19	(B)	94	57	61.1
Under 18 years	132	79	59.8	112	65	57.9	11	10	(B)	48	34	(B)
Under 6 years	62	37	(B)	45	24	(B)	11	10	(B)	27	17	(B)
6 to 17 years	70	42	(B)	67	41	(B)	-	-	(B)	21	17	(B)
18 years and over	119	57	48.2	93	42	44.6	9	9	(B)	45	23	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 822	648	17.0	3 236	533	16.5	269	54	18.8	536	164	30.7
Male	2 031	312	15.4	1 709	255	14.9	171	31	17.9	348	86	24.7
Under 65 years	1 867	290	15.5	1 582	248	15.7	148	24	16.0	336	83	24.8
Living alone	841	82	9.8	706	63	8.9	68	12	(B)	88	9	10.6
65 years and over	163	22	13.4	127	7	5.6	23	7	(B)	12	3	(B)
Living alone	146	19	13.0	116	5	4.6	16	6	(B)	10	1	(B)
Female	1 791	336	18.8	1 527	278	18.2	118	24	20.0	188	79	41.8
Under 65 years	1 231	262	21.3	1 026	212	20.7	91	20	21.7	153	65	42.9
Living alone	641	86	13.4	514	64	12.4	67	15	(B)	43	7	(B)
65 years and over	560	74	13.2	501	66	13.2	26	4	(B)	35	13	(B)
Living alone	531	64	12.0	479	56	11.8	26	4	(B)	30	10	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WEST—Con.												
Metropolitan, Not in Central Cities												
Both Sexes												
Total	27 179	3 307	12.2	23 559	2 745	11.7	1 179	227	19.2	5 257	1 296	24.6
Under 18 years	7 746	1 472	19.0	6 605	1 215	18.4	392	127	32.5	1 904	657	34.5
18 to 24 years	2 414	373	15.4	2 074	326	15.7	132	22	16.6	676	158	23.3
25 to 34 years	4 675	586	12.5	4 013	506	12.6	238	31	12.9	1 035	229	22.1
35 to 44 years	4 699	384	8.2	4 090	300	7.3	187	22	11.8	766	141	18.5
45 to 54 years	2 881	146	5.1	2 484	113	4.5	125	12	9.9	361	46	12.8
55 to 59 years	1 003	79	7.9	858	64	7.4	48	-	(B)	150	22	14.3
60 to 64 years	992	94	9.5	874	73	8.3	22	5	(B)	130	24	18.6
65 years and over	2 769	173	6.3	2 562	149	5.8	36	7	(B)	235	19	8.0
65 to 74 years	1 777	62	3.5	1 647	44	2.7	19	5	(B)	157	9	5.8
75 years and over	992	111	11.2	915	105	11.5	17	3	(B)	78	10	12.4
Male												
Total	13 634	1 493	11.0	11 826	1 243	10.5	620	93	15.1	2 679	627	23.4
Under 18 years	4 039	748	18.5	3 437	621	18.1	214	55	25.7	981	352	35.9
18 to 24 years	1 232	149	12.1	1 075	127	11.8	65	10	(B)	344	66	19.3
25 to 34 years	2 334	242	10.3	1 994	217	10.9	124	8	6.8	538	88	16.4
35 to 44 years	2 344	167	7.1	2 066	132	6.4	87	9	10.3	405	73	18.1
45 to 54 years	1 477	61	4.2	1 281	46	3.6	77	7	9.5	168	16	9.8
55 to 59 years	520	43	8.4	428	39	9.1	31	-	(B)	81	16	19.6
60 to 64 years	477	33	7.0	419	26	6.2	11	-	(B)	62	9	(B)
65 years and over	1 210	49	4.1	1 125	35	3.1	12	3	(B)	100	5	5.2
65 to 74 years	846	26	3.1	794	15	1.9	2	-	(B)	69	1	(B)
75 years and over	364	23	6.3	331	20	6.0	10	3	(B)	31	4	(B)
Female												
Total	13 545	1 814	13.4	11 733	1 502	12.8	559	133	23.9	2 579	669	25.9
Under 18 years	3 707	724	19.5	3 167	594	18.8	178	72	40.5	923	305	33.0
18 to 24 years	1 183	224	18.9	999	198	19.9	66	11	(B)	332	91	27.5
25 to 34 years	2 341	344	14.7	2 019	289	14.3	114	22	19.4	497	141	28.3
35 to 44 years	2 354	217	9.2	2 024	169	8.3	100	13	13.2	362	68	18.9
45 to 54 years	1 404	84	6.0	1 204	66	5.5	48	5	(B)	193	30	15.5
55 to 59 years	482	35	7.3	429	25	5.7	17	-	(B)	69	6	(B)
60 to 64 years	515	61	11.9	455	47	10.3	11	5	(B)	67	15	(B)
65 years and over	1 559	124	8.0	1 436	114	7.9	24	5	(B)	135	14	10.0
65 to 74 years	931	36	3.8	853	29	3.4	17	5	(B)	88	8	9.0
75 years and over	627	88	14.1	584	85	14.6	7	-	(B)	47	6	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	27 179	3 307	12.2	23 559	2 745	11.7	1 179	227	19.2	5 257	1 296	24.6
65 years and over	2 769	173	6.3	2 562	149	5.8	36	7	(B)	235	19	8.0
In families	23 322	2 636	11.3	20 132	2 167	10.8	957	180	18.8	4 777	1 152	24.1
Householder	7 064	705	10.0	6 221	581	9.3	280	46	16.5	1 184	270	22.8
Under 65 years	6 032	670	11.1	5 252	556	10.6	259	42	16.1	1 090	264	24.2
65 years and over	1 032	35	3.4	968	25	2.5	21	5	(B)	94	5	5.7
Related children under 18 years	7 601	1 377	18.1	6 477	1 136	17.5	381	119	31.3	1 867	635	34.0
Under 6 years	2 791	598	21.4	2 396	511	21.3	138	50	36.0	736	287	39.0
6 to 17 years	4 810	779	16.2	4 081	625	15.3	244	70	28.6	1 130	348	30.8
Own children 18 years and over	1 921	117	6.1	1 600	94	5.9	100	6	5.7	456	63	13.9
In married-couple families	19 319	1 438	7.4	16 899	1 202	7.1	591	32	5.4	3 613	672	18.6
Husbands	5 716	341	6.0	5 117	289	5.7	160	6	3.6	862	143	16.6
Under 65 years	4 829	315	6.5	4 267	270	6.3	153	6	3.7	790	142	17.9
65 years and over	887	26	2.9	851	20	2.3	6	-	(B)	72	2	(B)
Wives	5 716	341	6.0	5 072	284	5.6	149	5	3.5	883	136	15.4
Under 65 years	5 035	326	6.5	4 416	269	6.1	144	5	3.7	833	135	16.3
65 years and over	681	15	2.2	656	15	2.3	6	-	(B)	51	1	(B)
Related children under 18 years	5 978	650	10.9	5 164	544	10.5	213	21	9.8	1 340	336	25.1
Under 6 years	2 254	288	12.8	1 953	253	13.0	75	7	8.6	538	148	27.5
6 to 17 years	3 724	362	9.7	3 211	291	9.0	138	14	10.4	802	188	23.5
Own children 18 years and over	1 386	66	4.8	1 167	54	4.6	48	-	(B)	312	34	10.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present	3 019	1 071	35.5	2 424	845	34.8	321	142	44.4	855	424	49.5
Householder	999	319	31.9	811	250	30.8	99	38	38.0	236	107	45.4
Under 65 years	883	311	35.3	714	247	34.6	87	33	38.1	220	105	48.0
65 years and over	116	8	6.6	97	3	3.2	12	5	(B)	16	2	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 302	659	50.6	1 042	526	50.5	154	96	62.0	434	269	62.0
Under 6 years	416	263	63.2	334	214	64.0	55	40	(B)	162	124	76.5
6 to 17 years	886	396	44.7	708	313	44.1	99	55	55.9	272	145	53.3
Own children 18 years and over	437	48	11.0	357	37	10.3	47	5	(B)	122	26	21.5
In unrelated subfamilies	225	125	55.6	202	108	53.5	15	9	(B)	64	30	(B)
Under 18 years	117	70	60.1	102	59	57.2	8	6	(B)	31	15	(B)
Under 6 years	48	37	(B)	38	27	(B)	6	6	(B)	5	5	(B)
6 to 17 years	69	33	(B)	65	32	(B)	3	-	(B)	25	10	(B)
18 years and over	108	55	50.7	99	49	49.7	7	3	(B)	34	16	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 633	545	15.0	3 225	470	14.6	206	37	18.1	416	113	27.2
Male	1 875	247	13.2	1 594	199	12.5	154	26	17.1	250	59	23.5
Under 65 years	1 669	230	13.8	1 401	186	13.3	151	24	15.5	240	57	23.7
Living alone	716	59	8.3	610	55	9.1	71	4	(B)	49	9	(B)
65 years and over	206	16	7.9	192	13	6.9	3	3	(B)	10	2	(B)
Living alone	155	16	10.5	148	13	9.0	3	3	(B)	5	2	(B)
Female	1 758	299	17.0	1 632	271	16.6	52	11	(B)	166	55	32.9
Under 65 years	1 152	205	17.8	1 047	182	17.4	52	11	(B)	129	47	36.7
Living alone	549	51	9.3	497	43	8.7	30	7	(B)	44	7	(B)
65 years and over	606	94	15.5	585	89	15.1	-	-	(B)	37	7	(B)
Living alone	569	87	15.4	548	82	15.0	-	-	(B)	34	6	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Residence and Region, by Household Relationship, Race and Hispanic Origin and Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WEST—Con.												
Outside Metropolitan												
Both Sexes												
Total	7 957	1 245	15.6	7 208	1 040	14.4	100	26	25.5	694	206	29.7
Under 18 years	2 330	535	22.9	2 019	428	21.2	49	16	(B)	245	97	39.8
18 to 24 years	666	124	18.7	598	102	17.0	9	4	(B)	76	17	22.7
25 to 34 years	1 124	171	15.2	1 024	142	13.8	19	4	(B)	109	29	27.0
35 to 44 years	1 251	148	11.8	1 138	133	11.7	8	1	(B)	112	27	24.3
45 to 54 years	829	67	8.1	772	57	7.4	4	1	(B)	55	6	(B)
55 to 59 years	345	27	8.0	335	26	7.7	-	-	(B)	21	4	(B)
60 to 64 years	317	45	14.1	290	36	12.6	3	-	(B)	31	10	(B)
65 years and over	1 095	128	11.7	1 033	117	11.3	9	-	(B)	44	15	(B)
65 to 74 years	691	73	10.6	647	64	9.9	9	-	(B)	32	13	(B)
75 years and over	405	55	13.6	386	53	13.7	-	-	(B)	12	3	(B)
Male												
Total	4 008	577	14.4	3 641	482	13.2	51	11	(B)	359	98	27.3
Under 18 years	1 254	271	21.6	1 096	223	20.3	28	10	(B)	131	51	39.1
18 to 24 years	331	56	17.0	298	43	14.4	4	-	(B)	47	8	(B)
25 to 34 years	551	62	11.2	506	50	9.9	8	-	(B)	56	11	(B)
35 to 44 years	625	67	10.8	566	59	10.5	4	1	(B)	58	14	(B)
45 to 54 years	420	34	8.2	395	33	8.3	-	-	(B)	24	3	(B)
55 to 59 years	159	10	6.1	153	8	5.4	-	-	(B)	10	2	(B)
60 to 64 years	133	14	10.8	121	11	9.3	3	-	(B)	10	1	(B)
65 years and over	536	62	11.6	506	55	10.8	4	-	(B)	23	8	(B)
65 to 74 years	356	42	11.8	338	37	10.9	4	-	(B)	15	7	(B)
75 years and over	180	20	11.2	169	18	10.7	-	-	(B)	8	1	(B)
Female												
Total	3 949	667	16.9	3 567	558	15.6	49	14	(B)	334	108	32.3
Under 18 years	1 076	263	24.5	923	205	22.2	21	6	(B)	114	46	40.5
18 to 24 years	335	68	20.3	300	59	19.5	5	4	(B)	29	9	(B)
25 to 34 years	574	109	19.0	518	91	17.6	11	3	(B)	53	18	(B)
35 to 44 years	626	80	12.8	572	73	12.8	4	-	(B)	54	14	(B)
45 to 54 years	409	33	8.0	377	24	6.3	4	1	(B)	31	3	(B)
55 to 59 years	186	18	9.5	182	18	9.7	-	-	(B)	10	2	(B)
60 to 64 years	184	30	16.5	169	25	14.9	-	-	(B)	22	8	(B)
65 years and over	559	66	11.8	527	62	11.9	4	-	(B)	21	8	(B)
65 to 74 years	335	31	9.3	310	27	8.9	4	-	(B)	17	6	(B)
75 years and over	225	35	15.6	217	35	16.1	-	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	7 957	1 245	15.6	7 208	1 040	14.4	100	26	25.5	694	206	29.7
65 years and over	1 095	128	11.7	1 033	117	11.3	9	-	(B)	44	15	(B)
In families	6 844	975	14.2	6 179	801	13.0	95	24	25.6	623	182	29.2
Householder	2 183	263	12.0	2 016	226	11.2	27	8	(B)	170	45	26.7
Under 65 years	1 741	226	13.0	1 603	192	12.0	22	8	(B)	152	38	24.9
65 years and over	441	37	8.3	413	34	8.2	4	-	(B)	18	8	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 298	512	22.3	1 989	406	20.4	49	16	(B)	241	96	39.8
Under 6 years	715	203	28.4	622	163	26.2	17	7	(B)	80	37	45.4
6 to 17 years	1 583	309	19.5	1 367	243	17.8	32	10	(B)	161	60	37.0
Own children 18 years and over	425	42	9.9	378	31	8.1	4	-	(B)	57	8	(B)
In married-couple families	5 836	611	10.5	5 322	507	9.5	65	7	(B)	505	135	26.7
Husbands	1 826	148	8.1	1 710	132	7.7	16	1	(B)	134	31	23.3
Under 65 years	1 412	114	8.0	1 315	100	7.6	12	1	(B)	118	24	20.4
65 years and over	414	35	8.4	395	32	8.0	4	-	(B)	16	7	(B)
Wives	1 826	148	8.1	1 697	131	7.7	16	-	(B)	139	32	22.8
Under 65 years	1 538	130	8.5	1 429	115	8.1	11	-	(B)	129	29	22.5
65 years and over	288	18	6.4	268	16	6.0	4	-	(B)	10	3	(B)
Related children under 18 years	1 822	285	15.6	1 588	222	14.0	33	5	(B)	186	66	35.5
Under 6 years	554	105	18.9	493	84	17.1	8	-	(B)	51	19	(B)
6 to 17 years	1 268	180	14.2	1 095	138	12.6	25	5	(B)	135	47	34.9
Own children 18 years and over	307	27	8.7	280	21	7.3	-	-	(B)	40	6	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	772	331	42.8	652	265	40.7	31	17	(B)	79	43	53.8
Householder	273	102	37.2	235	83	35.4	10	7	(B)	25	13	(B)
Under 65 years	249	101	40.7	216	83	38.4	10	7	(B)	23	12	(B)
65 years and over	24	-	(B)	19	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Related children under 18 years	382	211	55.2	320	170	53.2	16	11	(B)	37	28	(B)
Under 6 years	129	90	69.5	101	72	71.1	9	7	(B)	19	15	(B)
6 to 17 years	253	121	47.8	218	98	44.9	7	4	(B)	18	12	(B)
Own children 18 years and over	86	13	14.6	70	8	(B)	4	-	(B)	14	2	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	60	39	(B)	48	35	(B)	-	-	(B)	6	2	(B)
Under 18 years	27	18	(B)	25	18	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
Under 6 years	6	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
6 to 17 years	21	14	(B)	21	14	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
18 years and over	33	21	(B)	24	16	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 054	231	21.9	981	204	20.8	5	1	(B)	65	22	(B)
Male	526	104	19.8	483	89	18.5	4	-	(B)	35	7	(B)
Under 65 years	426	78	18.4	390	68	17.4	4	-	(B)	34	6	(B)
Living alone	239	44	18.4	217	39	17.7	4	-	(B)	16	3	(B)
65 years and over	100	26	25.8	93	21	23.0	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
Living alone	77	19	25.4	74	19	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
Female	528	127	24.0	498	115	23.0	1	1	(B)	31	15	(B)
Under 65 years	304	79	26.0	282	69	24.3	1	1	(B)	23	11	(B)
Living alone	172	43	25.2	164	38	23.3	1	1	(B)	13	6	(B)
65 years and over	223	48	21.3	216	46	21.3	-	-	(B)	8	5	(B)
Living alone	213	46	21.7	206	45	21.8	-	-	(B)	8	4	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living in Poverty Areas, by Poverty Status in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Poverty areas or neighborhoods are defined as census tracts and minor civil divisions outside tracted areas with a poverty rate of 20 percent or more based on the 1980 census. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All areas			Living in poverty areas			Living outside poverty areas		
		Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL PERSONS									
Both Sexes									
Total	251 179	35 708	14.2	37 431	12 474	33.3	213 748	23 233	10.9
Under 18 years	65 918	14 341	21.8	11 322	5 414	47.8	54 596	8 927	16.4
18 to 24 years	24 434	4 120	16.9	3 928	1 369	34.9	20 506	2 750	13.4
25 to 34 years	42 493	5 568	13.1	6 146	1 754	28.5	36 347	3 814	10.5
35 to 44 years	39 571	3 592	9.1	4 958	1 238	25.0	34 613	2 354	6.8
45 to 54 years	27 023	2 167	8.0	3 486	812	23.3	23 537	1 355	5.8
55 to 59 years	10 620	1 019	9.6	1 529	344	22.5	9 091	676	7.4
60 to 64 years	10 530	1 120	10.6	1 556	366	23.5	8 974	754	8.4
65 years and over	30 590	3 781	12.4	4 506	1 177	26.1	26 084	2 604	10.0
65 to 74 years	18 441	1 961	10.6	2 738	667	24.4	15 703	1 294	8.2
75 years and over	12 149	1 820	15.0	1 768	510	28.8	10 381	1 310	12.6
Male									
Total	122 418	15 082	12.3	18 109	5 295	29.2	104 309	9 787	9.4
Under 18 years	33 756	7 205	21.3	5 840	2 719	46.6	27 915	4 487	16.1
18 to 24 years	12 083	1 633	13.5	1 905	537	28.2	10 178	1 096	10.8
25 to 34 years	21 124	2 049	9.7	3 087	624	20.2	18 037	1 425	7.9
35 to 44 years	19 506	1 493	7.7	2 426	497	20.5	17 079	995	5.8
45 to 54 years	13 114	894	6.8	1 583	319	20.2	11 531	575	5.0
55 to 59 years	5 108	387	7.6	717	129	18.0	4 391	258	5.9
60 to 64 years	4 928	406	8.2	696	136	19.6	4 232	270	6.4
65 years and over	12 800	1 015	7.9	1 854	333	18.0	10 945	682	6.2
65 to 74 years	8 266	632	7.6	1 242	227	18.3	7 025	405	5.8
75 years and over	4 533	383	8.5	613	106	17.3	3 921	277	7.1
Female									
Total	128 761	20 626	16.0	19 322	7 179	37.2	109 439	13 446	12.3
Under 18 years	32 162	7 136	22.2	5 481	2 696	49.2	26 681	4 440	16.6
18 to 24 years	12 351	2 487	20.1	2 023	832	41.1	10 328	1 655	16.0
25 to 34 years	21 369	3 519	16.5	3 059	1 130	36.9	18 309	2 389	13.0
35 to 44 years	20 065	2 099	10.5	2 531	741	29.3	17 534	1 359	7.7
45 to 54 years	13 910	1 273	9.2	1 903	492	25.9	12 006	780	6.5
55 to 59 years	5 511	632	11.5	812	215	26.4	4 700	418	8.9
60 to 64 years	5 603	714	12.7	860	230	26.8	4 743	484	10.2
65 years and over	17 790	2 766	15.5	2 652	844	31.8	15 139	1 922	12.7
65 to 74 years	10 174	1 329	13.1	1 496	440	29.4	8 678	889	10.2
75 years and over	7 616	1 436	18.9	1 156	404	35.0	6 460	1 032	16.0
Household Relationship									
Total	251 179	35 708	14.2	37 431	12 474	33.3	213 748	23 233	10.9
65 years and over	30 590	3 781	12.4	4 506	1 177	26.1	26 084	2 604	10.0
In families	212 716	27 143	12.8	31 096	10 045	32.3	181 620	17 098	9.4
Householder	67 173	7 712	11.5	9 314	2 717	29.2	57 860	4 995	8.6
Under 65 years	56 038	6 984	12.5	7 667	2 457	32.1	48 371	4 526	9.4
65 years and over	11 135	728	6.5	1 647	259	15.7	9 489	469	4.9
Related children under 18 years	64 800	13 658	21.1	11 090	5 250	47.3	53 710	8 408	15.7
Under 6 years	22 853	5 483	24.0	3 887	2 028	52.2	18 966	3 455	18.2
6 to 17 years	41 947	8 175	19.5	7 203	3 222	44.7	34 744	4 953	14.3
Own children 18 years and over	20 981	1 779	8.5	3 482	792	22.7	17 499	987	5.6
In married-couple families	169 557	12 156	7.2	19 419	3 816	19.7	150 139	8 340	5.6
Husbands	52 457	3 158	6.0	5 727	935	16.3	46 730	2 223	4.8
Under 65 years	43 146	2 676	6.2	4 561	800	17.5	38 585	1 876	4.9
65 years and over	9 311	482	5.2	1 167	135	11.6	8 145	347	4.3
Wives	52 457	3 158	6.0	5 727	935	16.3	46 730	2 223	4.8
Under 65 years	45 472	2 807	6.2	4 912	839	17.1	40 560	1 968	4.9
65 years and over	6 985	352	5.0	816	97	11.8	6 169	255	4.1
Related children under 18 years	47 895	5 066	10.6	5 946	1 648	27.7	41 949	3 418	8.1
Under 6 years	17 187	2 061	12.0	2 085	630	30.2	15 102	1 431	9.5
6 to 17 years	30 708	3 005	9.8	3 861	1 018	26.4	26 847	1 987	7.4
Own children 18 years and over	13 965	570	4.1	1 617	218	13.5	12 348	352	2.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	34 790	13 824	39.7	10 059	5 822	57.9	24 731	8 002	32.4
Householder	11 692	4 161	35.6	3 030	1 653	54.6	8 661	2 508	29.0
Under 65 years	10 145	3 939	38.8	2 634	1 543	58.6	7 511	2 395	31.9
65 years and over	1 547	223	14.4	396	110	27.8	1 150	112	9.8
Related children under 18 years	14 545	8 065	55.5	4 696	3 409	72.6	9 850	4 656	47.3
Under 6 years	4 834	3 184	65.9	1 652	1 325	80.2	3 182	1 859	58.4
6 to 17 years	9 712	4 882	50.3	3 044	2 084	68.5	6 668	2 797	41.9
Own children 18 years and over	5 893	1 124	19.1	1 659	543	32.7	4 234	581	13.7
Unrelated individuals	36 839	7 773	21.1	6 016	2 235	37.1	30 824	5 539	18.0
Male	17 395	3 012	17.3	3 066	913	29.8	14 328	2 099	14.6
Under 65 years	14 939	2 557	17.1	2 584	753	29.1	12 355	1 804	14.6
Living alone	7 653	1 009	13.2	1 366	386	28.3	6 288	622	9.9
65 years and over	2 455	455	18.5	482	160	33.2	1 973	295	14.9
Living alone	2 110	372	17.6	404	128	31.7	1 706	244	14.3
Female	19 445	4 762	24.5	2 950	1 322	44.8	16 495	3 440	20.9
Under 65 years	11 661	2 664	22.8	1 720	720	41.9	9 941	1 944	19.6
Living alone	6 982	1 248	17.9	1 075	406	37.8	5 907	841	14.2
65 years and over	7 784	2 098	27.0	1 230	602	49.0	6 554	1 496	22.8
Living alone	7 469	1 985	26.6	1 176	579	49.2	6 293	1 407	22.4
Residence and Region									
United States:									
Metropolitan	195 918	26 827	13.7	24 500	9 220	37.6	171 419	17 606	10.3
Central city	75 912	15 314	20.2	19 138	7 488	39.1	56 773	7 825	13.8
Not central city	120 007	11 513	9.6	5 361	1 732	32.3	114 645	9 781	8.5
Not metropolitan	55 261	8 881	16.1	12 931	3 254	25.2	42 330	5 627	13.3
Northeast	50 788	6 177	12.2	6 669	2 368	35.5	44 119	3 809	8.6
Midwest	60 371	7 989	13.2	6 154	2 417	39.3	54 218	5 572	10.3
South	85 891	13 783	16.0	19 079	5 747	30.1	66 812	8 036	12.0
West	54 129	7 759	14.3	5 529	1 943	35.1	48 600	5 816	12.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living in Poverty Areas, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Poverty areas or neighborhoods are defined as census tracts and minor civil divisions outside tracted areas with a poverty rate of 20 percent or more based on the 1980 census. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All areas			Living in poverty areas			Living outside poverty areas		
		Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL PERSONS—Con.									
Receipt of Assistance									
In household that received means-tested assistance	57 925	26 034	44.9	18 600	10 554	56.7	39 325	15 479	39.4
Cash assistance	27 184	15 566	57.3	9 898	6 806	68.8	17 286	8 761	50.7
Noncash assistance	56 294	25 864	45.9	18 349	10 474	57.1	37 945	15 390	40.6
Food stamps	25 697	17 920	69.7	9 802	7 520	76.7	15 895	10 400	65.4
Free or reduced price school lunches only	11 091	2 679	24.2	3 198	893	27.9	7 892	1 787	22.6
In household that did not receive assistance	193 254	9 674	5.0	18 831	1 920	10.2	174 423	7 754	4.4
Years of School Completed									
Persons 16 to 24 years	31 035	5 283	17.0	5 079	1 847	36.4	25 956	3 436	13.2
Enrolled in school	15 898	2 118	13.3	2 286	762	33.3	13 612	1 357	10.0
Not enrolled	15 137	3 165	20.9	2 793	1 085	38.9	12 344	2 080	16.8
No high school diploma	3 773	1 551	41.1	1 195	655	54.8	2 578	896	34.8
Persons 25 and over	160 827	17 247	10.7	22 161	5 691	25.7	138 646	11 556	8.3
No high school diploma	33 110	8 340	25.2	8 833	3 394	38.4	24 277	4 946	20.4
High school diploma or more	127 717	8 907	7.0	13 348	2 297	17.2	114 368	6 610	5.8
No college	57 860	5 541	9.6	7 490	1 558	20.8	50 370	3 983	7.9
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	35 520	2 307	6.5	3 530	530	15.0	31 990	1 777	5.6
Bachelor's degree or more	34 337	1 058	3.1	2 328	208	8.9	32 008	849	2.7
Work Experience									
Male:									
Under 16 years	30 381	6 679	22.0	5 258	2 509	47.7	25 122	4 169	16.6
16 to 64 years	79 238	7 388	9.3	10 996	2 452	22.3	68 242	4 936	7.2
Worked during year	68 913	4 408	6.4	8 476	1 314	15.5	60 437	3 094	5.1
Year-round, full-time	46 922	1 227	2.6	5 064	359	7.1	41 859	868	2.1
Not year-round, full-time	21 991	3 181	14.5	3 412	955	28.0	18 579	2 226	12.0
Did not work	10 325	2 980	28.9	2 520	1 139	45.2	7 804	1 842	23.6
65 years and over	12 800	1 015	7.9	1 854	333	18.0	10 945	682	6.2
Worked during year	2 786	94	3.4	394	41	10.4	2 392	53	2.2
Year-round, full-time	972	28	2.8	155	12	8.0	816	15	1.8
Not year-round, full-time	1 813	66	3.7	239	29	11.9	1 574	38	2.4
Did not work	10 014	921	9.2	1 461	292	20.0	8 553	629	7.4
Female:									
Under 16 years	28 937	6 499	22.5	4 913	2 427	49.4	24 024	4 071	16.9
16 to 64 years	82 034	11 361	13.8	11 758	3 908	33.2	70 276	7 453	10.6
Worked during year	59 747	4 586	7.7	6 985	1 254	17.9	52 762	3 332	6.3
Year-round, full-time	31 986	819	2.6	3 605	251	7.0	28 380	567	2.0
Not year-round full-time	27 761	3 767	13.6	3 380	1 002	29.7	24 381	2 765	11.3
Did not work	22 287	6 775	30.4	4 773	2 654	55.6	17 514	4 121	23.5
65 years and over	17 790	2 766	15.5	2 652	844	31.8	15 139	1 922	12.7
Worked during year	1 964	120	6.1	287	27	9.3	1 678	93	5.6
Year-round, full-time	505	29	5.8	68	7	(B)	438	22	5.1
Not year-round, full-time	1 460	91	6.2	220	20	9.1	1 240	71	5.7
Did not work	15 826	2 646	16.7	2 365	817	34.6	13 461	1 828	13.6
WHITE									
Both Sexes									
Total	210 121	23 747	11.3	22 130	5 955	26.9	187 992	17 792	9.5
Under 18 years	52 523	8 848	16.8	6 024	2 387	39.6	46 499	6 461	13.9
18 to 24 years	19 952	2 791	14.0	2 371	682	28.8	17 581	2 109	12.0
25 to 34 years	35 318	3 870	11.0	3 738	929	24.8	31 579	2 941	9.3
35 to 44 years	33 495	2 384	7.1	2 981	599	20.1	30 513	1 785	5.9
45 to 54 years	23 257	1 541	6.6	2 192	422	19.3	21 065	1 119	5.3
55 to 59 years	9 083	716	7.9	955	178	18.6	8 128	538	6.6
60 to 64 years	9 196	796	8.7	979	171	17.5	8 218	624	7.6
65 years and over	27 297	2 802	10.3	2 889	588	20.4	24 408	2 214	9.1
65 to 74 years	16 315	1 345	8.2	1 743	310	17.8	14 572	1 036	7.1
75 years and over	10 983	1 457	13.3	1 146	279	24.3	9 837	1 178	12.0
Male									
Total	102 907	10 079	9.8	10 870	2 601	23.9	92 037	7 478	8.1
Under 18 years	26 937	4 456	16.5	3 085	1 210	39.2	23 852	3 246	13.6
18 to 24 years	9 907	1 132	11.4	1 172	283	24.1	8 735	849	9.7
25 to 34 years	17 736	1 505	8.5	1 967	368	18.7	15 770	1 137	7.2
35 to 44 years	16 738	1 061	6.3	1 507	271	18.0	15 231	790	5.2
45 to 54 years	11 427	669	5.9	1 044	187	17.9	10 383	482	4.6
55 to 59 years	4 373	271	6.2	459	66	14.3	3 914	205	5.2
60 to 64 years	4 357	293	6.7	421	60	14.2	3 936	233	5.9
65 years and over	11 431	693	6.1	1 216	156	12.9	10 216	536	5.3
65 to 74 years	7 323	407	5.6	813	100	12.4	6 510	306	4.7
75 years and over	4 108	286	7.0	403	56	13.9	3 705	230	6.2
Female									
Total	107 214	13 668	12.7	11 260	3 354	29.8	95 955	10 314	10.7
Under 18 years	25 586	4 392	17.2	2 939	1 177	40.0	22 647	3 215	14.2
18 to 24 years	10 045	1 659	16.5	1 199	399	33.3	8 846	1 260	14.2
25 to 34 years	17 581	2 365	13.5	1 772	561	31.6	15 810	1 805	11.4
35 to 44 years	16 757	1 323	7.9	1 475	328	22.2	15 282	995	6.5
45 to 54 years	11 830	872	7.4	1 148	235	20.4	10 682	637	6.0
55 to 59 years	4 710	444	9.4	496	112	22.5	4 215	333	7.9
60 to 64 years	4 839	503	10.4	557	112	20.0	4 282	391	9.1
65 years and over	15 866	2 109	13.3	1 674	432	25.8	14 193	1 677	11.8
65 to 74 years	8 992	939	10.4	930	209	22.5	8 061	729	9.0
75 years and over	6 874	1 171	17.0	743	223	30.0	6 131	948	15.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living in Poverty Areas, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Poverty areas or neighborhoods are defined as census tracts and minor civil divisions outside tracted areas with a poverty rate of 20 percent or more based on the 1960 census. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All areas			Living in poverty areas			Living outside poverty areas		
		Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE—Con.									
Household Relationship									
Total	210 121	23 747	11.3	22 130	5 955	26.9	187 992	17 792	9.5
65 years and over	27 297	2 802	10.3	2 889	588	20.4	24 408	2 214	9.1
In families	177 613	17 268	9.7	18 216	4 634	25.4	159 397	12 633	7.9
Householder	57 224	5 022	8.8	5 666	1 269	22.4	51 558	3 753	7.3
Under 65 years	47 275	4 553	9.6	4 612	1 170	25.4	42 663	3 383	7.9
65 years and over	9 949	469	4.7	1 054	99	9.4	8 895	370	4.2
Related children under 18 years	51 627	8 316	16.1	5 891	2 294	38.9	45 735	6 022	13.2
Under 6 years	18 167	3 379	18.6	2 104	897	42.6	16 063	2 482	15.5
6 to 17 years	33 460	4 937	14.8	3 787	1 397	36.9	29 672	3 540	11.9
Own children 18 years and over	16 585	910	5.5	1 719	279	16.2	14 866	631	4.2
In married-couple families	149 685	9 747	6.5	13 864	2 638	19.0	135 821	7 109	5.2
Husbands	47 109	2 560	5.4	4 218	640	15.2	42 891	1 920	4.5
Under 65 years	38 532	2 199	5.7	3 367	571	16.9	35 164	1 628	4.6
65 years and over	8 577	362	4.2	851	70	8.2	7 726	292	3.8
Wives	47 035	2 576	5.5	4 222	648	15.4	42 813	1 928	4.5
Under 65 years	40 547	2 310	5.7	3 637	599	16.5	36 911	1 711	4.6
65 years and over	6 488	267	4.1	586	50	8.5	5 902	217	3.7
Related children under 18 years	41 479	4 055	9.8	4 147	1 165	28.1	37 332	2 890	7.7
Under 6 years	14 957	1 680	11.2	1 506	453	30.1	13 453	1 226	9.1
6 to 17 years	26 521	2 375	9.0	2 642	712	26.9	23 879	1 664	7.0
Own children 18 years and over	11 915	398	3.3	1 007	127	12.6	10 907	271	2.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present	21 604	6 806	31.5	3 544	1 839	51.9	18 061	4 967	27.5
Householder	7 726	2 192	28.4	1 147	559	48.7	6 579	1 633	24.8
Under 65 years	6 562	2 099	32.0	977	536	54.9	5 585	1 563	28.0
65 years and over	1 164	93	8.0	170	22	13.2	994	71	7.1
Related children under 18 years	8 371	3 941	47.1	1 522	1 058	69.5	6 849	2 883	42.1
Under 6 years	2 583	1 553	60.1	521	414	79.5	2 061	1 138	55.2
6 to 17 years	5 789	2 388	41.3	1 001	643	64.3	4 788	1 745	36.4
Own children 18 years and over	3 784	462	12.2	600	140	23.3	3 184	322	10.1
Unrelated individuals	31 201	5 872	18.8	3 743	1 230	32.9	27 458	4 642	16.9
Male	14 343	2 140	14.9	1 852	484	26.1	12 491	1 656	13.3
Under 65 years	12 299	1 858	15.1	1 599	417	26.1	10 701	1 441	13.5
Living alone	6 363	714	11.2	846	203	24.0	5 517	512	9.3
65 years and over	2 044	281	13.8	254	66	26.2	1 790	215	12.0
Living alone	1 781	228	13.0	206	48	23.4	1 555	180	11.6
Female	16 858	3 732	22.1	1 891	746	39.5	14 967	2 986	20.0
Under 65 years	9 823	2 040	20.8	1 086	400	36.8	8 737	1 640	18.8
Living alone	5 809	914	15.7	638	211	33.1	5 171	702	13.6
65 years and over	7 035	1 692	24.1	805	346	43.0	6 230	1 346	21.6
Living alone	6 754	1 596	23.6	770	335	43.4	5 984	1 261	21.1
Residence and Region									
United States:									
Metropolitan	161 027	17 076	10.6	12 634	4 080	32.3	148 392	12 996	8.8
Central city	54 534	8 378	15.4	9 067	3 175	35.0	45 467	5 202	11.4
Not central city	106 493	8 698	8.2	3 567	905	25.4	102 926	7 793	7.6
Not metropolitan	49 094	6 672	13.6	9 495	1 875	19.7	39 599	4 796	12.1
Northeast	43 765	4 389	10.0	3 457	1 206	34.9	40 308	3 184	7.9
Midwest	52 741	5 242	9.9	3 271	910	27.8	49 470	4 332	8.8
South	67 230	7 837	11.7	11 205	2 444	21.8	56 025	5 392	9.6
West	46 385	6 279	13.5	4 197	1 395	33.2	42 188	4 884	11.6
Receipt of Assistance									
In household that received means-tested assistance	39 091	15 894	40.7	8 893	4 734	53.2	30 198	11 160	37.0
Cash assistance	16 862	8 685	51.5	4 039	2 605	64.5	12 823	6 081	47.4
Noncash assistance	37 759	15 772	41.8	8 760	4 686	53.5	29 000	11 086	38.2
Food stamps	16 038	10 460	65.2	4 202	3 129	74.5	11 836	7 331	61.9
Free or reduced price school lunches only	8 133	1 925	23.7	1 881	587	31.2	6 252	1 338	21.4
In household that did not receive assistance	171 030	7 854	4.6	13 236	1 222	9.2	157 794	6 632	4.2
Years of School Completed									
Persons 16 to 24 years	25 215	3 504	13.9	2 987	896	30.0	22 227	2 607	11.7
Enrolled in school	12 855	1 325	10.3	1 269	334	26.4	11 586	991	8.6
Not enrolled	12 359	2 178	17.6	1 718	562	32.7	10 641	1 617	15.2
No high school diploma	2 915	1 063	36.5	734	353	48.1	2 181	710	32.5
Persons 25 and over	137 646	12 109	8.8	13 735	2 887	21.0	123 912	9 222	7.4
No high school diploma	26 337	5 749	21.8	5 268	1 814	34.2	21 040	3 935	18.7
High school diploma or more	111 309	6 360	5.7	8 437	1 073	12.7	102 872	5 287	5.1
No college	50 045	3 883	7.8	4 541	696	15.3	45 504	3 187	7.0
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	30 912	1 687	5.5	2 204	257	11.6	28 707	1 430	5.0
Bachelor's degree or more	30 352	790	2.6	1 691	121	7.1	28 661	670	2.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living in Poverty Areas, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Poverty areas or neighborhoods are defined as census tracts and minor civil divisions outside tracted areas with a poverty rate of 20 percent or more based on the 1980 census. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All areas			Living in poverty areas			Living outside poverty areas		
		Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE—Con.									
Work Experience									
Male:									
Under 16 years	24 241	4 141	17.1	2 791	1 119	40.1	21 450	3 022	14.1
16 to 64 years	67 235	5 245	7.8	6 864	1 326	19.3	60 371	3 919	6.5
Worked during year	59 668	3 390	5.7	5 634	807	14.3	54 034	2 583	4.8
Year-round, full-time	41 207	1 035	2.5	3 521	271	7.7	37 686	764	2.0
Not year-round, full-time	18 461	2 354	12.8	2 113	538	25.4	16 348	1 819	11.1
Did not work	7 567	1 856	24.5	1 229	519	42.2	6 338	1 336	21.1
65 years and over	11 431	693	6.1	1 216	156	12.9	10 216	536	5.3
Worked during year	2 497	59	2.4	276	15	5.3	2 221	44	2.0
Year-round, full-time	863	15	1.8	113	6	4.9	749	10	1.3
Not year-round, full-time	1 635	43	2.7	163	9	5.6	1 472	34	2.3
Did not work	8 934	634	7.1	939	142	15.1	7 994	492	6.2
Female:									
Under 16 years	23 020	3 994	17.3	2 617	1 053	40.2	20 403	2 941	14.4
16 to 64 years	68 329	7 565	11.1	6 969	1 869	26.8	61 359	5 696	9.3
Worked during year	50 671	3 217	6.3	4 291	619	14.4	46 379	2 598	5.6
Year-round, full-time	26 869	569	2.1	2 172	131	6.0	24 696	438	1.8
Not year-round full-time	23 802	2 648	11.1	2 119	488	23.0	21 683	2 160	10.0
Did not work	17 658	4 348	24.6	2 678	1 250	46.7	14 980	3 098	20.7
65 years and over	15 866	2 109	13.3	1 674	432	25.8	14 193	1 677	11.8
Worked during year	1 728	89	5.2	183	15	8.1	1 545	74	4.8
Year-round, full-time	449	20	4.4	49	2	(B)	400	18	4.4
Not year-round, full-time	1 279	69	5.4	134	13	9.6	1 145	57	4.9
Did not work	14 138	2 020	14.3	1 490	417	28.0	12 648	1 603	12.7
BLACK									
Both Sexes									
Total	31 312	10 242	32.7	13 804	5 940	43.0	17 508	4 301	24.6
Under 18 years	10 350	4 755	45.9	4 763	2 756	57.9	5 587	1 999	35.8
18 to 24 years	3 517	1 123	31.9	1 393	618	44.3	2 124	505	23.8
25 to 34 years	5 423	1 428	26.3	2 137	742	34.7	3 286	685	20.9
35 to 44 years	4 462	988	22.1	1 752	569	32.5	2 710	419	15.5
45 to 54 years	2 787	544	19.5	1 192	368	30.8	1 595	176	11.1
55 to 59 years	1 155	246	21.3	532	149	28.1	623	97	15.5
60 to 64 years	1 011	278	27.5	536	177	33.1	475	101	21.2
65 years and over	2 606	880	33.8	1 499	561	37.4	1 108	319	28.8
65 to 74 years	1 665	547	32.9	926	339	36.6	739	209	28.2
75 years and over	941	333	35.3	573	222	38.8	369	111	30.0
Male									
Total	14 731	4 197	28.5	6 483	2 423	37.4	8 248	1 774	21.5
Under 18 years	5 275	2 382	45.2	2 474	1 375	55.6	2 800	1 007	36.0
18 to 24 years	1 654	395	23.9	653	223	34.1	1 000	172	17.2
25 to 34 years	2 505	432	17.2	975	219	22.5	1 530	213	13.9
35 to 44 years	2 027	340	16.8	812	197	24.2	1 215	144	11.8
45 to 54 years	1 235	195	15.8	496	125	25.1	740	71	9.6
55 to 59 years	538	87	16.2	234	50	21.3	304	37	12.3
60 to 64 years	439	95	21.6	257	68	26.5	183	27	14.7
65 years and over	1 058	271	25.6	582	167	28.7	476	104	21.9
65 to 74 years	739	193	26.1	398	123	31.0	341	69	20.3
75 years and over	319	78	24.6	184	44	23.7	134	35	25.8
Female									
Total	16 581	6 044	36.5	7 321	3 517	48.0	9 260	2 527	27.3
Under 18 years	5 076	2 373	46.7	2 289	1 381	60.4	2 787	991	35.6
18 to 24 years	1 864	728	39.1	740	395	53.4	1 124	334	29.7
25 to 34 years	2 918	996	34.1	1 162	523	45.0	1 755	473	26.9
35 to 44 years	2 435	648	26.6	940	372	39.6	1 495	276	18.4
45 to 54 years	1 552	349	22.5	696	243	34.9	856	106	12.4
55 to 59 years	616	159	25.8	298	99	33.4	319	60	18.7
60 to 64 years	572	183	32.0	279	109	39.1	293	74	25.2
65 years and over	1 549	609	39.3	917	394	43.0	632	215	34.1
65 to 74 years	926	355	38.3	528	215	40.8	398	139	35.1
75 years and over	623	254	40.8	389	178	45.9	234	76	32.4
Household Relationship									
Total	31 312	10 242	32.7	13 804	5 940	43.0	17 508	4 301	24.6
65 years and over	2 606	880	33.8	1 499	561	37.4	1 108	319	28.8
In families	26 564	8 504	32.0	11 635	4 930	42.4	14 929	3 574	23.9
Householder	7 716	2 343	30.4	3 327	1 339	40.2	4 389	1 004	22.9
Under 65 years	6 747	2 113	31.3	2 777	1 185	42.7	3 970	928	23.4
65 years and over	969	229	23.7	550	153	27.9	419	76	18.1
Related children under 18 years	10 176	4 637	45.6	4 670	2 690	57.6	5 508	1 947	35.3
Under 6 years	3 614	1 849	51.2	1 600	1 036	64.7	2 014	812	40.3
6 to 17 years	6 564	2 788	42.5	3 070	1 654	53.9	3 495	1 135	32.5
Own children 18 years and over	3 620	791	21.9	1 678	487	29.0	1 942	304	15.7
In married-couple families	13 093	1 575	12.0	4 642	876	18.9	8 451	698	8.3
Husbands	3 644	413	11.3	1 289	235	18.2	2 355	178	7.5
Under 65 years	3 078	318	10.3	1 005	174	17.3	2 073	144	6.9
65 years and over	566	95	16.7	284	61	21.6	282	34	11.9
Wives	3 552	394	11.1	1 264	223	17.6	2 288	171	7.5
Under 65 years	3 171	320	10.1	1 061	178	16.8	2 110	142	6.7
65 years and over	380	73	19.3	202	45	22.0	178	29	16.2
Related children under 18 years	4 103	618	15.1	1 426	327	22.9	2 676	291	10.9
Under 6 years	1 352	229	17.0	448	122	27.1	904	108	11.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living in Poverty Areas, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Poverty areas or neighborhoods are defined as census tracts and minor civil divisions outside tracted areas with a poverty rate of 20 percent or more based on the 1980 census. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All areas			Living in poverty areas			Living outside poverty areas		
		Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
BLACK—Con.									
Household Relationship—Con.									
6 to 17 years	2 751	389	14.1	978	205	21.0	1 772	183	10.3
Own children 18 years and over	1 480	126	8.5	552	76	13.7	928	50	5.4
In families with female householder, no spouse present	11 959	6 557	54.8	6 298	3 853	61.2	5 661	2 704	47.8
Householder	3 582	1 834	51.2	1 821	1 062	58.3	1 761	773	43.9
Under 65 years	3 238	1 707	52.7	1 602	976	60.9	1 635	731	44.7
65 years and over	345	127	36.9	219	86	39.1	126	42	33.1
Related children under 18 years	5 650	3 853	68.2	3 060	2 271	74.2	2 590	1.582	61.1
Under 6 years	2 101	1 546	73.6	1 095	885	80.8	1 006	661	65.7
6 to 17 years	3 550	2 307	65.0	1 966	1 386	70.5	1 584	921	58.2
Own children 18 years and over	1 942	634	32.7	1 038	393	37.8	905	242	26.7
Unrelated individuals	4 505	1 590	35.3	2 032	918	45.2	2 473	673	27.2
Male	2 407	705	29.3	1 085	393	36.2	1 322	312	23.6
Under 65 years	2 045	549	26.8	869	304	35.0	1 176	245	20.8
Living alone	1 037	243	23.4	463	166	35.9	574	77	13.3
65 years and over	362	156	43.0	216	89	41.1	146	67	45.9
Living alone	312	132	42.2	185	75	40.4	127	57	44.9
Female	2 097	885	42.2	947	525	55.4	1 150	361	31.3
Under 65 years	1 446	510	35.2	544	280	51.4	902	230	25.5
Living alone	974	299	30.7	387	177	45.8	587	121	20.7
65 years and over	651	376	57.7	403	245	60.8	249	131	52.6
Living alone	626	362	57.8	385	235	60.9	240	127	53.0
Residence and Region									
United States:									
Metropolitan	26 530	8 380	31.6	10 876	4 753	43.7	15 654	3 627	23.2
Central city	17 449	6 163	35.3	9 237	3 965	42.9	8 213	2 198	26.8
Not central city	9 081	2 217	24.4	1 640	788	48.1	7 441	1 429	19.2
Not metropolitan	4 782	1 661	38.9	2 928	1 187	40.5	1 855	674	36.4
Northeast	5 494	1 546	28.1	2 923	1 084	37.1	2 571	462	18.0
Midwest	6 313	2 380	37.7	2 648	1 402	53.0	3 665	977	26.7
South	17 004	5 716	33.6	7 627	3 238	42.5	9 378	2 478	26.4
West	2 501	600	24.0	606	216	35.6	1 894	384	20.3
Receipt of Assistance									
In household that received means-tested assistance	15 908	8 902	56.0	8 910	5 352	60.1	6 999	3 550	50.7
Cash assistance	8 602	6 102	69.3	5 405	3 847	71.2	3 397	2 255	66.4
Noncash assistance	15 677	8 857	56.5	8 800	5 319	60.4	6 876	3 538	51.5
Food stamps	8 590	6 654	77.5	5 191	4 048	78.0	3 399	2 606	76.7
Free or reduced price school lunches only	2 404	611	25.4	1 208	279	23.1	1 195	332	27.8
In household that did not receive assistance	15 404	1 339	8.7	4 894	588	12.0	10 510	751	7.1
Years of School Completed									
Persons 16 to 24 years	4 562	1 502	32.9	1 876	856	45.6	2 686	646	24.0
Enrolled in school	2 221	629	28.3	882	370	42.0	1 340	258	19.3
Not enrolled	2 340	873	37.3	994	486	48.9	1 346	387	28.8
No high school diploma	741	432	58.4	426	284	66.6	314	148	47.2
Persons 25 and over	17 445	4 364	25.0	7 648	2 566	33.6	9 797	1 798	18.3
No high school diploma	5 642	2 276	40.3	3 266	1 464	44.8	2 376	812	34.2
High school diploma or more	11 803	2 088	17.7	4 382	1 102	25.2	7 421	985	13.3
No college	6 220	1 467	23.6	2 740	816	29.8	3 481	652	18.7
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	3 502	512	14.6	1 179	245	20.8	2 323	266	11.5
Bachelor's degree or more	2 080	109	5.2	463	41	8.9	1 617	67	4.2
Work Experience									
Male:									
Under 16 years	4 747	2 210	46.6	2 217	1 267	57.1	2 530	944	37.3
16 to 64 years	8 927	1 716	19.2	3 684	989	26.9	5 243	726	13.9
Worked during year	6 740	797	11.8	2 523	438	17.4	4 217	359	8.5
Year-round, full-time	4 089	151	3.7	1 382	79	5.7	2 707	72	2.7
Not year-round, full-time	2 651	646	24.4	1 141	359	31.5	1 510	287	19.0
Did not work	2 187	919	42.0	1 161	551	47.5	1 026	368	35.8
65 years and over	1 058	271	25.6	582	167	28.7	476	104	21.9
Worked during year	208	25	11.8	105	20	19.3	103	4	4.3
Year-round, full-time	71	10	(B)	35	7	(B)	36	3	(B)
Not year-round, full-time	137	14	10.5	69	13	(B)	68	1	(B)
Did not work	850	246	29.0	478	147	30.8	372	100	26.7
Female:									
Under 16 years	4 559	2 165	47.5	2 063	1 251	60.6	2 496	915	36.6
16 to 64 years	10 473	3 270	31.2	4 341	1 872	43.1	6 132	1 397	22.8
Worked during year	6 957	1 178	16.9	2 439	592	24.3	4 518	586	13.0
Year-round, full-time	3 971	222	5.6	1 314	118	9.0	2 657	104	3.9
Not year-round full-time	2 987	956	32.0	1 125	474	42.1	1 861	482	25.9
Did not work	3 515	2 091	59.5	1 901	1 280	67.3	1 614	811	50.3
65 years and over	1 549	609	39.3	917	394	43.0	632	215	34.1
Worked during year	180	29	15.9	100	12	11.8	80	17	21.0
Year-round, full-time	37	7	(B)	16	5	(B)	21	2	(B)
Not year-round, full-time	143	22	15.1	84	7	8.5	59	15	(B)
Did not work	1 369	580	42.4	817	382	46.8	552	199	36.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living in Poverty Areas, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Poverty areas or neighborhoods are defined as census tracts and minor civil divisions outside tracted areas with a poverty rate of 20 percent or more based on the 1980 census. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All areas			Living in poverty areas			Living outside poverty areas		
		Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Both Sexes									
Total	22 068	6 339	28.7	6 785	2 833	41.8	15 284	3 506	22.9
Under 18 years	7 648	3 094	40.4	2 494	1 388	55.7	5 155	1 706	33.1
18 to 24 years	2 798	771	27.6	880	333	37.8	1 918	438	22.8
25 to 34 years	4 249	1 026	24.1	1 174	424	36.1	3 075	602	19.6
35 to 44 years	3 168	656	20.7	856	275	32.1	2 312	381	16.5
45 to 54 years	1 812	328	18.1	546	152	27.9	1 266	176	13.9
55 to 59 years	662	113	17.0	217	62	28.5	444	51	11.4
60 to 64 years	589	115	19.6	201	65	32.4	388	50	12.9
65 years and over	1 143	237	20.8	417	135	32.2	726	103	14.2
65 to 74 years	732	137	18.8	258	82	31.7	474	55	11.7
75 years and over	411	100	24.3	159	53	33.1	252	47	18.8
Male									
Total	11 051	2 900	26.2	3 337	1 242	37.2	7 714	1 658	21.5
Under 18 years	3 880	1 572	40.5	1 235	681	55.1	2 645	892	33.7
18 to 24 years	1 427	331	23.2	434	130	29.9	993	201	20.3
25 to 34 years	2 227	400	18.0	622	156	25.1	1 605	244	15.2
35 to 44 years	1 594	280	17.6	422	113	26.8	1 172	167	14.3
45 to 54 years	860	142	16.5	262	64	24.5	598	78	13.0
55 to 59 years	334	60	17.8	111	30	27.0	223	29	13.2
60 to 64 years	283	42	16.2	87	26	29.6	176	17	9.5
65 years and over	466	72	15.4	164	42	25.9	303	29	9.7
65 to 74 years	310	42	13.4	106	26	24.7	204	15	7.6
75 years and over	157	30	19.3	58	16	(B)	99	14	14.1
Female									
Total	11 017	3 439	31.2	3 448	1 591	46.1	7 569	1 848	24.4
Under 18 years	3 768	1 521	40.4	1 259	707	56.2	2 509	814	32.4
18 to 24 years	1 371	440	32.1	445	203	45.5	926	237	25.6
25 to 34 years	2 022	626	31.0	552	268	48.6	1 470	358	24.3
35 to 44 years	1 574	375	23.9	434	161	37.2	1 140	214	18.8
45 to 54 years	952	186	19.5	284	88	31.0	667	97	14.6
55 to 59 years	327	53	16.2	106	32	30.1	221	21	9.5
60 to 64 years	326	73	22.3	114	39	34.5	213	34	15.8
65 years and over	677	166	24.5	254	92	36.3	423	74	17.4
65 to 74 years	422	96	22.7	153	56	36.6	270	40	14.9
75 years and over	255	70	27.4	101	36	35.9	153	33	21.9
Household Relationship									
Total	22 068	6 339	28.7	6 785	2 833	41.8	15 284	3 506	22.9
65 years and over	1 143	237	20.8	417	135	32.2	726	103	14.2
In families	19 657	5 541	28.2	6 069	2 500	41.2	13 587	3 041	22.4
Householder	5 177	1 372	26.5	1 565	620	39.6	3 612	753	20.8
Under 65 years	4 752	1 309	27.5	1 400	583	41.6	3 352	726	21.7
65 years and over	425	63	14.9	165	37	22.3	260	27	10.3
Related children under 18 years	7 473	2 977	39.8	2 426	1 336	55.1	5 047	1 641	32.5
Under 6 years	2 816	1 249	44.3	917	522	57.0	1 899	726	38.2
6 to 17 years	4 657	1 728	37.1	1 509	814	53.9	3 148	915	29.1
Own children 18 years and over	1 936	294	15.2	691	151	21.9	1 245	143	11.5
In married-couple families	14 127	3 032	21.5	3 820	1 246	32.6	10 307	1 786	17.3
Husbands	3 568	679	19.0	917	281	30.7	2 651	398	15.0
Under 65 years	3 265	638	19.5	819	257	31.4	2 446	379	15.5
65 years and over	303	43	14.1	98	24	24.2	205	19	9.2
Wives	3 612	656	18.2	920	274	29.8	2 692	382	14.2
Under 65 years	3 395	625	18.4	847	256	30.2	2 548	369	14.5
65 years and over	217	31	14.2	73	19	(B)	144	12	8.5
Related children under 18 years	5 100	1 471	28.8	1 448	591	40.8	3 651	880	24.1
Under 6 years	1 949	644	33.0	564	248	43.9	1 384	396	28.6
6 to 17 years	3 151	827	26.3	884	343	38.8	2 267	484	21.3
Own children 18 years and over	1 207	130	10.8	358	60	16.9	850	70	8.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 326	2 282	52.7	1 849	1 176	63.6	2 478	1 106	44.6
Householder	1 261	627	49.7	518	313	60.5	743	313	42.2
Under 65 years	1 159	611	52.7	463	304	65.5	696	307	44.2
65 years and over	102	16	15.6	55	10	(B)	48	6	(B)
Related children under 18 years	2 039	1 398	68.6	882	710	80.6	1 157	688	59.4
Under 6 years	735	546	74.4	309	257	82.9	425	290	68.2
6 to 17 years	1 304	852	65.3	572	454	79.3	732	398	54.4
Own children 18 years and over	628	156	24.8	297	89	30.0	331	66	20.1
Unrelated individuals	2 145	667	31.1	625	283	45.3	1 520	385	25.3
Male	1 293	328	25.4	377	135	35.7	916	194	21.1
Under 65 years	1 232	309	25.1	351	122	34.7	881	187	21.2
Living alone	407	90	22.1	139	54	38.8	267	36	13.3
65 years and over	61	19	(B)	25	13	(B)	36	7	(B)
Living alone	50	17	(B)	21	10	(B)	29	7	(B)
Female	852	339	39.8	248	148	59.7	604	191	31.6
Under 65 years	664	245	36.9	163	93	56.9	501	152	30.4
Living alone	275	65	23.6	71	32	(B)	203	33	16.1
65 years and over	188	94	50.1	85	56	65.2	103	39	37.6
Living alone	169	85	50.3	78	52	65.9	91	34	36.9
Residence and Region									
United States:									
Metropolitan	20 575	5 833	28.3	6 301	2 671	42.4	14 275	3 162	22.2
Central city	11 484	3 780	32.9	4 988	2 180	43.7	6 496	1 600	24.6
Not central city	9 092	2 053	22.6	1 313	491	37.4	7 779	1 562	20.1
Not metropolitan	1 493	506	33.9	484	162	33.5	1 009	344	34.1
Northeast	3 355	1 217	36.3	1 752	907	51.8	1 604	310	19.3
Midwest	1 474	346	23.5	328	112	34.2	1 146	233	20.4
South	6 768	1 765	26.1	2 035	727	35.7	4 733	1 038	21.9
West	10 471	3 012	28.8	2 670	1 087	40.7	7 801	1 925	24.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living in Poverty Areas, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Poverty areas or neighborhoods are defined as census tracts and minor civil divisions outside tracted areas with a poverty rate of 20 percent or more based on the 1980 census. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All areas			Living in poverty areas			Living outside poverty areas		
		Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level			Currently below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.									
Receipt of Assistance									
In household that received means-tested assistance	10 700	5 207	48.7	4 339	2 429	56.0	6 361	2 778	43.7
Cash assistance	4 118	2 510	60.9	1 899	1 258	66.2	2 219	1 252	56.4
Noncash assistance	10 633	5 202	48.9	4 316	2 428	56.3	6 317	2 773	43.9
Food stamps	4 364	3 189	73.1	1 976	1 549	78.3	2 386	1 640	68.8
Free or reduced price school lunches only	2 944	955	32.4	1 038	413	39.8	1 906	542	28.4
In household that did not receive assistance	11 369	1 132	10.0	2 446	404	16.5	8 923	728	8.2
Years of School Completed									
Persons 16 to 24 years	3 539	1 024	28.9	1 135	461	40.6	2 404	563	23.4
Enrolled in school	1 430	368	25.7	416	169	40.5	1 014	199	19.6
Not enrolled	2 109	656	31.1	719	292	40.6	1 390	365	26.2
No high school diploma	1 058	456	43.1	438	204	46.5	619	252	40.7
Persons 25 and over	11 623	2 475	21.3	3 412	1 112	32.6	8 211	1 362	16.6
No high school diploma	5 510	1 761	32.0	2 183	853	39.1	3 327	908	27.3
High school diploma or more	6 112	713	11.7	1 228	259	21.1	4 884	454	9.3
No college	3 176	481	15.2	784	184	23.5	2 391	297	12.4
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	1 853	164	8.8	326	59	18.2	1 527	105	6.8
Bachelor's degree or more	1 084	68	6.3	118	16	13.5	965	52	5.4
Work Experience									
Male:									
Under 16 years	3 497	1 462	41.8	1 113	622	55.9	2 384	840	35.2
16 to 64 years	7 088	1 366	19.3	2 061	577	28.0	5 028	788	15.7
Worked during year	5 962	904	15.2	1 601	340	21.2	4 362	564	12.9
Year-round, full-time	3 720	339	9.1	1 016	146	14.4	2 704	193	7.1
Not year-round, full-time	2 242	565	25.2	585	194	33.2	1 657	371	22.4
Did not work	1 126	462	41.0	460	237	51.6	666	224	33.7
65 years and over	466	72	15.4	164	42	25.9	303	29	9.7
Worked during year	98	7	6.8	35	4	(B)	64	3	(B)
Year-round, full-time	33	-	(B)	11	-	(B)	22	-	(B)
Not year-round, full-time	65	7	(B)	23	4	(B)	42	3	(B)
Did not work	368	65	17.6	129	39	29.9	239	26	11.0
Female:									
Under 16 years	3 410	1 378	40.4	1 126	638	56.7	2 285	740	32.4
16 to 64 years	6 930	1 896	27.4	2 069	861	41.6	4 861	1 035	21.3
Worked during year	4 106	653	15.9	958	239	24.9	3 149	414	13.2
Year-round, full-time	2 106	153	7.3	468	65	13.9	1 637	87	5.3
Not year-round full-time	2 001	500	25.0	489	173	35.5	1 511	327	21.6
Did not work	2 824	1 243	44.0	1 111	622	56.0	1 713	621	36.2
65 years and over	677	166	24.5	254	92	36.3	423	74	17.4
Worked during year	55	9	(B)	21	6	(B)	34	2	(B)
Year-round, full-time	16	2	(B)	6	2	(B)	10	-	(B)
Not year-round, full-time	39	7	(B)	15	5	(B)	24	2	(B)
Did not work	622	157	25.2	233	86	36.8	389	71	18.3

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Persons One Year Old and Over, by Current Residence, Residence One Year Ago and Poverty Status in 1991

[Numbers in thousand. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER												
Total	247 147	34 710	14.0	206 912	23 085	11.2	30 663	9 952	32.5	21 518	6 101	28.4
Moved within U.S.	41 577	9 460	22.8	33 724	6 455	19.1	6 034	2 531	41.9	4 672	1 696	36.3
Now in Northeast	5 687	1 148	20.2	4 637	805	17.4	821	282	34.4	475	212	44.6
Was in:												
Northeast	5 284	1 077	20.4	4 290	751	17.5	781	266	34.1	458	209	45.8
Midwest	97	8	8.2	79	8	10.1	11	-	(B)	7	3	(B)
South	254	61	23.9	219	44	20.3	28	16	(B)	9	-	(B)
West	52	2	(B)	50	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Now in Midwest	9 344	2 207	23.6	7 792	1 460	18.7	1 234	628	50.9	335	104	31.1
Was in:												
Northeast	126	18	14.3	105	3	2.6	7	7	(B)	4	-	(B)
Midwest	8 528	1 975	23.2	7 077	1 284	18.1	1 170	599	51.2	305	87	28.5
South	476	173	36.5	403	135	33.4	53	23	(B)	24	17	(B)
West	214	40	18.8	206	39	18.9	4	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Now in South	15 700	3 820	24.3	12 104	2 340	19.3	3 253	1 424	43.8	1 558	600	38.5
Was in:												
Northeast	417	57	13.7	358	47	13.2	51	10	(B)	45	12	(B)
Midwest	520	104	20.0	454	98	21.6	55	5	(B)	32	19	(B)
South	14 415	3 619	25.1	11 006	2 163	19.7	3 100	1 407	45.4	1 440	550	38.2
West	349	39	11.3	286	32	11.1	47	3	(B)	41	18	(B)
Now in West	10 847	2 285	21.1	9 191	1 849	20.1	727	196	27.0	2 303	780	33.9
Was in:												
Northeast	142	24	16.8	126	20	16.2	7	-	(B)	16	7	(B)
Midwest	257	62	24.0	230	46	20.2	26	15	(B)	3	3	(B)
South	340	49	14.5	298	46	15.6	33	3	(B)	41	19	(B)
West	10 108	2 150	21.3	8 537	1 736	20.3	660	178	27.0	2 244	751	33.5
Moved from outside U.S.	1 260	356	28.2	876	215	24.6	143	36	25.2	380	154	40.6
Did not move	204 310	24 894	12.2	172 313	16 415	9.5	24 486	7 385	30.2	16 487	4 250	25.8
Northeast	44 056	4 759	10.8	38 367	3 424	8.9	4 482	1 186	26.5	2 734	926	33.9
Midwest	49 904	5 503	11.0	44 034	3 610	8.2	4 945	1 679	33.9	1 094	221	20.2
South	68 523	9 577	14.0	53 926	5 302	9.8	13 378	4 130	30.9	4 957	1 085	21.9
West	41 827	5 055	12.1	35 986	4 079	11.3	1 681	390	23.2	7 682	2 017	26.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES												
Total	208 726	26 174	12.5	174 436	16 626	9.5	25 921	8 218	31.7	19 116	5 307	27.8
Moved within U.S.	31 441	6 876	21.9	25 268	4 497	17.8	4 740	2 031	42.8	3 830	1 425	37.2
Now in Northeast	4 175	806	19.3	3 344	544	16.3	646	216	33.5	387	180	46.5
Was in:												
Northeast	3 870	763	19.7	3 081	512	16.6	616	205	33.3	370	178	48.0
Midwest	73	4	(B)	59	4	(B)	8	-	(B)	7	3	(B)
South	188	39	20.9	162	29	17.6	22	11	(B)	9	-	(B)
West	44	-	(B)	43	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Now in Midwest	6 948	1 635	23.5	5 745	1 019	17.7	980	537	54.8	273	90	32.9
Was in:												
Northeast	91	15	16.8	74	-	(B)	7	7	(B)	3	-	(B)
Midwest	6 279	1 436	22.9	5 160	872	16.9	926	507	54.8	248	74	29.7
South	420	159	38.0	357	124	34.7	47	23	(B)	21	16	(B)
West	158	24	15.3	154	23	14.8	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Now in South	12 308	2 804	22.8	9 432	1 632	17.3	2 600	1 138	43.8	1 300	506	38.9
Was in:												
Northeast	327	27	8.3	283	24	8.5	36	3	(B)	41	11	(B)
Midwest	439	78	17.8	394	77	19.5	35	-	(B)	31	19	(B)
South	11 246	2 669	23.7	8 516	1 506	17.7	2 489	1 135	45.6	1 192	459	38.5
West	295	29	9.9	240	25	10.6	40	-	(B)	36	17	(B)
Now in West	8 010	1 631	20.4	6 746	1 302	19.3	514	140	27.2	1 869	649	34.7
Was in:												
Northeast	91	5	5.5	77	2	2.0	5	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
Midwest	213	44	20.9	189	30	15.7	24	15	(B)	3	3	(B)
South	280	31	11.1	242	29	11.9	28	2	(B)	38	19	(B)
West	7 427	1 550	20.9	6 238	1 242	19.9	457	123	27.0	1 824	626	34.3
Moved from outside U.S.	955	199	20.8	701	133	19.0	104	12	11.3	315	110	35.0
Did not move	176 330	19 099	10.8	148 468	11 996	8.1	21 077	6 175	29.3	14 971	3 772	25.2
Northeast	37 844	3 541	9.4	32 968	2 472	7.5	3 781	950	25.1	2 405	810	33.7
Midwest	42 967	4 028	9.4	37 910	2 431	6.4	4 253	1 422	33.4	990	194	19.6
South	59 779	7 476	12.5	46 967	3 872	8.2	11 684	3 478	29.8	4 596	975	21.2
West	35 739	4 054	11.3	30 622	3 221	10.5	1 359	325	23.9	6 981	1 793	25.7
PERSONS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Total	166 575	11 793	7.1	147 102	9 440	6.4	12 828	1 542	12.0	13 743	2 907	21.2
Moved within U.S.	22 018	2 631	12.0	19 093	2 169	11.4	1 927	298	15.5	2 576	783	30.4
Now in Northeast	2 830	218	7.7	2 406	138	5.7	302	73	24.2	182	34	18.9
Was in:												
Northeast	2 593	206	7.9	2 194	126	5.7	288	73	25.4	174	34	19.8
Midwest	66	-	(B)	51	-	(B)	8	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
South	137	13	9.2	126	13	10.0	7	-	(B)	5	-	(B)
West	35	-	(B)	34	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Now in Midwest	4 662	561	12.0	4 222	447	10.6	272	64	23.4	184	51	27.5
Was in:												
Northeast	68	8	(B)	58	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Midwest	4 179	471	11.3	3 773	367	9.7	255	64	24.9	163	37	22.9
South	280	64	23.0	261	64	24.7	17	-	(B)	18	13	(B)
West	134	17	12.8	130	16	12.1	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Now in South	8 755	1 128	12.9	7 462	959	12.8	1 075	142	13.2	964	358	37.2
Was in:												
Northeast	271	9	3.3	250	9	3.6	13	-	(B)	36	8	(B)
Midwest	385	46	11.9	342	45	13.1	33	-	(B)	27	18	(B)
South	7 835	1 055	13.5	6 652	891	13.4	999	142	14.2	872	318	36.5
West	265	18	6.8	218	14	6.5	31	-	(B)	29	14	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Persons One Year Old and Over, by Current Residence, Residence One Year Ago and Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousand. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Was in—Con.												
Now in West	5 770	724	12.6	5 004	625	12.5	278	20	7.1	1 245	340	27.3
Was in:												
Northeast	74	3	(B)	61	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Midwest	177	32	18.0	156	17	10.9	21	15	(B)	3	3	(B)
South	259	28	10.7	224	26	11.4	26	2	(B)	33	18	(B)
West	5 260	661	12.6	4 563	583	12.8	227	3	1.4	1 208	319	26.4
Moved from outside U.S.	811	154	19.0	618	114	18.5	84	2	2.7	255	92	36.0
Did not move	143 746	9 008	6.3	127 391	7 157	5.6	10 817	1 241	11.5	10 912	2 032	18.6
Northeast	30 552	1 462	4.8	27 764	1 234	4.4	1 893	153	8.1	1 382	209	15.1
Midwest	35 508	1 712	4.8	32 981	1 403	4.3	1 918	238	12.4	763	101	13.3
South	47 958	3 429	7.1	40 783	2 559	6.3	6 248	790	12.7	3 503	625	17.8
West	29 728	2 405	8.1	25 863	1 960	7.6	759	60	7.9	5 264	1 097	20.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Total	33 977	13 274	39.1	21 164	6 514	30.8	11 612	6 315	54.4	4 199	2 183	52.0
Moved within U.S.	7 707	4 003	51.9	4 815	2 176	45.2	2 565	1 669	65.1	978	604	61.7
Now in Northeast	1 092	565	51.8	753	386	51.2	297	143	48.2	184	145	78.8
Was in:												
Northeast	1 037	536	51.7	713	367	51.5	281	132	47.0	176	142	80.9
Midwest	6	4	(B)	6	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	3	(B)
South	41	25	(B)	25	14	(B)	16	11	(B)	4	-	(B)
West	9	-	(B)	9	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in Midwest	1 905	1 036	54.4	1 201	543	45.2	654	464	71.0	56	35	(B)
Was in:												
Northeast	20	7	(B)	13	-	(B)	7	7	(B)	-	-	(B)
Midwest	1 744	931	53.4	1 089	480	44.1	617	435	70.5	53	32	(B)
South	129	93	72.1	86	57	67.0	30	23	(B)	3	3	(B)
West	13	5	(B)	13	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in South	2 985	1 591	53.3	1 550	634	40.9	1 397	951	68.1	260	141	54.4
Was in:												
Northeast	45	15	(B)	21	12	(B)	24	3	(B)	4	3	(B)
Midwest	50	32	(B)	50	32	(B)	-	-	(B)	5	1	(B)
South	2 860	1 533	53.6	1 458	579	39.7	1 364	948	69.5	245	135	55.1
West	30	11	(B)	21	11	(B)	9	-	(B)	7	3	(B)
Now in West	1 724	810	47.0	1 311	613	46.7	217	111	51.3	478	283	59.2
Was in:												
Northeast	16	2	(B)	16	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	2	(B)
Midwest	32	13	(B)	32	13	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
South	14	2	(B)	14	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	5	1	(B)
West	1 661	794	47.8	1 248	597	47.8	217	111	51.3	470	280	59.7
Moved from outside U.S.	116	40	34.9	68	16	(B)	17	9	(B)	45	16	(B)
Did not move	26 155	9 231	35.3	16 281	4 322	26.5	9 031	4 636	51.3	3 176	1 563	49.2
Northeast	5 879	1 962	33.4	4 063	1 142	28.1	1 689	780	46.2	898	578	64.4
Midwest	6 024	2 171	36.0	3 765	929	24.7	2 093	1 145	54.7	168	90	53.5
South	9 693	3 631	37.5	4 858	1 133	23.3	4 728	2 456	51.9	861	301	35.0
West	4 559	1 467	32.2	3 594	1 118	31.1	521	256	49.1	1 249	594	47.6
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
Total	36 839	7 773	21.1	31 201	5 872	18.8	4 505	1 590	35.3	2 145	667	31.1
Moved within U.S.	9 681	2 355	24.3	8 106	1 796	22.2	1 204	444	36.9	772	236	30.6
Now in Northeast	1 465	319	21.8	1 259	246	19.5	163	60	36.7	83	28	34.2
Was in:												
Northeast	1 369	291	21.3	1 176	224	19.0	154	55	35.4	83	28	34.2
Midwest	23	4	(B)	19	4	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
South	65	21	(B)	57	16	(B)	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
West	8	2	(B)	7	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in Midwest	2 287	516	22.6	1 971	410	20.8	221	68	30.7	59	12	(B)
Was in:												
Northeast	35	3	(B)	31	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Midwest	2 144	488	22.8	1 846	385	20.9	211	68	32.2	54	11	(B)
South	55	13	(B)	45	9	(B)	6	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
West	53	13	(B)	49	13	(B)	4	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Now in South	3 248	959	29.5	2 555	664	26.0	626	273	43.6	240	89	36.9
Was in:												
Northeast	87	27	30.9	72	20	(B)	15	7	(B)	3	1	(B)
Midwest	77	22	29.1	57	18	(B)	20	5	(B)	1	-	(B)
South	3 034	902	29.7	2 383	622	26.1	584	258	44.2	231	86	37.2
West	50	7	(B)	43	4	(B)	7	3	(B)	5	2	(B)
Now in West	2 681	561	20.9	2 322	477	20.6	194	43	22.4	390	106	27.3
Was in:												
Northeast	51	19	(B)	49	19	(B)	2	-	(B)	11	5	(B)
Midwest	42	16	(B)	40	16	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
South	49	10	(B)	44	9	(B)	5	1	(B)	3	-	(B)
West	2 538	515	20.3	2 188	433	19.8	185	42	23.0	375	101	26.8
Moved from outside U.S.	289	143	49.4	163	72	44.0	36	21	(B)	57	37	(B)
Did not move	26 869	5 276	19.6	22 933	4 004	17.5	3 264	1 125	34.5	1 316	395	30.0
Northeast	6 015	1 146	19.1	5 254	901	17.2	654	216	33.0	307	107	34.8
Midwest	6 832	1 329	20.0	5 875	1 072	18.2	654	226	34.5	88	23	26.6
South	8 494	1 992	23.4	6 756	1 340	19.8	1 650	634	38.4	324	93	28.7
West	5 727	809	14.1	5 048	691	13.7	306	49	16.1	598	172	28.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Persons One Year Old and Over, by Current Residence, Residence One Year Ago and Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousand. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS												
Total	67 173	7 712	11.5	57 224	5 022	8.8	7 716	2 343	30.4	5 177	1 372	26.5
Moved within U.S.	9 750	2 067	21.2	7 941	1 375	17.3	1 383	582	42.1	1 025	372	36.3
Now in Northeast	1 358	250	18.4	1 116	182	16.3	190	53	27.8	123	49	40.1
Was in:												
Northeast	1 271	236	18.6	1 041	170	16.3	181	50	27.6	118	49	41.7
Midwest	24	2	(B)	20	2	(B)	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
South	51	13	(B)	43	10	(B)	6	3	(B)	3	-	(B)
West	12	-	(B)	12	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in Midwest	2 162	508	23.5	1 800	334	18.6	298	153	51.2	78	27	34.7
Was in:												
Northeast	27	3	(B)	22	-	(B)	2	2	(B)	2	-	(B)
Midwest	1 962	451	23.0	1 620	287	17.7	286	147	51.4	70	22	(B)
South	123	48	38.9	109	41	37.9	10	4	(B)	6	5	(B)
West	49	6	(B)	49	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in South	3 782	817	21.6	2 948	473	16.0	738	334	45.2	345	133	38.6
Was in:												
Northeast	98	8	8.6	87	7	8.4	10	1	(B)	11	4	(B)
Midwest	125	19	14.9	118	19	15.9	6	-	(B)	7	4	(B)
South	3 469	780	22.5	2 669	441	16.5	712	332	46.7	312	118	37.7
West	89	10	11.2	73	6	(B)	10	-	(B)	15	8	(B)
Now in West	2 449	492	20.1	2 079	386	18.6	157	43	27.4	480	162	33.8
Was in:												
Northeast	26	3	(B)	22	2	(B)	1	-	(B)	3	2	(B)
Midwest	52	11	(B)	47	9	(B)	5	2	(B)	3	3	(B)
South	75	7	(B)	71	6	(B)	1	-	(B)	9	4	(B)
West	2 296	470	20.5	1 938	370	19.1	149	40	26.9	466	154	33.0
Moved from outside U.S.	253	42	16.7	183	29	15.9	40	2	(B)	52	23	(B)
Did not move	57 171	5 602	9.8	49 100	3 618	7.4	6 293	1 758	27.9	4 100	977	23.8
Northeast	12 025	1 064	8.8	10 628	757	7.1	1 094	271	24.7	722	237	32.8
Midwest	13 988	1 204	8.6	12 531	765	6.1	1 253	404	32.3	277	48	17.5
South	19 788	2 229	11.3	15 997	1 213	7.6	3 503	982	28.0	1 288	259	20.1
West	11 370	1 105	9.7	9 943	883	8.9	443	102	23.0	1 812	433	23.9
HOUSEHOLDERS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Total	52 457	3 158	6.0	47 124	2 573	5.5	3 631	399	11.0	3 532	674	19.1
Moved within U.S.	6 556	667	10.2	5 766	553	9.6	506	67	13.2	664	193	29.1
Now in Northeast	896	57	6.4	784	42	5.3	76	12	16.4	56	8	(B)
Was in:												
Northeast	831	54	6.5	725	38	5.3	73	12	(B)	54	8	(B)
Midwest	21	-	(B)	17	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
South	34	3	(B)	33	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
West	9	-	(B)	9	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in Midwest	1 388	145	10.4	1 257	118	9.4	83	13	15.6	49	14	(B)
Was in:												
Northeast	22	2	(B)	19	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Midwest	1 240	122	9.9	1 118	98	8.7	80	13	16.2	43	11	(B)
South	82	17	20.7	77	17	22.0	3	-	(B)	4	3	(B)
West	44	4	(B)	43	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in South	2 596	283	10.9	2 248	236	10.5	274	38	13.8	252	89	35.4
Was in:												
Northeast	83	2	2.8	76	2	3.0	5	-	(B)	9	2	(B)
Midwest	110	10	9.4	103	10	10.2	6	-	(B)	7	3	(B)
South	2 321	263	11.3	2 001	220	11.0	255	38	14.6	223	77	34.4
West	82	7	8.4	68	3	(B)	8	-	(B)	14	7	(B)
Now in West	1 676	183	10.9	1 477	158	10.7	73	4	(B)	307	82	26.8
Was in:												
Northeast	19	2	(B)	16	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
Midwest	43	9	(B)	40	7	(B)	3	2	(B)	3	3	(B)
South	70	6	(B)	67	5	(B)	1	-	(B)	8	4	(B)
West	1 544	166	10.7	1 354	145	10.7	68	1	(B)	294	75	25.7
Moved from outside U.S.	225	33	14.7	169	25	15.0	36	1	(B)	43	19	(B)
Did not move	45 677	2 458	5.4	41 189	1 995	4.8	3 088	331	10.7	2 824	462	16.4
Northeast	9 467	400	4.2	8 715	347	4.0	514	35	6.8	392	51	12.9
Midwest	11 325	483	4.3	10 637	408	3.8	530	58	10.9	209	23	11.2
South	15 659	991	6.3	13 618	749	5.5	1 808	221	12.2	929	153	16.5
West	9 226	582	6.3	8 218	491	6.0	236	17	7.1	1 295	235	18.1
HOUSEHOLDERS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Total	11 692	4 161	35.6	7 726	2 192	28.4	3 582	1 834	51.2	1 261	627	49.7
Moved within U.S.	2 587	1 300	50.2	1 687	758	44.9	790	489	61.9	275	165	60.0
Now in Northeast	377	185	49.0	267	133	49.7	98	40	41.2	57	41	(B)
Was in:												
Northeast	357	175	49.0	253	126	49.6	92	38	41.0	54	41	(B)
Midwest	3	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
South	15	8	(B)	9	6	(B)	6	3	(B)	2	-	(B)
West	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in Midwest	640	349	54.5	431	205	47.5	195	137	70.2	19	12	(B)
Was in:												
Northeast	3	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
Midwest	597	316	53.0	399	180	45.3	187	131	70.4	17	10	(B)
South	37	30	(B)	28	23	(B)	7	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
West	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Now in South	985	501	50.8	545	222	40.7	422	277	65.7	69	41	(B)
Was in:												
Northeast	11	5	(B)	6	4	(B)	5	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
Midwest	15	8	(B)	15	8	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
South	952	484	50.8	519	206	39.7	415	276	66.6	66	38	(B)
West	7	3	(B)	5	3	(B)	2	-	(B)	1	1	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Persons One Year Old and Over, by Current Residence, Residence One Year Ago and Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousand. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
HOUSEHOLDERS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT—Con.												
Was in—Con.												
Now in West	584	266	45.5	444	199	44.8	74	34	(B)	131	72	54.8
Was in:												
Northeast	7	2	(B)	7	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
Midwest	8	2	(B)	8	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
South	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
West	567	261	46.1	427	195	45.5	74	34	(B)	129	70	54.2
Moved from outside U.S.	24	8	(B)	11	3	(B)	4	1	(B)	7	4	(B)
Did not move	9 081	2 854	31.4	6 028	1 431	23.7	2 788	1 344	48.2	979	458	46.8
Northeast	2 037	621	30.5	1 481	373	25.2	514	231	44.9	290	177	61.2
Midwest	2 098	662	31.6	1 424	309	21.7	636	337	53.0	48	24	(B)
South	3 342	1 108	33.1	1 844	401	21.8	1 463	695	47.5	280	90	32.3
West	1 604	463	28.9	1 278	347	27.1	174	81	46.6	362	167	46.1

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 11. Years of School Completed by Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, Household Relationship, and Poverty Status in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL EDUCATION LEVELS												
Both Sexes												
Total	160 827	17 247	10.7	137 646	12 109	8.8	17 445	4 364	25.0	11 623	2 475	21.3
25 to 34 years	42 493	5 568	13.1	35 318	3 870	11.0	5 423	1 428	26.3	4 249	1 026	24.1
35 to 54 years	66 594	5 759	8.6	56 752	3 925	6.9	7 250	1 532	21.1	4 980	983	19.7
55 to 64 years	21 150	2 139	10.1	18 280	1 511	8.3	2 166	524	24.2	1 250	228	18.2
65 years and over	30 590	3 761	12.4	27 297	2 802	10.3	2 606	880	33.8	1 143	237	20.8
65 to 74 years	18 441	1 961	10.6	16 315	1 345	8.2	1 665	547	32.9	732	137	18.8
75 years and over	12 149	1 820	15.0	10 983	1 457	13.3	941	333	35.3	411	100	24.3
Male												
Total	76 579	6 244	8.2	66 063	4 491	6.8	7 803	1 421	18.2	5 744	996	17.3
25 to 34 years	21 124	2 049	9.7	17 738	1 505	8.5	2 505	432	17.2	2 227	400	18.0
35 to 54 years	32 620	2 387	7.3	28 165	1 729	6.1	3 263	536	16.4	2 454	422	17.2
55 to 64 years	10 036	793	7.9	8 731	564	6.5	978	182	18.6	597	102	17.1
65 years and over	12 800	1 015	7.9	11 431	693	6.1	1 058	271	25.6	466	72	15.4
65 to 74 years	8 266	632	7.6	7 323	407	5.6	739	193	26.1	310	42	13.4
75 years and over	4 533	383	8.5	4 108	286	7.0	319	78	24.6	157	30	19.3
Female												
Total	84 248	11 003	13.1	71 583	7 618	10.6	9 641	2 943	30.5	5 878	1 479	25.2
25 to 34 years	21 369	3 519	16.5	17 581	2 365	13.5	2 918	996	34.1	2 022	626	31.0
35 to 54 years	33 975	3 372	9.9	28 587	2 196	7.7	3 987	997	25.0	2 526	561	22.2
55 to 64 years	11 114	1 346	12.1	9 549	947	9.9	1 188	342	28.7	654	126	19.3
65 years and over	17 790	2 766	15.5	15 866	2 109	13.3	1 549	609	39.3	677	166	24.5
65 to 74 years	10 174	1 329	13.1	8 992	939	10.4	926	355	38.3	422	96	22.7
75 years and over	7 616	1 436	18.9	6 874	1 171	17.0	623	254	40.8	255	70	27.4
Household Relationship												
In families	127 957	10 804	8.4	109 846	7 294	6.6	13 303	2 946	22.1	9 801	1 960	20.0
Householder	64 531	6 775	10.5	55 154	4 445	8.1	7 226	2 015	27.9	4 785	1 191	24.9
In families with related children under 18 years	61 080	7 776	12.7	50 625	5 110	10.1	7 660	2 237	29.2	6 413	1 705	26.6
Householder	33 069	5 303	16.0	27 084	3 357	12.4	4 700	1 697	36.1	3 329	1 061	31.9
In married couple families	107 241	6 000	5.6	95 660	4 811	5.0	7 665	806	10.5	7 409	1 214	16.4
Householder	50 985	2 921	5.7	45 786	2 373	5.2	3 533	375	10.6	3 310	592	17.9
Husband	51 086	2 939	5.8	45 860	2 375	5.2	3 548	390	11.0	3 360	603	17.9
Wife	49 826	2 755	5.5	44 652	2 226	5.0	3 367	350	10.4	3 246	539	16.6
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	50 525	3 870	7.7	43 897	3 103	7.1	4 286	489	11.4	4 985	1 045	21.0
Householder	24 530	1 910	7.8	21 483	1 547	7.2	2 049	239	11.7	2 282	510	22.3
Husband	24 590	1 926	7.8	21 524	1 554	7.2	2 057	247	12.0	2 312	521	22.5
Wife	23 801	1 753	7.4	20 819	1 414	6.8	1 920	213	11.1	2 201	460	20.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present	15 859	4 282	27.0	10 582	2 172	20.5	4 693	1 956	41.7	1 743	660	37.9
Householder	10 782	3 511	32.6	7 206	1 851	25.7	3 215	1 539	47.9	1 149	541	47.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	8 720	3 589	41.2	5 361	1 809	33.7	3 045	1 652	54.3	1 152	594	51.5
Householder	7 162	3 134	43.8	4 509	1 640	36.4	2 417	1 386	57.3	870	502	57.7
In unrelated subfamilies	578	226	39.2	470	178	38.0	79	39	49.4	101	39	38.3
Unrelated individuals	32 293	6 216	19.2	27 330	4 636	17.0	4 062	1 379	33.9	1 721	476	27.7
Male	15 028	2 271	15.1	12 356	1 565	12.7	2 174	599	27.5	1 051	232	22.1
Householder	11 196	1 423	12.7	9 410	996	10.6	1 498	384	25.7	553	115	20.8
Female	17 265	3 945	22.9	14 974	3 071	20.5	1 888	780	41.3	670	244	36.4
Householder	15 082	3 303	21.9	13 131	2 571	19.6	1 656	674	40.7	485	159	32.8
NO HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA												
Both Sexes												
Total	33 110	8 340	25.2	26 337	5 749	21.8	5 642	2 276	40.3	5 510	1 761	32.0
25 to 34 years	5 754	2 103	36.5	4 572	1 525	33.4	988	507	51.3	1 765	675	38.2
35 to 54 years	9 352	2 420	25.9	7 197	1 654	23.0	1 737	654	37.7	2 185	689	31.5
55 to 64 years	5 677	1 230	21.7	4 385	796	18.1	1 075	365	34.0	710	185	26.1
65 years and over	12 328	2 587	21.0	10 182	1 774	17.4	1 842	750	40.7	850	213	25.0
65 to 74 years	6 449	1 266	19.6	5 174	772	14.9	1 083	449	41.5	531	124	23.3
75 years and over	5 879	1 321	22.5	5 008	1 002	20.0	759	300	39.6	319	89	27.9
Male												
Total	15 547	2 955	19.0	12 498	2 071	16.6	2 574	745	28.9	2 660	697	26.2
25 to 34 years	2 970	776	26.1	2 429	591	24.3	446	154	34.6	926	261	28.2
35 to 54 years	4 591	965	21.0	3 609	712	19.7	818	210	25.7	1 071	290	27.1
55 to 64 years	2 797	474	16.9	2 176	304	14.0	527	141	26.8	328	82	25.0
65 years and over	5 189	740	14.3	4 284	464	10.8	783	240	30.6	335	63	18.8
65 to 74 years	2 991	440	14.7	2 409	248	10.3	509	168	32.9	217	36	16.7
75 years and over	2 198	300	13.6	1 875	216	11.5	274	72	26.3	117	27	22.7
Female												
Total	17 563	5 386	30.7	13 839	3 678	26.6	3 068	1 531	49.9	2 850	1 065	37.4
25 to 34 years	2 784	1 327	47.7	2 144	935	43.6	542	352	65.1	839	413	49.2
35 to 54 years	4 761	1 455	30.6	3 588	942	26.2	919	444	48.3	1 114	398	35.7
55 to 64 years	2 880	757	26.3	2 210	491	22.2	548	224	40.9	382	103	27.0
65 years and over	7 138	1 847	25.9	5 898	1 310	22.2	1 060	510	48.1	515	150	29.1
65 to 74 years	3 458	826	23.9	2 764	524	19.0	574	282	49.0	313	87	27.9
75 years and over	3 680	1 021	27.8	3 134	786	25.1	485	229	47.1	202	62	30.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Years of School Completed by Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, Household Relationship, and Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
NO HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA—Con.												
Household Relationship												
In families	25 111	5 156	20.5	20 047	3 458	17.2	4 099	1 439	35.1	4 676	1 411	30.2
Householder	13 094	3 171	24.2	10 395	2 081	20.0	2 307	954	41.4	2 326	840	36.1
In families with related children under 18 years	10 263	3 532	34.4	7 748	2 349	30.3	1 979	996	50.3	3 168	1 223	38.6
Householder	5 652	2 331	41.2	4 187	1 499	35.8	1 240	734	59.2	1 644	742	45.1
In married couple families	18 956	2 976	15.7	16 017	2 303	14.4	2 187	476	21.8	3 355	918	27.4
Householder	9 319	1 456	15.6	7 958	1 147	14.4	1 075	219	20.4	1 505	436	29.0
Husband	9 459	1 468	15.5	8 068	1 153	14.3	1 113	225	20.2	1 549	444	28.6
Wife	7 887	1 334	16.9	6 695	1 025	15.3	856	222	25.9	1 437	418	29.1
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	7 306	1 831	25.1	5 992	1 461	24.4	898	241	26.8	2 362	779	33.0
Householder	3 408	883	25.9	2 835	712	25.1	426	117	27.4	1 060	368	34.7
Husband	3 466	883	25.5	2 877	713	24.8	446	113	25.4	1 086	375	34.6
Wife	3 060	826	27.0	2 539	659	25.9	353	112	31.6	999	353	35.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 636	1 911	41.2	2 947	1 003	34.0	1 552	855	55.1	945	436	46.1
Householder	3 017	1 549	51.3	1 875	831	44.3	1 060	678	64.0	653	369	56.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	2 463	1 548	62.8	1 397	792	56.7	974	705	72.4	646	397	61.5
Householder	1 902	1 325	69.7	1 100	708	64.3	744	580	77.9	496	341	68.8
In unrelated subfamilies	181	93	51.3	147	78	53.1	29	14	(B)	60	20	(B)
Unrelated individuals	7 819	3 091	39.5	6 143	2 213	36.0	1 514	824	54.4	774	329	42.5
Male	3 138	968	30.9	2 315	631	27.3	742	311	41.9	464	154	33.1
Householder	2 328	648	27.8	1 736	407	23.5	556	231	41.6	229	75	32.9
Female	4 681	2 123	45.4	3 828	1 582	41.3	771	513	66.5	310	176	56.7
Householder	4 296	1 913	44.5	3 524	1 421	40.3	706	469	66.4	224	125	55.8
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA, NO COLLEGE												
Both Sexes												
Total	57 860	5 541	9.6	50 045	3 883	7.8	6 220	1 467	23.6	3 176	481	15.2
25 to 34 years	16 021	2 211	13.8	13 168	1 460	11.1	2 367	666	28.1	1 269	238	18.8
35 to 54 years	23 441	1 890	8.1	20 024	1 241	6.2	2 747	580	21.1	1 432	196	13.7
55 to 64 years	8 031	600	7.5	7 133	474	6.6	666	113	17.0	317	32	10.0
65 years and over	10 367	842	8.1	9 720	707	7.3	441	108	24.5	157	15	9.3
65 to 74 years	6 852	503	7.3	6 360	398	6.3	346	87	25.1	106	9	8.7
75 years and over	3 515	338	9.6	3 361	310	9.2	95	21	22.4	52	6	(B)
Male												
Total	25 774	1 917	7.4	22 261	1 397	6.3	2 842	460	16.2	1 557	210	13.5
25 to 34 years	8 113	766	9.4	6 726	554	8.2	1 161	188	16.2	695	99	14.3
35 to 54 years	10 671	779	7.3	9 130	542	5.9	1 274	218	17.1	665	92	13.8
55 to 64 years	3 244	195	6.0	2 889	157	5.4	272	29	10.8	135	14	10.1
65 years and over	3 746	176	4.7	3 516	144	4.1	135	25	18.7	62	6	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 584	131	5.1	2 401	101	4.2	116	24	20.9	42	4	(B)
75 years and over	1 161	47	4.0	1 115	43	3.9	19	1	(B)	20	2	(B)
Female												
Total	32 086	3 624	11.3	27 784	2 486	8.9	3 379	1 007	29.8	1 618	271	16.8
25 to 34 years	7 908	1 445	18.3	6 442	906	14.1	1 206	478	39.6	574	139	24.3
35 to 54 years	12 770	1 111	8.7	10 894	699	6.4	1 473	363	24.6	767	105	13.7
55 to 64 years	4 786	405	8.5	4 244	317	7.5	394	84	21.3	182	18	9.9
65 years and over	6 622	664	10.0	6 205	563	9.1	306	83	27.1	95	9	9.5
65 to 74 years	4 268	373	8.7	3 959	297	7.5	230	63	27.2	63	5	(B)
75 years and over	2 354	291	12.4	2 246	266	11.9	76	20	26.6	32	4	(B)
Household Relationship												
In families	47 523	3 733	7.9	41 238	2 475	6.0	4 932	1 125	22.8	2 716	382	14.1
Householder	22 160	2 337	10.5	19 012	1 489	7.8	2 587	777	30.0	1 243	234	18.8
In families with related children under 18 years	22 333	2 795	12.5	18 515	1 772	9.6	3 076	922	30.0	1 721	330	19.2
Householder	11 598	1 922	16.6	9 410	1 165	12.4	1 858	702	37.8	872	212	24.3
In married couple families	39 941	1 943	4.9	36 128	1 616	4.5	2 766	251	9.1	2 076	205	9.9
Householder	17 202	908	5.3	15 610	753	4.8	1 195	124	10.4	858	105	12.2
Husband	17 124	918	5.4	15 528	753	4.8	1 211	134	11.1	863	111	12.8
Wife	20 305	945	4.7	18 546	807	4.4	1 223	93	7.6	967	85	8.8
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	18 343	1 295	7.1	16 064	1 048	6.5	1 676	186	11.1	1 349	183	13.6
Householder	8 376	618	7.4	7 368	502	6.8	776	94	12.1	596	95	15.9
Husband	8 390	636	7.6	7 368	509	6.9	794	106	13.3	601	101	16.8
Wife	9 126	617	6.8	8 077	506	6.3	745	73	9.8	619	74	12.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present	5 896	1 607	27.3	3 840	742	19.3	1 654	814	43.9	468	155	33.1
Householder	4 005	1 303	32.5	2 637	648	24.6	1 245	620	49.8	289	113	39.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	3 319	1 382	41.6	1 936	646	33.4	1 284	701	54.6	302	133	43.9
Householder	2 704	1 206	44.6	1 628	596	36.6	999	582	58.2	221	105	47.6
In unrelated subfamilies	223	85	37.9	189	67	35.4	24	14	(B)	32	17	(B)
Unrelated individuals	10 114	1 724	17.0	8 618	1 341	15.6	1 265	329	26.0	428	83	19.3
Male	4 620	644	13.9	3 739	461	12.3	776	163	21.0	270	49	18.0
Householder	3 239	398	12.3	2 704	295	10.9	476	91	19.1	131	24	18.1
Female	5 494	1 081	19.7	4 879	880	18.0	490	166	34.0	158	34	21.5
Householder	4 779	853	17.9	4 300	708	16.5	399	127	31.8	109	18	16.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Years of School Completed by Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, Household Relationship, and Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
SOME COLLEGE, LESS THAN BACHELOR'S DEGREE												
Both Sexes												
Total	35 520	2 307	6.5	30 912	1 687	5.5	3 502	512	14.6	1 853	164	8.8
25 to 34 years	10 859	906	8.3	9 035	655	7.3	1 418	216	15.2	805	83	10.3
35 to 54 years	16 657	979	5.9	14 489	676	4.7	1 652	244	14.8	856	69	8.0
55 to 64 years	3 701	206	5.6	3 357	157	4.7	252	39	15.6	122	7	6.1
65 years and over	4 304	215	5.0	4 030	198	4.9	180	12	6.9	69	5	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 784	122	4.4	2 577	109	4.2	145	8	5.5	53	3	(B)
75 years and over	1 520	93	6.1	1 453	89	6.1	35	4	(B)	17	2	(B)
Male												
Total	16 631	840	5.1	14 653	644	4.4	1 462	157	10.7	944	62	6.6
25 to 34 years	5 114	330	6.5	4 315	255	5.9	591	61	10.4	406	29	7.1
35 to 54 years	7 968	387	4.9	7 062	284	4.0	684	83	12.2	443	27	6.0
55 to 64 years	1 732	76	4.4	1 588	62	3.9	99	10	10.6	65	5	(B)
65 years and over	1 817	47	2.6	1 688	43	2.5	88	2	2.0	30	2	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 227	34	2.8	1 126	31	2.7	76	1	1.1	22	1	(B)
75 years and over	590	13	2.2	563	12	2.1	12	1	(B)	8	1	(B)
Female												
Total	18 889	1 467	7.8	16 258	1 043	6.4	2 041	355	17.4	909	102	11.2
25 to 34 years	5 744	576	10.0	4 720	400	8.5	826	155	18.7	399	54	13.6
35 to 54 years	8 689	592	6.8	7 427	392	5.3	968	161	16.6	414	42	10.1
55 to 64 years	1 969	130	6.6	1 769	95	5.3	154	29	18.9	57	3	(B)
65 years and over	2 487	169	6.8	2 342	155	6.6	92	11	11.5	40	3	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 557	88	5.7	1 451	79	5.4	70	7	(B)	31	2	(B)
75 years and over	930	80	8.6	890	77	8.6	23	3	(B)	9	1	(B)
Household Relationship												
In families	28 490	1 415	5.0	24 835	1 000	4.0	2 740	337	12.3	1 535	119	7.7
Householder	14 441	944	6.5	12 524	652	5.2	1 520	246	16.2	755	89	11.8
In families with related children under 18 years	15 070	1 110	7.4	12 802	768	6.0	1 727	282	16.3	1 030	110	10.7
Householder	8 137	813	10.0	6 819	542	7.9	1 062	228	21.5	533	82	15.4
In married couple families	24 080	720	3.0	21 743	617	2.8	1 622	66	4.1	1 240	59	4.8
Householder	11 360	346	3.0	10 335	312	3.0	745	25	3.4	569	36	6.3
Husband	11 194	339	3.0	10 186	303	3.0	723	24	3.3	573	33	5.7
Wife	11 686	348	3.0	10 551	294	2.8	772	30	3.9	533	22	4.2
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	12 569	509	4.1	11 105	434	3.9	1 046	50	4.7	842	55	6.6
Householder	6 022	264	4.4	5 355	234	4.4	496	22	4.4	393	33	8.4
Husband	5 935	262	4.4	5 285	230	4.4	473	21	4.4	396	30	7.5
Wife	6 310	233	3.7	5 588	196	3.5	518	24	4.6	393	22	5.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present	3 446	650	18.8	2 386	354	14.8	933	263	28.2	238	55	23.3
Householder	2 494	563	22.6	1 737	316	18.2	672	217	32.3	154	49	31.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	2 096	566	27.0	1 397	314	22.5	619	224	36.2	158	52	32.6
Householder	1 802	518	28.8	1 215	289	23.8	523	202	38.6	119	46	38.5
In unrelated subfamilies	129	36	27.9	106	26	24.4	21	10	(B)	5	1	(B)
Unrelated individuals	6 901	857	12.4	5 971	661	11.1	741	165	22.3	312	44	14.1
Male	3 412	387	11.3	2 901	287	9.9	394	82	20.7	201	22	10.8
Householder	2 591	233	9.0	2 228	175	7.9	289	47	16.2	112	12	10.5
Female	3 489	470	13.5	3 070	374	12.2	347	84	24.0	111	22	19.9
Householder	2 993	352	11.7	2 628	275	10.5	306	66	21.7	84	9	11.0
BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR MORE												
Both Sexes												
Total	34 337	1 058	3.1	30 352	790	2.6	2 080	109	5.2	1 084	68	6.3
25 to 34 years	9 860	348	3.5	8 542	229	2.7	650	39	6.0	410	30	7.4
35 to 54 years	17 144	469	2.7	15 041	353	2.3	1 114	54	4.8	508	30	5.8
55 to 64 years	3 741	103	2.8	3 404	84	2.5	173	6	3.3	101	4	3.5
65 years and over	3 591	137	3.8	3 365	123	3.7	143	10	7.0	67	5	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 356	70	3.0	2 204	66	3.0	90	3	3.7	43	1	(B)
75 years and over	1 235	67	5.5	1 161	57	4.9	53	7	(B)	23	4	(B)
Male												
Total	18 628	531	2.9	16 651	379	2.3	926	59	6.3	583	27	4.7
25 to 34 years	4 927	177	3.6	4 266	105	2.5	306	28	9.2	200	11	5.5
35 to 54 years	9 390	255	2.7	8 364	191	2.3	488	25	5.1	275	14	5.0
55 to 64 years	2 262	49	2.1	2 078	40	1.9	80	1	1.7	68	2	(B)
65 years and over	2 048	51	2.5	1 943	43	2.2	52	5	(B)	40	1	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 484	27	1.9	1 387	27	2.0	39	-	(B)	28	-	(B)
75 years and over	564	24	4.1	556	15	2.8	14	5	(B)	12	1	(B)
Female												
Total	15 709	526	3.4	13 701	411	3.0	1 154	50	4.3	500	41	8.2
25 to 34 years	4 933	172	3.5	4 276	124	2.9	344	11	3.2	210	19	9.2
35 to 54 years	7 754	214	2.8	6 677	162	2.4	627	29	4.6	231	16	6.9
55 to 64 years	1 479	54	3.7	1 327	44	3.3	93	4	4.8	33	2	(B)
65 years and over	1 543	86	5.6	1 422	81	5.7	91	5	6.0	27	4	(B)
65 to 74 years	892	43	4.8	818	39	4.8	51	3	(B)	15	1	(B)
75 years and over	651	44	6.7	604	41	6.9	39	2	(B)	11	3	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Years of School Completed by Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, Household Relationship, and Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR MORE —Con.												
Household Relationship												
In families	26 833	501	1.9	23 726	361	1.5	1 532	46	3.0	875	48	5.5
Householder	14 837	323	2.2	13 222	224	1.7	813	38	4.6	461	28	6.0
In families with related children under 18 years	13 414	339	2.5	11 559	221	1.9	878	37	4.2	494	42	8.4
Householder	7 703	237	3.1	6 668	152	2.3	540	32	5.8	280	25	8.9
In married couple families	24 264	361	1.5	21 773	275	1.3	1 090	13	1.2	737	32	4.3
Householder	13 105	211	1.6	11 884	161	1.4	517	7	1.3	378	15	4.0
Husband	13 310	214	1.6	12 079	165	1.4	501	7	1.4	374	16	4.2
Wife	9 948	128	1.3	8 860	100	1.1	516	5	1.0	309	14	4.4
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	12 307	234	1.9	10 736	161	1.5	666	12	1.8	432	28	6.5
Householder	6 724	145	2.2	5 928	100	1.7	352	7	1.9	232	14	6.1
Husband	6 799	145	2.1	5 995	102	1.7	345	7	2.0	230	15	6.4
Wife	5 304	76	1.4	4 614	54	1.2	304	5	1.7	190	11	5.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	1 881	114	6.1	1 408	73	5.2	355	24	6.8	93	14	14.9
Householder	1 267	96	7.6	958	56	5.8	238	24	10.2	53	11	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	842	94	11.1	631	56	8.9	169	22	13.2	45	12	(B)
Householder	753	85	11.3	566	48	8.5	151	22	14.8	34	10	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	45	13	(B)	28	8	(B)	6	2	(B)	3	–	(B)
Unrelated individuals	7 459	544	7.3	6 598	421	6.4	542	61	11.2	206	20	9.7
Male	3 858	272	7.1	3 400	186	5.5	263	43	16.5	115	8	6.8
Householder	3 038	144	4.8	2 743	119	4.4	177	15	8.7	81	4	5.2
Female	3 600	272	7.5	3 198	235	7.4	280	18	6.3	91	12	13.4
Householder	3 014	185	6.1	2 679	168	6.3	245	12	4.7	69	7	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 12. Enrollment and Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years, by Poverty Status in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
BOTH SEXES												
Total	31 035	5 283	17.0	25 215	3 504	13.9	4 562	1 502	32.9	3 539	1 024	28.9
16 to 17 years old	6 600	1 164	17.6	5 263	713	13.5	1 044	379	36.3	741	253	34.2
Enrolled in school	6 167	946	15.3	4 912	553	11.3	970	327	33.8	651	200	30.8
Not enrolled	433	218	50.3	351	159	45.4	74	51	(B)	90	53	58.3
No high school diploma	390	206	53.0	311	151	48.7	71	48	(B)	88	53	59.7
18 to 21 years old	13 546	2 441	18.0	10 967	1 646	15.0	2 014	661	32.8	1 539	466	30.3
Enrolled in school	7 206	857	11.9	5 874	557	9.5	971	235	24.2	618	151	24.4
Not Enrolled	6 341	1 585	25.0	5 093	1 089	21.4	1 043	426	40.8	920	315	34.2
No high school diploma	1 842	780	42.4	1 377	515	37.4	399	232	58.2	452	199	44.1
22 to 24 years old	10 888	1 678	15.4	8 984	1 145	12.7	1 503	462	30.7	1 259	305	24.2
Enrolled in school	2 525	316	12.5	2 069	215	10.4	280	66	23.5	161	16	10.1
Not enrolled	8 363	1 363	16.3	6 916	930	13.4	1 223	396	32.4	1 098	289	26.3
No high school diploma	1 542	565	36.6	1 227	397	32.3	271	152	56.3	517	204	39.5
MALE												
Total	15 458	2 159	14.0	12 603	1 447	11.5	2 181	566	25.9	1 810	441	24.4
16 to 17 years old	3 375	526	15.6	2 696	315	11.7	528	171	32.5	383	110	28.7
Enrolled in school	3 190	462	14.5	2 542	261	10.3	500	162	32.5	343	89	26.0
Not enrolled	185	65	35.0	155	54	35.1	28	9	(B)	41	21	(B)
No high school diploma	171	62	36.5	141	52	36.9	28	9	(B)	40	21	(B)
18 to 21 years old	6 723	964	14.3	5 480	649	11.8	944	247	26.2	789	203	25.7
Enrolled in school	3 528	364	10.3	2 857	234	8.2	461	93	20.1	295	65	22.1
Not Enrolled	3 194	600	18.8	2 623	415	15.8	483	155	32.0	494	138	27.9
No high school diploma	944	321	34.0	725	201	27.8	190	103	54.2	256	91	35.5
22 to 24 years old	5 361	669	12.5	4 427	483	10.9	709	147	20.8	638	128	20.1
Enrolled in school	1 315	163	12.4	1 088	121	11.1	131	24	18.4	86	11	13.0
Not enrolled	4 046	505	12.5	3 339	362	10.8	578	123	21.3	552	117	21.2
No high school diploma	818	208	25.4	670	149	22.3	129	52	40.5	279	81	29.2
FEMALE												
Total	15 576	3 124	20.1	12 611	2 057	16.3	2 380	936	39.3	1 729	583	33.7
16 to 17 years old	3 226	637	19.8	2 567	398	15.5	517	207	40.2	358	143	40.0
Enrolled in school	2 977	484	16.3	2 371	293	12.3	470	165	35.1	308	111	36.1
Not enrolled	248	153	61.7	196	105	53.7	47	42	(B)	50	32	(B)
No high school diploma	219	144	65.8	170	99	58.4	43	39	(B)	49	32	(B)
18 to 21 years old	6 824	1 477	21.6	5 487	997	18.2	1 070	414	38.7	750	263	35.1
Enrolled in school	3 678	492	13.4	3 017	323	10.7	510	143	27.9	323	86	26.5
Not Enrolled	3 146	985	31.3	2 470	674	27.3	559	271	48.5	427	177	41.6
No high school diploma	897	459	51.2	652	314	48.2	209	129	61.8	196	108	55.3
22 to 24 years old	5 527	1 010	18.3	4 557	662	14.5	794	315	39.6	621	177	28.4
Enrolled in school	1 210	153	12.6	980	94	9.6	149	42	28.0	75	5	(B)
Not enrolled	4 317	857	19.9	3 577	568	15.9	645	273	42.3	546	172	31.4
No high school diploma	723	357	49.3	557	247	44.4	141	100	70.7	238	123	51.5
RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES												
Total	19 561	2 055	10.5	15 739	1 145	7.3	3 017	793	26.3	1 908	436	22.9
16 to 17 years old	6 337	961	15.2	5 052	550	10.9	1 004	349	34.7	696	217	31.1
Enrolled in school	6 015	828	13.8	4 798	465	9.7	943	307	32.6	631	186	29.6
Not enrolled	322	133	41.4	254	85	33.4	61	42	(B)	65	30	(B)
No high school diploma	285	127	44.6	219	80	36.7	60	40	(B)	63	30	(B)
18 to 21 years old	9 253	860	9.3	7 513	485	6.5	1 368	325	23.8	871	187	21.5
Enrolled in school	6 044	421	7.0	5 025	247	4.9	749	144	19.3	494	91	18.4
Not Enrolled	3 209	440	13.7	2 489	238	9.6	619	181	29.2	377	96	25.4
No high school diploma	822	247	30.0	561	132	23.5	227	102	45.0	135	57	42.1
22 to 24 years old	3 971	234	5.9	3 173	110	3.5	645	119	18.5	341	33	9.6
Enrolled in school	1 324	54	4.1	1 075	24	2.2	177	27	15.3	86	3	4.0
Not enrolled	2 647	179	6.8	2 098	86	4.1	468	92	19.6	255	29	11.5
No high school diploma	403	77	19.1	286	26	9.1	114	50	44.2	78	16	20.1
RELATED CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Total	14 344	732	5.1	12 372	547	4.4	1 334	115	8.6	1 272	197	15.5
16 to 17 years old	4 553	340	7.5	3 935	257	6.5	406	45	11.2	443	87	19.6
Enrolled in school	4 400	299	6.8	3 789	219	5.8	401	45	11.3	411	77	18.6
Not enrolled	153	40	26.4	146	38	26.3	4	–	(B)	33	10	(B)
No high school diploma	126	38	30.3	119	36	30.3	4	–	(B)	30	10	(B)
18 to 21 years old	6 890	311	4.5	5 965	239	4.0	623	43	6.9	596	97	16.2
Enrolled in school	4 727	155	3.3	4 128	128	3.1	371	13	3.4	359	49	13.8
Not Enrolled	2 163	156	7.2	1 837	111	6.1	252	30	12.0	237	47	19.9
No high school diploma	457	84	18.4	356	59	16.7	74	16	(B)	70	25	(B)
22 to 24 years old	2 901	82	2.8	2 471	51	2.1	305	27	8.8	232	13	5.8
Enrolled in school	1 035	22	2.2	887	12	1.3	82	8	9.6	63	2	(B)
Not enrolled	1 866	60	3.2	1 585	40	2.5	223	19	8.5	169	12	6.8
No high school diploma	209	14	6.6	168	6	3.5	41	8	(B)	43	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Total	4 379	1 246	28.5	2 680	542	20.2	1 577	664	42.1	527	224	42.5
16 to 17 years old	1 510	580	38.4	903	261	28.9	562	297	52.9	205	119	58.1
Enrolled in school	1 362	497	36.5	813	221	27.2	506	256	50.6	180	103	56.8
Not enrolled	148	83	56.0	90	40	44.3	56	41	(B)	24	16	(B)
No high school diploma	138	79	57.2	82	38	46.1	55	40	(B)	24	16	(B)
18 to 21 years old	1 994	525	26.3	1 241	230	18.5	696	278	39.9	240	89	37.1
Enrolled in school	1 141	260	22.8	747	118	15.9	359	130	36.2	118	41	34.5
Not Enrolled	853	265	31.1	495	111	22.5	337	148	43.8	121	48	39.6
No high school diploma	318	153	48.1	162	63	39.1	150	87	57.8	56	31	(B)
22 to 24 years old	875	141	16.1	535	51	9.6	319	89	27.9	83	16	19.3
Enrolled in school	236	32	13.5	143	13	8.8	86	19	22.2	14	1	(B)
Not enrolled	640	109	17.1	392	39	9.8	233	70	30.0	68	14	(B)
No high school diploma	155	58	37.6	82	15	18.4	70	42	(B)	25	9	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Enrollment and Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
HUSBANDS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY												
Total	1 391	230	16.5	1 263	190	15.1	98	24	24.8	218	81	37.2
16 to 17 years old	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
Enrolled in school	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Not enrolled	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
No high school diploma	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
18 to 21 years old	340	85	24.9	318	76	24.0	16	2	(B)	57	34	(B)
Enrolled in school	29	3	(B)	24	3	(B)	5	-	(B)	4	2	(B)
Not Enrolled	311	81	26.1	294	73	24.8	11	2	(B)	54	32	(B)
No high school diploma	93	43	45.8	89	40	44.4	3	2	(B)	32	21	(B)
22 to 24 years old	1 047	142	13.5	941	110	11.7	81	22	26.9	158	44	27.6
Enrolled in school	123	12	9.5	108	8	7.0	10	4	(B)	12	3	(B)
Not enrolled	924	130	14.1	833	103	12.3	71	18	(B)	146	41	28.0
No high school diploma	203	60	29.5	184	48	26.2	13	7	(B)	79	30	37.8
WIVES IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY												
Total	2 662	413	15.5	2 410	357	14.8	186	46	24.4	376	120	31.9
16 to 17 years old	34	22	(B)	34	22	(B)	-	-	(B)	14	11	(B)
Enrolled in school	3	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
Not enrolled	31	20	(B)	31	20	(B)	-	-	(B)	12	10	(B)
No high school diploma	29	20	(B)	29	20	(B)	-	-	(B)	12	10	(B)
18 to 21 years old	828	174	21.0	755	150	19.9	47	20	(B)	128	43	33.4
Enrolled in school	101	10	10.3	89	8	9.0	10	2	(B)	7	3	(B)
Not Enrolled	725	163	22.5	667	142	21.4	37	17	(B)	121	40	32.8
No high school diploma	236	88	37.4	214	74	34.5	14	11	(B)	65	21	(B)
22 to 24 years old	1 802	217	12.1	1 621	185	11.4	140	26	18.5	235	66	28.3
Enrolled in school	210	11	5.4	191	8	4.4	6	-	(B)	12	-	(B)
Not enrolled	1 591	206	12.9	1 430	176	12.3	134	26	19.3	223	66	29.9
No high school diploma	298	109	36.6	262	98	37.2	29	11	(B)	121	57	46.9
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, SPOUSE PRESENT												
Total	1 556	353	22.7	1 367	301	22.0	149	42	28.4	273	98	35.9
16 to 17 years old	27	16	(B)	27	16	(B)	-	-	(B)	10	8	(B)
Enrolled in school	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Not enrolled	27	16	(B)	27	16	(B)	-	-	(B)	10	8	(B)
No high school diploma	25	16	(B)	25	16	(B)	-	-	(B)	10	8	(B)
18 to 21 years old	457	139	30.3	406	115	28.4	36	20	(B)	79	30	38.5
Enrolled in school	31	4	(B)	29	1	(B)	2	2	(B)	4	1	(B)
Not Enrolled	426	135	31.7	377	114	30.2	33	17	(B)	75	29	(B)
No high school diploma	190	86	45.4	169	72	42.8	14	11	(B)	50	21	(B)
22 to 24 years old	1 072	199	18.6	934	170	18.2	113	23	20.0	183	60	32.6
Enrolled in school	67	9	(B)	54	6	(B)	6	-	(B)	5	-	(B)
Not enrolled	1 005	190	18.9	880	164	18.6	108	23	21.1	179	60	33.5
No high school diploma	262	100	38.2	228	89	38.9	29	11	(B)	108	50	46.8
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Total	829	633	76.3	458	328	71.8	353	290	82.1	102	82	80.4
16 to 17 years old	19	19	(B)	17	17	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
Enrolled in school	8	8	(B)	6	6	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
Not enrolled	11	11	(B)	11	11	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
No high school diploma	9	8	(B)	9	8	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
18 to 21 years old	299	247	82.8	158	124	78.4	133	116	87.1	42	35	(B)
Enrolled in school	36	23	(B)	20	9	(B)	15	13	(B)	5	2	(B)
Not Enrolled	263	224	85.5	139	116	83.3	117	103	87.3	37	33	(B)
No high school diploma	118	110	93.1	61	55	(B)	55	53	(B)	22	22	(B)
22 to 24 years old	512	367	71.7	283	188	66.5	219	173	78.9	59	47	(B)
Enrolled in school	44	29	(B)	20	12	(B)	23	16	(B)	3	1	(B)
Not enrolled	467	338	72.2	263	176	67.1	196	156	79.8	56	45	(B)
No high school diploma	154	130	84.7	88	69	78.5	60	58	(B)	29	25	(B)
EMPLOYED PERSONS												
Total	16 652	1 744	10.5	14 465	1 371	9.5	1 665	293	17.6	1 767	333	18.8
16 to 17 years old	1 716	125	7.3	1 567	114	7.3	102	6	5.9	132	36	27.1
Enrolled in school	1 608	87	5.4	1 482	79	5.4	101	5	5.0	105	23	21.9
Not enrolled	109	38	35.3	105	35	33.6	1	1	(B)	27	13	(B)
No high school diploma	95	35	36.8	91	32	34.9	1	1	(B)	26	13	(B)
18 to 21 years old	7 318	868	11.9	6 374	694	10.9	723	136	18.9	790	155	19.7
Enrolled in school	3 291	266	8.1	2 888	207	7.2	286	44	15.5	272	47	17.2
Not Enrolled	4 027	602	14.9	3 485	486	13.9	436	92	21.1	518	109	21.0
No high school diploma	799	236	29.5	664	179	26.9	115	47	40.9	205	60	29.3
22 to 24 years old	7 618	750	9.8	6 525	563	8.6	840	151	17.9	846	142	16.8
Enrolled in school	1 454	136	9.4	1 250	107	8.5	122	13	10.3	101	10	9.9
Not enrolled	6 164	614	10.0	5 275	457	8.7	718	138	19.2	745	132	17.7
No high school diploma	799	177	22.2	677	141	20.8	97	31	32.1	309	90	29.0
UNEMPLOYED PERSONS												
Total	2 510	615	24.5	1 871	384	20.5	568	210	37.0	328	123	37.4
16 to 17 years old	541	106	19.6	437	70	16.0	91	33	35.8	77	27	35.3
Enrolled in school	459	71	15.5	373	46	12.2	73	22	(B)	60	19	(B)
Not enrolled	82	35	42.8	64	24	(B)	18	11	(B)	17	8	(B)
No high school diploma	73	34	(B)	56	24	(B)	17	9	(B)	16	8	(B)
18 to 21 years old	1 195	328	27.4	856	203	23.7	299	112	37.5	151	63	42.1
Enrolled in school	404	65	16.0	316	44	14.0	83	20	23.9	40	13	(B)
Not Enrolled	791	263	33.3	540	159	29.4	217	92	42.6	110	51	46.0
No high school diploma	306	130	42.5	204	75	36.7	87	48	55.2	64	32	(B)
22 to 24 years old	773	181	23.4	578	111	19.3	178	65	36.8	100	32	31.9
Enrolled in school	93	18	19.1	76	13	16.5	13	5	(B)	8	2	(B)
Not enrolled	680	163	24.0	502	99	19.7	165	60	36.5	92	30	32.9
No high school diploma	197	69	35.1	142	43	30.5	52	25	(B)	45	22	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Enrollment and Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE												
Total	11 873	2 925	24.6	8 878	1 748	19.7	2 328	999	42.9	1 443	568	39.4
16 to 17 years old	4 343	932	21.5	3 259	529	16.2	852	340	39.9	532	190	35.8
Enrolled in school	4 101	788	19.2	3 077	429	13.9	796	300	37.7	486	158	32.5
Not enrolled	242	144	59.5	182	100	54.7	55	40	(B)	46	32	(B)
No high school diploma	221	137	62.1	163	95	58.1	53	38	(B)	46	32	(B)
18 to 21 years old	5 033	1 246	24.7	3 737	749	20.1	992	412	41.6	598	247	41.3
Enrolled in school	3 510	526	15.0	2 670	305	11.4	602	171	28.4	306	91	29.9
Not Enrolled	1 523	720	47.3	1 067	444	41.6	390	241	61.9	292	156	53.3
No high school diploma	737	415	56.2	508	261	51.4	196	137	69.7	183	107	58.5
22 to 24 years old	2 497	747	29.9	1 882	470	25.0	485	246	50.7	313	131	41.9
Enrolled in school	978	162	16.5	743	96	12.9	145	48	33.1	52	5	(B)
Not enrolled	1 519	586	38.5	1 138	374	32.9	340	198	58.2	261	127	48.6
No high school diploma	545	318	58.4	408	212	52.1	122	96	78.8	164	93	56.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 13. Number of Own Children, Marital Status and Work Experience in 1991 of Persons 16 Years and Over in Families, by Poverty Status in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	16 years and over			16 to 24 years			25 to 34 years			35 years and over		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS												
Both Sexes												
Total	155 062	14 797	9.5	26 528	3 766	14.2	33 705	4 377	13.0	94 830	6 654	7.0
No own children under 18 years	83 009	4 843	5.8	11 068	857	7.7	11 978	610	5.1	59 963	3 376	5.6
One or more own children under 18 years	72 053	9 954	13.8	15 459	2 909	18.8	21 726	3 767	17.3	34 867	3 278	9.4
One	30 890	3 272	10.6	8 286	1 260	15.2	7 827	827	10.6	14 777	1 184	8.0
Two or more	41 162	6 682	16.2	7 173	1 648	23.0	13 899	2 940	21.2	20 090	2 093	10.4
One or more own children under 6 years	30 033	5 311	17.7	4 709	1 617	34.3	15 627	2 620	16.8	9 697	1 075	11.1
One	20 898	3 290	15.7	3 349	969	28.9	10 232	1 555	15.2	7 318	766	10.5
Two or more	9 135	2 021	22.1	1 361	648	47.6	5 395	1 064	19.7	2 380	309	13.0
Male												
Total	74 655	5 404	7.2	13 104	1 431	10.9	15 618	1 377	8.8	45 934	2 596	5.7
No own children under 18 years	41 462	2 154	5.2	5 869	401	6.8	6 814	346	5.1	28 779	1 407	4.9
One or more own children under 18 years	33 193	3 250	9.8	7 235	1 030	14.2	8 804	1 030	11.7	17 154	1 190	6.9
One	14 149	980	6.9	3 809	385	10.1	3 439	235	6.8	6 901	361	5.2
Two or more	19 044	2 270	11.9	3 425	645	18.8	5 366	796	14.8	10 253	829	8.1
One or more own children under 6 years	13 686	1 661	12.1	1 614	403	25.0	6 703	788	11.6	5 369	470	8.8
One	9 518	988	10.4	1 224	255	20.8	4 336	416	9.6	3 958	316	8.0
Two or more	4 168	674	16.2	390	148	38.0	2 367	372	15.7	1 410	153	10.9
Female												
Total	80 407	9 393	11.7	13 424	2 335	17.4	18 087	3 000	16.6	48 896	4 057	8.3
No own children under 18 years	41 547	2 689	6.5	5 199	456	8.8	5 164	264	5.1	31 183	1 969	6.3
One or more own children under 18 years	38 860	6 704	17.3	8 225	1 879	22.8	12 922	2 737	21.2	17 713	2 088	11.8
One	16 742	2 292	13.7	4 477	876	19.6	4 389	592	13.5	7 876	824	10.5
Two or more	22 118	4 412	19.9	3 748	1 003	26.8	8 533	2 144	25.1	9 837	1 264	12.9
One or more own children under 6 years	16 348	3 650	22.3	3 096	1 213	39.2	8 923	1 831	20.5	4 329	605	14.0
One	11 380	2 303	20.2	2 125	714	33.6	5 895	1 139	19.3	3 359	450	13.4
Two or more	4 968	1 347	27.1	970	499	51.5	3 028	692	22.9	970	156	16.1
PERSONS WITH A SPOUSE												
Both Sexes												
Total	107 791	6 751	6.3	4 583	745	16.3	23 835	2 004	8.4	79 373	4 002	5.0
No own children under 18 years	57 933	2 446	4.2	2 045	133	6.5	6 268	168	2.7	49 620	2 145	4.3
One or more own children under 18 years	49 858	4 304	8.6	2 538	611	24.1	17 567	1 836	10.5	29 753	1 857	6.2
One	19 563	1 152	5.9	1 522	269	17.7	6 024	307	5.1	12 017	576	4.8
Two or more	30 295	3 152	10.4	1 016	343	33.7	11 543	1 529	13.3	17 736	1 280	7.2
One or more own children under 6 years	24 357	2 661	10.9	2 337	562	24.1	13 407	1 403	10.5	8 612	696	8.1
One	16 644	1 535	9.2	1 552	280	18.0	8 656	766	8.8	6 436	489	7.6
Two or more	7 712	1 126	14.6	785	283	36.0	4 751	637	13.4	2 176	206	9.5
Male												
Total	53 826	3 300	6.1	1 607	266	16.5	11 034	953	8.6	41 185	2 082	5.1
No own children under 18 years	29 007	1 216	4.2	762	60	7.8	3 130	88	2.8	25 116	1 068	4.3
One or more own children under 18 years	24 819	2 084	8.4	845	206	24.4	7 905	865	10.9	16 069	1 014	6.3
One	9 734	553	5.7	530	96	18.0	2 917	167	5.7	6 286	290	4.6
Two or more	15 085	1 531	10.1	315	110	35.0	4 987	698	14.0	9 783	723	7.4
One or more own children under 6 years	12 118	1 286	10.6	760	191	25.1	6 262	680	10.9	5 097	416	8.2
One	8 284	739	8.9	535	105	19.6	4 011	354	8.8	3 739	280	7.5
Two or more	3 834	547	14.3	225	86	38.2	2 251	326	14.5	1 358	135	10.0
Female												
Total	53 964	3 451	6.4	2 976	479	16.1	12 800	1 051	8.2	38 188	1 920	5.0
No own children under 18 years	28 926	1 230	4.3	1 283	74	5.7	3 138	80	2.5	24 504	1 077	4.4
One or more own children under 18 years	25 039	2 220	8.9	1 693	406	24.0	9 662	971	10.1	13 684	843	6.2
One	9 829	599	6.1	992	173	17.5	3 107	139	4.5	5 731	286	5.0
Two or more	15 210	1 621	10.7	701	232	33.1	6 555	832	12.7	7 953	557	7.0
One or more own children under 6 years	12 238	1 375	11.2	1 578	371	23.5	7 145	723	10.1	3 516	280	8.0
One	8 360	796	9.5	1 017	175	17.2	4 645	412	8.9	2 698	209	7.8
Two or more	3 878	579	14.9	561	197	35.1	2 500	312	12.5	818	71	8.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Number of Own Children, Marital Status and Work Experience in 1991 of Persons 16 Years and Over in Families, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	16 years and over			16 to 24 years			25 to 34 years			35 years and over		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS WITHOUT A SPOUSE												
Both Sexes												
Total	47 271	8 046	17.0	21 945	3 021	13.8	9 870	2 373	24.0	15 457	2 652	17.2
No own children under 18 years	25 077	2 397	9.6	9 024	724	8.0	5 710	442	7.7	10 343	1 231	11.9
One or more own children under 18 years	22 195	5 649	25.5	12 921	2 298	17.8	4 160	1 931	46.4	5 114	1 421	27.8
One	11 328	2 120	18.7	6 764	992	14.7	1 804	520	28.8	2 760	608	22.0
Two or more	10 867	3 529	32.5	6 157	1 306	21.2	2 356	1 411	59.9	2 354	813	34.5
One or more own children under 6 years	5 677	2 650	46.7	2 372	1 054	44.4	2 219	1 217	54.8	1 085	379	35.0
One	4 253	1 755	41.3	1 797	689	38.3	1 575	790	50.1	881	277	31.4
Two or more	1 423	895	62.9	575	365	63.5	644	427	66.3	204	103	50.4
Male												
Total	20 829	2 104	10.1	11 497	1 165	10.1	4 583	424	9.2	4 749	515	10.8
No own children under 18 years	12 455	938	7.5	5 108	341	6.7	3 684	258	7.0	3 663	339	9.2
One or more own children under 18 years	8 374	1 166	13.9	6 389	824	12.9	899	166	18.4	1 085	176	16.2
One	4 415	427	9.7	3 279	289	8.8	521	68	13.0	615	70	11.4
Two or more	3 959	739	18.7	3 110	535	17.2	378	98	25.9	470	106	22.5
One or more own children under 6 years	1 568	375	23.9	854	212	24.8	441	109	24.6	272	54	20.0
One	1 234	249	20.1	689	150	21.7	325	62	19.2	220	36	16.5
Two or more	334	127	37.9	165	62	37.7	116	46	39.8	52	18	(B)
Female												
Total	26 442	5 942	22.5	10 448	1 856	17.8	5 286	1 949	36.9	10 708	2 137	20.0
No own children under 18 years	12 622	1 458	11.6	3 916	382	9.8	2 026	184	9.1	6 679	892	13.4
One or more own children under 18 years	13 821	4 484	32.4	6 532	1 474	22.6	3 260	1 765	54.1	4 029	1 245	30.9
One	6 912	1 693	24.5	3 485	703	20.2	1 282	453	35.3	2 145	538	25.1
Two or more	6 909	2 791	40.4	3 047	771	25.3	1 978	1 313	66.4	1 884	707	37.5
One or more own children under 6 years	4 109	2 275	55.4	1 518	842	55.5	1 778	1 108	62.3	813	325	40.0
One	3 020	1 507	49.9	1 108	539	48.7	1 250	727	58.2	662	240	36.3
Two or more	1 090	768	70.5	410	303	73.9	528	381	72.1	152	85	55.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER WITHOUT A SPOUSE												
Both Sexes												
Total	14 308	4 392	30.7	1 154	695	60.2	3 580	1 687	47.1	9 575	2 010	21.0
No own children under 18 years	6 267	876	14.0	282	50	17.7	475	36	7.6	5 509	790	14.3
One or more own children under 18 years	8 042	3 516	43.7	871	645	74.0	3 105	1 651	53.2	4 066	1 220	30.0
One	3 949	1 268	32.1	514	343	66.7	1 180	400	33.9	2 254	525	23.3
Two or more	4 093	2 248	54.9	357	302	84.6	1 925	1 251	65.0	1 811	695	38.4
One or more own children under 6 years	3 365	1 993	59.2	821	621	75.7	1 846	1 073	58.1	697	299	42.9
One	2 411	1 278	53.0	540	368	68.2	1 288	682	53.0	585	228	39.0
Two or more	953	715	75.0	281	253	90.0	560	391	69.9	112	71	62.9
Male												
Total	2 906	376	12.9	256	50	19.6	694	107	15.4	1 956	219	11.2
No own children under 18 years	1 675	139	8.3	171	18	10.6	293	17	5.8	1 211	104	8.6
One or more own children under 18 years	1 231	237	19.3	85	32	37.7	401	90	22.4	745	115	15.5
One	736	132	17.9	59	28	(B)	214	45	20.8	463	59	12.7
Two or more	495	106	21.3	26	4	(B)	187	45	24.2	282	57	20.1
One or more own children under 6 years	499	138	27.7	81	31	39.0	281	69	24.4	137	38	28.0
One	384	102	26.7	64	28	(B)	208	41	19.6	112	34	30.2
Two or more	115	36	31.2	17	4	(B)	74	28	(B)	24	4	(B)
Female												
Total	11 402	4 015	35.2	898	644	71.8	2 886	1 580	54.8	7 619	1 791	23.5
No own children under 18 years	4 592	737	16.0	111	32	28.6	182	19	10.5	4 298	686	16.0
One or more own children under 18 years	6 810	3 278	48.1	786	613	77.9	2 704	1 561	57.7	3 320	1 105	33.3
One	3 212	1 136	35.4	456	315	69.1	966	356	36.8	1 791	466	26.0
Two or more	3 598	2 142	59.5	331	298	90.1	1 738	1 205	69.4	1 529	639	41.8
One or more own children under 6 years	2 866	1 855	64.7	740	590	79.7	1 565	1 004	64.2	561	261	46.5
One	2 028	1 176	58.0	476	340	71.5	1 079	641	59.4	473	194	41.1
Two or more	839	679	81.0	264	250	94.4	486	363	74.7	88	66	75.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Number of Own Children, Marital Status and Work Experience in 1991 of Persons 16 Years and Over in Families, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	16 years and over			16 to 24 years			25 to 34 years			35 years and over		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
NEVER MARRIED PERSONS												
Both Sexes												
Total	32 174	4 828	15.0	21 441	2 821	13.2	6 902	1 333	19.3	3 832	674	17.6
No own children under 18 years	16 772	1 408	8.4	8 836	696	7.9	4 911	373	7.6	3 025	339	11.2
One or more own children under 18 years	15 402	3 420	22.2	12 605	2 125	16.9	1 991	960	48.2	807	335	41.5
One	7 998	1 360	17.0	6 593	927	14.1	962	286	29.8	442	147	33.2
Two or more	7 404	2 060	27.8	6 012	1 198	19.9	1 028	673	65.5	364	188	51.6
One or more own children under 6 years	3 494	1 657	47.4	2 119	897	42.3	1 115	649	58.2	259	111	42.9
One	2 616	1 116	42.7	1 641	619	37.7	762	409	53.7	213	88	41.4
Two or more	878	541	61.7	479	278	58.1	353	240	67.9	46	23	(B)
Male												
Total	17 149	1 728	10.1	11 394	1 157	10.2	3 875	356	9.2	1 880	215	11.4
No own children under 18 years	10 000	754	7.5	5 031	336	6.7	3 264	239	7.3	1 705	179	10.5
One or more own children under 18 years	7 149	973	13.6	6 363	822	12.9	611	116	19.0	175	36	20.4
One	3 730	346	9.3	3 259	288	8.8	377	41	11.0	94	17	18.5
Two or more	3 419	627	18.3	3 104	534	17.2	235	75	31.9	81	18	22.5
One or more own children under 6 years	1 207	307	25.5	840	210	25.0	292	79	26.9	74	19	(B)
One	938	202	21.5	676	148	21.8	204	40	19.4	57	15	(B)
Two or more	269	105	39.2	164	62	38.0	88	39	44.2	17	4	(B)
Female												
Total	15 025	3 101	20.6	10 047	1 664	16.6	3 027	977	32.3	1 951	459	23.5
No own children under 18 years	6 772	654	9.7	3 805	360	9.5	1 648	134	8.1	1 320	160	12.1
One or more own children under 18 years	8 254	2 446	29.6	6 242	1 304	20.9	1 379	843	61.1	632	299	47.4
One	4 268	1 014	23.7	3 334	639	19.2	586	245	41.8	348	129	37.1
Two or more	3 985	1 433	36.0	2 908	664	22.8	794	599	75.4	283	170	59.9
One or more own children under 6 years	2 287	1 350	59.0	1 279	687	53.7	823	570	69.3	185	92	50.0
One	1 678	914	54.5	964	471	48.9	558	370	66.2	156	74	47.2
Two or more	609	436	71.6	315	216	68.6	265	201	75.9	29	19	(B)
DIVORCED OR SEPARATED PERSONS												
Both Sexes												
Total	10 521	2 597	24.7	498	198	39.7	2 864	1 021	35.7	7 159	1 378	19.3
No own children under 18 years	4 667	546	11.7	184	26	13.9	778	63	8.1	3 705	457	12.3
One or more own children under 18 years	5 854	2 052	35.0	314	172	54.9	2 086	958	45.9	3 454	922	26.7
One	2 844	680	23.9	168	65	38.5	804	233	29.0	1 871	382	20.4
Two or more	3 010	1 372	45.6	146	107	73.8	1 282	724	56.5	1 583	540	34.1
One or more own children under 6 years	1 928	941	48.8	251	157	62.8	1 060	559	52.7	617	224	36.4
One	1 443	604	41.8	154	70	45.7	785	377	48.1	504	156	31.0
Two or more	485	337	69.5	96	87	90.0	276	182	66.0	113	68	60.5
Male												
Total	2 853	285	10.0	103	8	7.7	690	63	9.1	2 059	215	10.4
No own children under 18 years	1 814	132	7.3	76	6	7.5	412	17	4.0	1 325	109	8.2
One or more own children under 18 years	1 039	153	14.8	27	2	(B)	278	46	16.5	734	105	14.4
One	606	76	12.5	20	1	(B)	138	26	18.9	448	48	10.7
Two or more	433	78	18.0	7	1	(B)	140	20	14.1	286	57	20.0
One or more own children under 6 years	312	57	18.2	14	2	(B)	141	27	19.0	158	28	17.6
One	261	41	15.6	12	2	(B)	116	23	19.6	133	16	12.0
Two or more	51	16	(B)	1	-	(B)	24	4	(B)	25	12	(B)
Female												
Total	7 668	2 312	30.2	395	190	48.1	2 173	958	44.1	5 100	1 164	22.8
No own children under 18 years	2 853	414	14.5	108	20	18.5	366	47	12.7	2 380	348	14.6
One or more own children under 18 years	4 815	1 898	39.4	287	170	59.2	1 808	912	50.4	2 720	816	30.0
One	2 237	604	27.0	148	63	42.7	666	207	31.1	1 423	334	23.4
Two or more	2 577	1 294	50.2	139	107	76.8	1 142	704	61.7	1 297	483	37.2
One or more own children under 6 years	1 616	884	54.7	237	155	65.5	920	532	57.9	459	197	42.8
One	1 181	563	47.6	142	68	48.2	668	354	53.0	371	140	37.8
Two or more	434	321	74.0	95	87	91.3	251	178	70.8	88	56	64.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Number of Own Children, Marital Status and Work Experience in 1991 of Persons 16 Years and Over in Families, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	16 years and over			16 to 24 years			25 to 34 years			35 years and over		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS WHO WORKED DURING YEAR												
Both Sexes												
Total	109 130	6 243	5.7	18 448	1 472	8.0	28 282	2 252	8.0	62 401	2 519	4.0
No own children under 18 years	52 778	1 478	2.8	8 824	353	4.0	10 644	279	2.6	33 310	846	2.5
One or more own children under 18 years	56 352	4 765	8.5	9 623	1 119	11.6	17 637	1 973	11.2	29 091	1 672	5.7
One	24 823	1 591	6.4	5 592	535	9.6	6 806	472	6.9	12 425	584	4.7
Two or more	31 529	3 173	10.1	4 031	584	14.5	10 832	1 501	13.9	16 666	1 088	6.5
One or more own children under 6 years	23 239	2 518	10.8	3 027	700	23.1	12 495	1 295	10.4	7 717	523	6.8
One	16 565	1 609	9.7	2 280	436	19.1	8 407	795	9.5	5 879	378	6.4
Two or more	6 674	909	13.6	747	264	35.4	4 089	500	12.2	1 838	145	7.9
Male												
Total	57 937	2 827	4.9	9 495	652	6.9	14 556	976	6.7	33 886	1 199	3.5
No own children under 18 years	28 694	778	2.7	4 727	171	3.6	6 147	193	3.1	17 821	414	2.3
One or more own children under 18 years	29 243	2 049	7.0	4 768	481	10.1	8 409	783	9.3	16 066	785	4.9
One	12 373	590	4.8	2 698	197	7.3	3 293	173	5.3	6 382	220	3.4
Two or more	16 870	1 459	8.6	2 070	284	13.7	5 116	610	11.9	9 684	565	5.8
One or more own children under 6 years	12 725	1 188	9.3	1 241	251	20.2	6 447	608	9.4	5 037	329	6.5
One	8 860	705	8.0	939	151	16.1	4 187	321	7.7	3 733	233	6.2
Two or more	3 865	483	12.5	302	99	32.9	2 260	287	12.7	1 304	97	7.4
Female												
Total	51 193	3 416	6.7	8 953	820	9.2	13 726	1 276	9.3	28 515	1 320	4.6
No own children under 18 years	24 084	701	2.9	4 098	182	4.4	4 497	86	1.9	15 489	432	2.8
One or more own children under 18 years	27 109	2 715	10.0	4 855	638	13.1	9 229	1 190	12.9	13 026	887	6.8
One	12 450	1 001	8.0	2 694	338	11.7	3 513	299	8.5	6 043	364	6.0
Two or more	14 659	1 714	11.7	1 961	300	15.3	5 716	892	15.6	6 983	523	7.5
One or more own children under 6 years	10 514	1 329	12.6	1 786	449	25.2	6 048	687	11.4	2 680	193	7.2
One	7 705	904	11.7	1 341	285	21.2	4 219	474	11.2	2 146	145	6.8
Two or more	2 808	426	15.2	445	165	37.0	1 829	213	11.6	534	48	9.0
PERSONS WHO WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
Both Sexes												
Total	64 882	1 628	2.5	4 852	200	4.1	17 912	588	3.3	42 118	840	2.0
No own children under 18 years	31 813	337	1.1	2 950	42	1.4	7 115	36	.5	21 749	258	1.2
One or more own children under 18 years	33 068	1 291	3.9	1 902	157	8.3	10 797	551	5.1	20 369	582	2.9
One	14 478	346	2.4	1 279	72	5.6	4 416	115	2.6	8 783	159	1.8
Two or more	18 590	945	5.1	623	85	13.7	6 381	437	6.8	11 586	423	3.6
One or more own children under 6 years	14 294	692	4.8	1 076	123	11.4	7 711	366	4.7	5 507	204	3.7
One	10 307	443	4.3	836	70	8.4	5 259	216	4.1	4 212	155	3.7
Two or more	3 987	249	6.2	240	52	21.9	2 452	148	6.0	1 295	49	3.8
Male												
Total	39 005	960	2.5	2 696	123	4.6	10 545	348	3.3	25 764	490	1.9
No own children under 18 years	18 221	171	.9	1 622	27	1.7	4 078	27	.7	12 520	116	.9
One or more own children under 18 years	20 784	789	3.8	1 074	96	8.9	6 466	321	5.0	13 244	372	2.8
One	8 352	203	2.4	682	34	4.9	2 497	75	3.0	5 173	94	1.8
Two or more	12 432	586	4.7	392	62	15.9	3 970	246	6.2	8 070	278	3.4
One or more own children under 6 years	9 850	471	4.8	607	73	12.1	5 035	240	4.8	4 208	157	3.7
One	6 814	281	4.1	448	35	7.8	3 232	128	4.0	3 134	118	3.8
Two or more	3 036	190	6.2	159	38	24.1	1 803	112	6.2	1 074	39	3.6
Female												
Total	25 877	668	2.6	2 156	77	3.6	7 367	240	3.3	16 354	350	2.1
No own children under 18 years	13 593	166	1.2	1 328	15	1.1	3 036	10	.3	9 229	141	1.5
One or more own children under 18 years	12 284	502	4.1	828	62	7.5	4 331	231	5.3	7 125	210	2.9
One	6 126	143	2.3	597	39	6.5	1 920	39	2.0	3 609	65	1.8
Two or more	6 158	359	5.8	231	23	10.0	2 412	191	7.9	3 516	145	4.1
One or more own children under 6 years	4 444	222	5.0	469	50	10.6	2 676	126	4.7	1 300	46	3.6
One	3 493	162	4.6	388	35	9.1	2 027	90	4.4	1 079	37	3.4
Two or more	951	59	6.2	81	14	17.6	649	35	5.5	221	10	4.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Number of Own Children, Marital Status and Work Experience in 1991 of Persons 16 Years and Over in Families, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	16 years and over			16 to 24 years			25 to 34 years			35 years and over		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS WHO WORKED, BUT NOT YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
Both Sexes												
Total	44 249	4 615	10.4	13 596	1 273	9.4	10 369	1 664	16.0	20 283	1 678	8.3
No own children under 18 years	20 965	1 141	5.4	5 875	311	5.3	3 530	242	6.9	11 561	588	5.1
One or more own children under 18 years	23 284	3 474	14.9	7 721	962	12.5	6 840	1 422	20.8	8 723	1 091	12.5
One	10 345	1 246	12.0	4 313	463	10.7	2 390	357	14.9	3 643	425	11.7
Two or more	12 939	2 229	17.2	3 409	498	14.6	4 450	1 065	23.9	5 080	666	13.1
One or more own children under 6 years	8 945	1 825	20.4	1 951	577	29.6	4 784	929	19.4	2 209	319	14.4
One	6 258	1 165	18.6	1 444	366	25.3	3 147	577	18.3	1 667	223	13.4
Two or more	2 686	660	24.6	507	212	41.7	1 637	352	21.5	543	96	17.7
Male												
Total	18 932	1 867	9.9	6 799	530	7.8	4 011	628	15.7	8 123	709	8.7
No own children under 18 years	10 474	606	5.8	3 105	144	4.6	2 069	166	8.0	5 300	296	5.6
One or more own children under 18 years	8 459	1 261	14.9	3 694	386	10.4	1 942	462	23.8	2 822	413	14.6
One	4 021	388	9.6	2 016	164	8.1	796	98	12.3	1 209	126	10.4
Two or more	4 438	873	19.7	1 678	222	13.2	1 146	364	31.8	1 613	287	17.8
One or more own children under 6 years	2 875	717	24.9	634	177	28.0	1 412	368	26.1	829	172	20.8
One	2 046	424	20.7	492	116	23.7	955	193	20.2	599	114	19.1
Two or more	829	293	35.4	143	61	42.8	457	175	38.2	230	58	25.1
Female												
Total	25 316	2 748	10.9	6 797	743	10.9	6 359	1 036	16.3	12 161	969	8.0
No own children under 18 years	10 491	535	5.1	2 770	167	6.0	1 461	76	5.2	6 260	292	4.7
One or more own children under 18 years	14 825	2 214	14.9	4 027	576	14.3	4 898	960	19.6	5 901	678	11.5
One	6 324	858	13.6	2 297	299	13.0	1 594	260	16.3	2 434	299	12.3
Two or more	8 501	1 356	15.9	1 730	277	16.0	3 304	700	21.2	3 467	378	10.9
One or more own children under 6 years	6 069	1 108	18.3	1 317	400	30.4	3 372	561	16.6	1 380	147	10.6
One	4 212	741	17.6	953	249	26.2	2 192	384	17.5	1 067	108	10.2
Two or more	1 857	366	19.7	364	150	41.3	1 180	178	15.0	313	38	12.3
PERSONS WHO DID NOT WORK												
Both Sexes												
Total	45 932	8 554	18.6	8 080	2 294	28.4	5 423	2 125	39.2	32 429	4 135	12.8
No own children under 18 years	30 231	3 365	11.1	2 244	504	22.4	1 334	331	24.8	26 653	2 530	9.5
One or more own children under 18 years	15 701	5 189	33.0	5 836	1 790	30.7	4 089	1 794	43.9	5 776	1 605	27.8
One	6 067	1 680	27.7	2 694	725	26.9	1 021	355	34.8	2 352	600	25.5
Two or more	9 634	3 509	36.4	3 142	1 065	33.9	3 067	1 439	46.9	3 424	1 005	29.4
One or more own children under 6 years	6 795	2 794	41.1	1 683	916	54.5	3 131	1 325	42.3	1 981	552	27.9
One	4 333	1 682	38.8	1 069	533	49.9	1 825	761	41.7	1 439	388	27.0
Two or more	2 462	1 112	45.2	614	384	62.5	1 306	564	43.2	542	164	30.3
Male												
Total	16 718	2 577	15.4	3 609	778	21.6	1 062	401	37.8	12 047	1 398	11.6
No own children under 18 years	12 768	1 376	10.8	1 143	230	20.1	667	154	23.1	10 959	993	9.1
One or more own children under 18 years	3 950	1 201	30.4	2 466	548	22.2	395	248	62.6	1 089	405	37.2
One	1 776	390	22.0	1 111	187	16.8	146	62	42.4	519	141	27.1
Two or more	2 175	811	37.3	1 355	361	26.7	250	186	74.4	570	264	46.3
One or more own children under 6 years	961	473	49.3	373	152	40.9	256	180	70.4	332	140	42.4
One	658	283	42.9	284	103	36.4	149	95	64.0	225	84	37.2
Two or more	302	191	63.1	89	49	55.3	107	85	79.2	106	57	53.2
Female												
Total	29 214	5 977	20.5	4 471	1 515	33.9	4 361	1 724	39.5	20 382	2 738	13.4
No own children under 18 years	17 463	1 988	11.4	1 101	274	24.9	667	178	26.6	15 694	1 537	9.8
One or more own children under 18 years	11 751	3 988	33.9	3 370	1 242	36.8	3 693	1 546	41.9	4 687	1 201	25.6
One	4 292	1 291	30.1	1 583	538	34.0	876	293	33.5	1 833	459	25.1
Two or more	7 459	2 698	36.2	1 787	704	39.4	2 818	1 253	44.5	2 854	741	26.0
One or more own children under 6 years	5 834	2 321	39.8	1 310	764	58.3	2 675	1 145	39.8	1 649	412	25.0
One	3 675	1 399	38.1	784	429	54.7	1 676	665	39.7	1 214	304	25.1
Two or more	2 159	921	42.7	525	335	63.7	1 199	479	40.0	435	107	24.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Number of Own Children, Marital Status and Work Experience in 1991 of Persons 16 Years and Over in Families, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	16 years and over			16 to 24 years			25 to 34 years			35 years and over		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE												
Both Sexes												
Total	131 691	9 772	7.4	21 374	2 299	10.8	27 984	2 952	10.6	82 333	4 520	5.5
No own children under 18 years	71 548	3 043	4.3	9 025	456	5.1	9 748	312	3.2	52 775	2 275	4.3
One or more own children under 18 years	60 142	6 728	11.2	12 350	1 843	14.9	18 235	2 640	14.5	29 557	2 245	7.6
One	25 682	2 240	8.7	6 771	862	12.7	6 497	571	8.8	12 414	807	6.5
Two or more	34 460	4 488	13.0	5 579	980	17.6	11 738	2 069	17.6	17 143	1 438	8.4
One or more own children under 6 years	24 950	3 657	14.7	3 609	1 074	29.8	13 323	1 856	13.9	8 018	727	9.1
One	17 314	2 264	13.1	2 600	671	25.8	8 707	1 080	12.4	6 007	513	8.5
Two or more	7 636	1 393	18.2	1 009	403	39.9	4 616	776	16.8	2 011	214	10.7
Male												
Total	64 333	3 808	5.9	10 626	882	8.3	13 188	1 004	7.6	40 519	1 923	4.7
No own children under 18 years	35 898	1 383	3.9	4 756	212	4.5	5 530	168	3.0	25 612	1 003	3.9
One or more own children under 18 years	28 435	2 426	8.5	5 870	670	11.4	7 659	836	10.9	14 907	920	6.2
One	12 039	747	6.2	3 147	283	9.0	2 918	178	6.1	5 975	286	4.8
Two or more	16 396	1 679	10.2	2 723	388	14.2	4 741	657	13.9	8 932	634	7.1
One or more own children under 6 years	11 756	1 285	10.9	1 291	288	22.3	5 908	642	10.9	4 557	355	7.8
One	8 117	747	9.2	963	177	18.4	3 816	335	8.8	3 338	235	7.0
Two or more	3 640	538	14.8	328	111	34.0	2 093	307	14.7	1 219	120	9.8
Female												
Total	67 358	5 963	8.9	10 749	1 417	13.2	14 795	1 949	13.2	41 814	2 597	6.2
No own children under 18 years	35 651	1 661	4.7	4 269	244	5.7	4 219	144	3.4	27 163	1 272	4.7
One or more own children under 18 years	31 707	4 303	13.6	6 480	1 173	18.1	10 577	1 805	17.1	14 651	1 325	9.0
One	13 643	1 494	10.9	3 624	580	16.0	3 579	393	11.0	6 439	521	8.1
Two or more	18 064	2 809	15.6	2 856	593	20.8	6 997	1 412	20.2	8 211	804	9.8
One or more own children under 6 years	13 193	2 372	18.0	2 318	786	33.9	7 414	1 213	16.4	3 461	373	10.8
One	9 197	1 516	16.5	1 637	494	30.2	4 891	744	15.2	2 669	278	10.4
Two or more	3 996	855	21.4	681	292	42.8	2 523	469	18.6	792	95	11.9
BLACK												
Both Sexes												
Total	17 507	4 281	24.5	4 125	1 296	31.4	4 352	1 227	28.2	9 030	1 758	19.5
No own children under 18 years	8 742	1 610	18.4	1 630	376	23.1	1 630	253	15.5	5 483	981	17.9
One or more own children under 18 years	8 765	2 672	30.5	2 496	920	36.9	2 723	974	35.8	3 547	777	21.9
One	3 794	819	21.6	1 198	334	27.9	972	202	20.8	1 624	283	17.4
Two or more	4 971	1 853	37.3	1 298	586	45.2	1 751	773	44.1	1 922	494	25.7
One or more own children under 6 years	3 642	1 388	38.1	927	486	52.5	1 718	648	37.8	998	253	25.4
One	2 557	853	33.3	616	258	41.9	1 125	401	35.6	816	193	23.7
Two or more	1 085	535	49.4	310	228	73.5	593	248	41.8	182	60	32.9
Male												
Total	7 579	1 284	16.9	1 950	461	23.7	1 809	304	16.8	3 820	518	13.6
No own children under 18 years	4 245	682	16.1	879	169	19.3	967	163	16.9	2 400	349	14.6
One or more own children under 18 years	3 334	601	18.0	1 071	292	27.3	843	141	16.7	1 420	169	11.9
One	1 467	155	10.6	509	75	14.7	362	32	8.7	596	49	8.2
Two or more	1 867	446	23.9	562	217	38.7	480	109	22.7	824	120	14.5
One or more own children under 6 years	1 275	278	21.8	259	96	37.2	548	104	19.0	468	77	16.5
One	935	176	18.8	204	61	29.7	352	55	15.7	379	60	15.8
Two or more	340	102	30.0	55	35	(B)	196	49	25.0	89	17	19.5
Female												
Total	9 928	2 998	30.2	2 175	835	38.4	2 543	923	36.3	5 210	1 240	23.8
No own children under 18 years	4 497	927	20.6	751	207	27.5	663	89	13.5	3 084	631	20.5
One or more own children under 18 years	5 431	2 070	38.1	1 424	628	44.1	1 880	834	44.3	2 126	608	28.6
One	2 327	664	28.5	689	259	37.6	609	170	27.9	1 029	234	22.8
Two or more	3 104	1 407	45.3	736	369	50.2	1 271	664	52.2	1 098	374	34.1
One or more own children under 6 years	2 367	1 110	46.9	668	390	58.4	1 170	544	46.5	529	176	33.3
One	1 622	677	41.7	412	198	48.0	773	345	44.7	436	133	30.6
Two or more	745	434	58.2	256	192	75.3	396	199	50.1	93	43	45.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 13. Number of Own Children, Marital Status and Work Experience in 1991 of Persons 16 Years and Over in Families, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	16 years and over			16 to 24 years			25 to 34 years			35 years and over		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Both Sexes												
Total	13 023	2 838	21.8	3 121	840	26.9	3 586	898	25.0	6 316	1 101	17.4
No own children under 18 years	5 163	562	10.9	1 031	153	14.9	1 034	84	8.1	3 098	325	10.5
One or more own children under 18 years	7 860	2 276	29.0	2 090	686	32.8	2 552	814	31.9	3 219	776	24.1
One	2 866	630	22.0	922	262	28.4	768	153	20.0	1 176	214	18.2
Two or more	4 995	1 646	33.0	1 168	424	36.3	1 784	661	37.0	2 043	562	27.5
One or more own children under 6 years	3 774	1 343	35.6	886	397	44.8	1 864	614	32.9	1 024	332	32.5
One	2 533	813	32.1	599	251	41.8	1 199	338	28.2	734	224	30.5
Two or more	1 241	530	42.7	287	146	50.9	664	275	41.4	290	109	37.4
Male												
Total	6 266	1 113	17.8	1 572	349	22.2	1 753	327	18.7	2 941	437	14.9
No own children under 18 years	2 642	245	9.3	572	72	12.7	642	46	7.2	1 428	126	8.8
One or more own children under 18 years	3 624	868	24.0	1 000	277	27.7	1 111	281	25.3	1 513	311	20.6
One	1 328	228	17.2	450	102	22.6	381	58	15.1	496	69	13.9
Two or more	2 296	640	27.9	550	175	31.8	730	223	30.6	1 016	242	23.8
One or more own children under 6 years	1 731	523	30.2	355	145	40.9	825	217	26.3	550	161	29.2
One	1 158	304	26.3	255	95	37.4	520	111	21.3	383	98	25.5
Two or more	573	219	38.2	100	50	49.8	305	106	34.7	168	63	37.5
Female												
Total	6 757	1 725	25.5	1 549	490	31.7	1 833	571	31.1	3 375	664	19.7
No own children under 18 years	2 521	317	12.6	460	81	17.6	392	38	9.6	1 669	199	11.9
One or more own children under 18 years	4 236	1 407	33.2	1 089	409	37.6	1 441	533	37.0	1 706	465	27.3
One	1 538	401	26.1	472	160	34.0	387	96	24.8	679	145	21.4
Two or more	2 698	1 006	37.3	618	249	40.3	1 054	437	41.5	1 027	320	31.2
One or more own children under 6 years	2 043	820	40.1	531	251	47.3	1 038	397	38.2	474	172	36.2
One	1 375	509	37.0	344	155	45.1	679	227	33.5	351	126	35.9
Two or more	668	311	46.6	187	96	51.6	359	169	47.1	122	46	37.2

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 14. Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1991 of Civilians 16 Years Old and Over

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round full-time			Not year-round full-time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS												
Both Sexes												
Total	132 571	9 175	6.9	79 574	2 076	2.6	52 997	7 099	13.4	58 450	13 323	22.8
16 to 17 years	2 868	286	10.0	57	10	(B)	2 811	277	9.8	3 733	877	23.5
18 to 64 years	124 953	8 674	6.9	78 040	2 010	2.6	46 913	6 665	14.2	28 877	8 879	30.7
18 to 24 years	19 417	2 235	11.5	6 532	293	4.5	12 885	1 942	15.1	4 886	1 866	38.2
25 to 34 years	36 072	2 970	8.2	23 237	701	3.0	12 835	2 269	17.7	6 011	2 585	43.0
35 to 54 years	56 426	2 916	5.2	40 153	882	2.2	16 273	2 034	12.5	9 872	2 841	28.8
55 to 64 years	13 038	553	4.2	8 118	134	1.6	4 920	419	8.5	8 107	1 586	19.6
65 years and over	4 750	214	4.5	1 477	57	3.8	3 273	158	4.8	25 840	3 567	13.8
Male												
Total	70 900	4 469	6.3	47 124	1 228	2.6	23 776	3 241	13.6	20 337	3 902	19.2
16 to 17 years	1 533	147	9.6	42	4	(B)	1 491	143	9.6	1 842	380	20.6
18 to 64 years	66 581	4 228	6.3	46 109	1 197	2.6	20 472	3 031	14.8	8 481	2 601	30.7
18 to 24 years	9 980	1 049	10.5	3 539	173	4.9	6 442	876	13.6	1 977	566	28.6
25 to 34 years	19 358	1 417	7.3	13 708	425	3.1	5 650	992	17.6	1 374	619	45.1
35 to 54 years	29 951	1 492	5.0	23 782	533	2.2	6 169	959	15.5	2 392	894	37.4
55 to 64 years	7 293	270	3.7	5 081	66	1.3	2 212	205	9.3	2 738	523	19.1
65 years and over	2 786	94	3.4	972	28	2.8	1 813	66	3.7	10 014	921	9.2
Female												
Total	61 670	4 706	7.6	32 450	848	2.6	29 221	3 858	13.2	38 113	9 421	24.7
16 to 17 years	1 335	139	10.5	15	6	(B)	1 320	134	10.1	1 891	498	26.3
18 to 64 years	58 372	4 446	7.6	31 931	813	2.5	26 441	3 633	13.7	20 396	6 278	30.8
18 to 24 years	9 437	1 187	12.6	2 993	120	4.0	6 444	1 066	16.5	2 909	1 300	44.7
25 to 34 years	16 714	1 553	9.3	9 529	276	2.9	7 185	1 277	17.8	4 638	1 966	42.4
35 to 54 years	26 476	1 424	5.4	16 371	349	2.1	10 105	1 075	10.6	7 481	1 948	26.0
55 to 64 years	5 745	283	4.9	3 037	68	2.2	2 708	214	7.9	5 369	1 064	19.8
65 years and over	1 964	120	6.1	505	29	5.8	1 460	91	6.2	15 826	2 646	16.7
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	127 821	8 961	7.0	78 097	2 019	2.6	49 724	6 941	14.0	32 610	9 756	29.9
In families	104 344	5 952	5.7	62 744	1 551	2.5	41 600	4 401	10.6	28 750	7 230	25.1
Householder	48 322	3 765	7.8	36 350	1 188	3.3	11 973	2 577	21.5	7 019	3 187	45.4
In families with related children under 18 years	58 885	4 944	8.4	34 194	1 328	3.9	24 691	3 616	14.6	16 893	5 719	33.9
Householder	29 695	3 301	11.1	22 210	1 052	4.7	7 485	2 249	30.0	3 986	2 681	67.2
In families with related children under 6 years	25 549	2 770	10.8	15 336	745	4.9	10 213	2 025	19.8	8 101	3 451	42.6
Householder	14 035	1 934	13.8	10 278	610	5.9	3 756	1 324	35.2	2 287	1 725	75.4
In married couple families	86 709	3 194	3.7	53 354	1 020	1.9	33 355	2 174	6.5	21 391	3 315	15.5
Husband	39 076	1 811	4.6	30 955	758	2.4	8 121	1 053	13.0	3 342	833	24.9
Wife	32 886	999	3.0	17 881	192	1.1	15 005	807	5.4	12 541	1 804	14.4
Related children[1]	13 519	318	2.4	3 890	47	1.2	9 629	272	2.8	4 988	591	11.9
Other	1 228	66	5.4	627	24	3.8	601	42	7.0	521	87	16.7
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	49 164	2 562	5.2	29 263	859	2.9	19 901	1 704	8.6	11 909	2 391	20.1
Husband	23 341	1 504	6.4	18 804	670	3.6	4 537	834	18.4	1 145	528	46.1
Wife	18 383	761	4.1	8 916	137	1.5	9 468	625	6.6	6 793	1 318	19.4
Related children[1]	6 662	238	3.6	1 118	29	2.6	5 544	210	3.8	3 590	477	13.3
Other	777	59	7.6	425	24	5.6	353	35	10.0	380	69	18.1
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	21 815	1 537	7.0	13 526	493	3.6	8 289	1 044	12.6	5 638	1 472	26.1
Husband	11 614	991	8.5	9 255	415	4.5	2 359	575	24.4	546	314	57.5
Wife	8 448	417	4.9	3 663	51	1.4	4 783	366	7.7	4 088	913	22.3
Other	530	50	9.5	288	21	7.3	242	29	12.1	248	61	24.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	13 263	2 413	18.2	6 788	451	6.6	6 475	1 961	30.3	6 215	3 644	58.6
Householder	7 273	1 748	24.0	4 443	390	8.8	2 831	1 358	48.0	2 871	2 191	76.3
Other	5 990	665	11.1	2 346	61	2.6	3 644	604	16.6	3 344	1 453	43.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	7 866	2 129	27.1	3 793	409	10.8	4 073	1 720	42.2	4 458	3 163	70.9
Householder	5 370	1 642	30.6	3 062	359	11.7	2 308	1 283	55.6	2 356	2 028	86.1
Related children[1]	1 938	387	19.9	473	29	6.1	1 466	358	24.4	1 767	947	53.6
Other	557	101	18.1	258	21	8.3	299	79	26.5	334	187	55.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	2 957	1 099	37.2	1 339	225	16.8	1 618	874	54.0	2 278	1 884	82.7
Householder	2 073	868	41.9	1 008	188	18.7	1 065	680	63.8	1 450	1 320	91.0
Related children[1]	555	160	28.8	179	21	11.6	376	139	37.0	599	427	71.2
Other	329	71	21.7	152	16	10.3	177	56	31.5	228	137	60.1
In unrelated subfamilies	565	185	32.7	270	22	8.2	294	163	55.3	240	170	70.7
Unrelated individuals	22 911	2 824	12.3	15 083	446	3.0	7 829	2 378	30.4	3 620	2 356	65.1
Male	13 311	1 627	12.2	8 710	282	3.2	4 600	1 345	29.2	1 587	917	57.8
Householder	9 167	770	8.4	6 381	145	2.3	2 786	625	22.4	1 049	531	50.6
Female	9 601	1 197	12.5	6 372	164	2.6	3 229	1 033	32.0	2 032	1 439	70.8
Householder	7 029	607	8.6	4 909	96	2.0	2 120	511	24.1	1 436	922	64.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1991 of Civilians 16 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round full-time			Not year-round full-time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE												
Both Sexes												
Total	113 900	6 734	5.9	68 745	1 621	2.4	45 154	5 113	11.3	48 296	8 858	18.3
16 to 17 years	2 559	207	8.1	54	10	(B)	2 505	197	7.9	2 704	506	18.7
18 to 64 years	107 116	6 379	6.0	67 380	1 576	2.3	39 736	4 803	12.1	22 519	5 698	25.3
18 to 24 years	16 529	1 682	10.2	5 748	240	4.2	10 781	1 442	13.4	3 312	1 098	33.2
25 to 34 years	30 463	2 175	7.1	19 811	548	2.8	10 652	1 628	15.3	4 527	1 685	37.2
35 to 54 years	48 712	2 134	4.4	34 676	697	2.0	14 036	1 437	10.2	7 816	1 790	22.9
55 to 64 years	11 412	387	3.4	7 145	91	1.3	4 267	296	6.9	6 864	1 124	16.4
65 years and over	4 225	148	3.5	1 312	35	2.7	2 914	113	3.9	23 072	2 654	11.5
Male												
Total	61 538	3 427	5.6	41 464	1 032	2.5	20 074	2 396	11.9	16 499	2 490	15.1
16 to 17 years	1 375	99	7.2	40	4	(B)	1 335	96	7.2	1 322	215	16.3
18 to 64 years	57 666	3 269	5.7	40 562	1 013	2.5	17 104	2 256	13.2	6 244	1 640	26.3
18 to 24 years	8 505	824	9.7	3 109	152	4.9	5 396	672	12.5	1 297	298	23.0
25 to 34 years	16 519	1 115	6.7	11 894	361	3.0	4 625	754	16.3	907	380	41.9
35 to 54 years	26 228	1 144	4.4	21 029	451	2.1	5 199	693	13.3	1 728	584	33.8
55 to 64 years	6 414	186	2.9	4 530	49	1.1	1 884	137	7.3	2 312	378	16.3
65 years and over	2 497	59	2.4	863	15	1.8	1 635	43	2.7	8 934	634	7.1
Female												
Total	52 362	3 306	6.3	27 281	589	2.2	25 081	2 717	10.8	31 796	6 368	20.0
16 to 17 years	1 184	107	9.1	14	6	(B)	1 170	102	8.7	1 383	291	21.0
18 to 64 years	49 450	3 110	6.3	26 818	563	2.1	22 632	2 546	11.3	16 275	4 057	24.9
18 to 24 years	8 024	858	10.7	2 639	88	3.3	5 385	770	14.3	2 015	801	39.7
25 to 34 years	13 944	1 061	7.6	7 917	187	2.4	6 027	874	14.5	3 621	1 305	36.0
35 to 54 years	22 484	990	4.4	13 647	246	1.8	8 837	744	8.4	6 088	1 205	19.8
55 to 64 years	4 998	201	4.0	2 615	42	1.6	2 383	158	6.7	4 551	746	16.4
65 years and over	1 728	89	5.2	449	20	4.4	1 279	69	5.4	14 138	2 020	14.3
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	109 674	6 586	6.0	67 434	1 585	2.4	42 241	5 000	11.8	25 223	6 204	24.6
In families	89 783	4 207	4.7	54 349	1 217	2.2	35 434	2 990	8.4	22 399	4 443	19.8
Householder	41 602	2 653	6.4	31 727	923	2.9	9 875	1 730	17.5	5 124	1 880	36.7
In families with related children under 18 years	49 752	3 457	6.9	29 007	1 028	3.5	20 745	2 429	11.7	12 536	3 420	27.3
Householder	24 996	2 269	9.2	19 086	814	4.3	5 910	1 475	25.0	2 543	1 520	59.8
In families with related children under 6 years	21 263	1 938	9.1	12 908	569	4.4	8 355	1 369	16.4	5 925	2 056	34.7
Householder	11 740	1 352	11.5	8 809	467	5.3	2 931	885	30.2	1 399	967	69.1
In married couple families	77 292	2 689	3.5	47 485	898	1.9	29 807	1 791	6.0	18 336	2 569	14.0
Husband	35 107	1 545	4.4	27 932	677	2.4	7 175	868	12.1	2 854	634	22.2
Wife	29 293	843	2.9	15 635	162	1.0	13 658	681	5.0	11 213	1 464	13.1
Related children[1]	11 960	249	2.1	3 435	38	1.1	8 526	211	2.5	3 878	406	10.5
Other	932	52	5.6	483	22	4.5	448	31	6.9	390	65	16.8
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	43 167	2 179	5.0	25 524	753	2.9	17 643	1 426	8.1	9 944	1 832	18.4
Husband	20 690	1 287	6.2	16 760	594	3.5	3 930	692	17.6	871	385	44.2
Wife	16 087	647	4.0	7 522	114	1.5	8 565	533	6.2	5 969	1 059	17.7
Related children[1]	5 804	195	3.4	923	23	2.5	4 881	173	3.5	2 814	338	12.0
Other	586	49	8.4	319	22	6.8	267	27	10.3	290	50	17.2
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	18 962	1 314	6.9	11 750	436	3.7	7 212	878	12.2	4 737	1 121	23.7
Husband	10 278	855	8.3	8 258	370	4.5	2 020	485	24.0	389	216	55.5
Wife	7 346	352	4.8	3 026	42	1.4	4 320	311	7.2	3 622	739	20.4
Other	401	42	10.5	218	19	8.7	183	23	12.6	191	42	22.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	9 077	1 277	14.1	4 824	256	5.3	4 253	1 021	24.0	3 320	1 722	51.9
Householder	4 940	952	19.3	3 115	216	6.9	1 825	736	40.3	1 622	1 148	70.8
Other	4 137	325	7.9	1 709	40	2.3	2 428	285	11.7	1 698	574	33.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	5 099	1 096	21.5	2 568	228	8.9	2 531	868	34.3	2 236	1 488	66.6
Householder	3 534	880	24.9	2 099	197	9.4	1 435	682	47.5	1 280	1 062	83.0
Related children[1]	1 251	168	13.4	315	16	5.1	936	152	16.2	815	355	43.5
Other	313	48	15.4	154	14	9.1	160	34	21.6	142	71	50.4
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	1 675	525	31.4	784	110	14.1	891	415	46.6	1 068	881	82.5
Householder	1 201	439	36.5	583	89	15.3	619	350	56.5	773	695	89.9
Related children[1]	263	52	18.5	109	8	7.4	174	44	25.5	199	133	66.7
Other	190	34	17.9	92	13	14.4	99	21	21.2	95	53	55.7
In unrelated subfamilies	472	146	30.9	237	19	8.2	235	126	53.8	178	128	71.6
Unrelated individuals	19 420	2 233	11.5	12 848	349	2.7	6 572	1 884	28.7	2 646	1 633	61.7
Male	11 141	1 235	11.1	7 373	211	2.9	3 768	1 024	27.2	1 123	612	54.5
Householder	7 836	595	7.6	5 482	118	2.2	2 354	477	20.3	805	373	46.4
Female	8 279	998	12.1	5 475	138	2.5	2 804	860	30.7	1 523	1 021	67.0
Householder	6 016	490	8.1	4 187	77	1.8	1 829	412	22.5	1 091	648	59.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1991 of Civilians 16 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round full-time			Not year-round full-time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK												
Both Sexes												
Total	13 933	2 022	14.5	8 018	383	4.8	5 916	1 638	27.7	7 921	3 837	48.4
16 to 17 years	221	59	26.5	3	-	(B)	218	59	26.9	823	320	38.9
18 to 64 years	13 324	1 910	14.3	7 907	366	4.6	5 417	1 544	28.5	4 879	2 690	55.1
18 to 24 years	2 262	458	20.3	632	48	7.5	1 630	410	25.2	1 239	660	53.3
25 to 34 years	4 229	679	16.1	2 593	142	5.5	1 637	537	32.8	1 118	746	66.7
35 to 54 years	5 607	637	11.4	3 960	144	3.6	1 647	494	30.0	1 583	895	56.6
55 to 64 years	1 226	135	11.0	723	32	4.5	503	103	20.4	940	389	41.4
65 years and over	388	53	13.7	107	17	16.1	280	36	12.8	2 219	827	37.3
Male												
Total	6 800	815	12.0	4 014	154	3.8	2 786	660	23.7	3 037	1 165	38.4
16 to 17 years	118	35	29.3	2	-	(B)	115	35	29.9	410	137	33.4
18 to 64 years	6 475	756	11.7	3 941	144	3.7	2 534	611	24.1	1 777	782	44.0
18 to 24 years	1 114	167	15.0	339	19	5.6	776	148	19.1	523	223	42.6
25 to 34 years	2 064	242	11.7	1 312	55	4.2	753	187	24.9	365	187	51.3
35 to 54 years	2 640	275	10.4	1 896	59	3.1	744	216	29.0	567	261	46.1
55 to 64 years	656	72	10.9	395	11	2.9	261	60	23.1	322	111	34.3
65 years and over	208	25	11.8	71	10	(B)	137	14	10.5	850	246	29.0
Female												
Total	7 133	1 207	16.9	4 003	229	5.7	3 130	978	31.2	4 884	2 672	54.7
16 to 17 years	104	24	23.3	1	-	(B)	103	24	23.4	413	183	44.4
18 to 64 years	6 850	1 154	16.8	3 966	222	5.6	2 884	932	32.3	3 102	1 908	61.5
18 to 24 years	1 147	291	25.4	293	29	9.8	855	262	30.7	716	437	61.1
25 to 34 years	2 165	437	20.2	1 281	88	6.8	884	350	39.6	753	558	74.2
35 to 54 years	2 967	363	12.2	2 064	85	4.1	903	278	30.8	1 016	634	62.4
55 to 64 years	571	63	11.1	328	21	6.4	243	42	17.4	617	278	45.1
65 years and over	180	29	15.9	37	7	(B)	143	22	15.1	1 369	580	42.4
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	13 546	1 968	14.5	7 910	366	4.6	5 636	1 602	28.4	5 703	3 010	52.8
In families	10 763	1 471	13.7	6 123	278	4.5	4 640	1 193	25.7	4 886	2 390	48.9
Householder	5 020	952	19.0	3 393	228	6.7	1 626	724	44.5	1 599	1 154	72.2
In families with related children under 18 years	6 823	1 265	18.5	3 800	248	6.5	3 023	1 016	33.6	3 411	1 966	57.6
Householder	3 601	879	24.4	2 332	204	8.8	1 269	675	53.1	1 238	1 027	83.0
In families with related children under 6 years	3 190	722	22.6	1 735	153	8.8	1 455	569	39.1	1 723	1 197	69.5
Householder	1 743	510	29.3	1 081	126	11.7	662	384	58.0	766	678	88.6
In married couple families	6 319	337	5.3	3 950	80	2.0	2 369	256	10.8	1 931	487	25.2
Husband	2 598	180	6.9	1 956	54	2.8	642	126	19.7	343	131	38.0
Wife	2 412	100	4.1	1 563	20	1.3	849	79	9.4	755	221	29.2
Related children[1]	1 115	49	4.4	336	6	1.9	779	42	5.4	770	123	15.9
Other	194	8	4.4	95	-	-	99	8	8.6	63	13	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	4 048	250	6.2	2 522	68	2.7	1 525	181	11.9	1 235	347	28.1
Husband	1 755	147	8.4	1 337	51	3.8	418	96	23.0	183	88	48.2
Wife	1 561	75	4.8	967	15	1.5	595	60	10.1	470	165	35.0
Related children[1]	620	23	3.7	154	3	2.0	466	20	4.3	544	84	15.4
Other	111	5	4.4	65	-	(B)	46	5	(B)	38	11	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	1 918	156	8.1	1 153	43	3.7	765	112	14.7	533	215	40.4
Husband	857	95	11.1	611	34	5.5	245	61	24.9	99	61	61.9
Wife	768	46	6.0	453	10	2.1	315	37	11.6	232	106	45.7
Other	67	5	(B)	35	-	(B)	32	5	(B)	28	11	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	3 731	1 050	28.2	1 745	185	10.6	1 986	865	43.6	2 669	1 801	67.5
Householder	2 087	736	35.3	1 196	165	13.8	891	572	64.2	1 149	971	84.5
Other	1 644	314	19.1	549	21	3.8	1 095	293	26.8	1 520	830	54.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	2 517	964	38.3	1 117	172	15.4	1 400	792	56.6	2 068	1 568	75.8
Householder	1 670	711	42.6	884	152	17.2	785	559	71.1	997	898	90.1
Related children[1]	631	202	32.0	144	13	8.8	487	189	38.9	900	565	62.8
Other	217	51	23.5	89	7	7.5	128	44	34.6	172	105	61.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	1 158	539	46.6	507	106	21.0	651	433	66.5	1 134	948	83.4
Householder	796	403	50.5	398	92	23.1	400	311	77.7	635	589	92.7
Related children[1]	247	101	40.9	64	13	(B)	182	88	48.4	377	279	73.8
Other	114	36	31.5	45	2	(B)	69	34	(B)	121	78	64.3
In unrelated subfamilies	74	35	(B)	24	3	(B)	50	32	(B)	44	30	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 709	462	17.1	1 763	85	4.8	946	377	39.8	773	590	76.3
Male	1 684	311	18.5	1 058	63	6.0	626	248	39.6	356	236	66.3
Householder	1 053	141	13.4	731	23	3.2	322	118	36.6	199	137	68.8
Female	1 025	151	14.7	705	22	3.2	320	129	40.3	417	354	84.9
Householder	824	98	11.9	585	16	2.7	239	82	34.5	309	256	82.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1991 of Civilians 16 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round full-time			Not year-round full-time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]												
Both Sexes												
Total	10 166	1 565	15.4	5 822	490	8.4	4 343	1 075	24.7	4 940	1 926	39.0
16 to 17 years	206	50	24.3	9	2	(B)	198	48	24.4	535	203	38.0
18 to 64 years	9 806	1 499	15.3	5 765	486	8.4	4 042	1 013	25.1	3 415	1 501	44.0
18 to 24 years	1 950	362	18.5	805	75	9.3	1 146	286	25.0	834	403	48.2
25 to 34 years	3 323	538	16.2	1 969	188	9.5	1 354	350	25.9	912	488	53.5
35 to 54 years	3 840	541	14.1	2 545	208	8.2	1 295	333	25.7	1 111	442	39.7
55 to 64 years	693	59	8.5	446	15	3.4	247	44	17.8	558	169	30.3
65 years and over	153	15	10.1	49	2	(B)	104	13	12.9	990	222	22.4
Male												
Total	6 005	903	15.0	3 701	335	9.1	2 304	568	24.6	1 494	527	35.2
16 to 17 years	126	21	17.0	7	2	(B)	119	19	16.4	258	89	34.4
18 to 64 years	5 781	875	15.1	3 661	333	9.1	2 120	542	25.6	868	373	42.9
18 to 24 years	1 136	206	18.2	509	55	10.7	627	152	24.2	277	118	42.6
25 to 34 years	2 058	317	15.4	1 289	131	10.1	769	186	24.2	154	83	53.7
35 to 54 years	2 164	314	14.5	1 565	138	8.8	599	175	29.3	262	108	41.1
55 to 64 years	422	38	9.0	298	9	3.2	124	28	22.9	175	64	36.7
65 years and over	98	7	6.8	33	-	(B)	65	7	(B)	368	65	17.6
Female												
Total	4 161	662	15.9	2 122	155	7.3	2 039	507	24.9	3 446	1 400	40.6
16 to 17 years	81	29	35.7	2	-	(B)	79	29	36.5	277	114	41.3
18 to 64 years	4 025	624	15.5	2 104	153	7.3	1 922	471	24.5	2 547	1 128	44.3
18 to 24 years	814	155	19.1	296	20	6.9	518	135	26.0	557	284	51.1
25 to 34 years	1 265	221	17.5	680	57	8.3	585	164	28.1	757	405	53.5
35 to 54 years	1 676	227	13.5	980	70	7.1	696	157	22.6	850	334	39.3
55 to 64 years	271	21	7.8	148	6	3.8	123	16	12.6	383	105	27.3
65 years and over	55	9	(B)	16	2	(B)	39	7	(B)	622	157	25.2
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	10 013	1 549	15.5	5 774	488	8.4	4 239	1 061	25.0	3 950	1 704	43.2
In families	8 326	1 205	14.5	4 788	413	8.6	3 538	791	22.4	3 607	1 441	40.0
Householder	3 836	759	19.8	2 622	312	11.9	1 214	447	36.8	870	542	62.4
In families with related children under 18 years	5 726	1 092	19.1	3 191	391	12.2	2 535	702	27.7	2 764	1 296	46.9
Householder	2 831	695	24.5	1 912	299	15.6	919	396	43.1	679	499	73.5
In families with related children under 6 years	2 987	705	23.6	1 666	267	16.0	1 321	437	33.1	1 525	847	55.5
Householder	1 559	460	29.5	1 020	206	20.2	539	254	47.1	421	344	81.7
In married couple families	6 336	798	12.6	3 748	300	8.0	2 588	498	19.2	2 449	752	30.7
Husband	2 943	507	17.2	2 129	244	11.4	814	264	32.4	276	121	43.9
Wife	2 019	191	9.5	1 040	33	3.2	980	158	16.1	1 372	430	31.4
Related children[1]	1 007	62	6.1	378	6	1.6	629	56	8.8	644	155	24.1
Other	367	38	10.3	201	17	8.5	166	21	12.4	157	45	28.5
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	4 583	739	16.1	2 603	288	11.0	1 979	453	22.9	1 856	664	35.8
Husband	2 220	470	21.2	1 595	233	14.6	625	238	38.0	170	97	57.3
Wife	1 434	173	12.1	655	30	4.6	779	143	18.3	1 016	380	37.4
Related children[1]	642	59	9.2	184	6	3.2	458	53	11.7	527	146	27.7
Other	286	37	12.9	169	17	10.1	117	20	16.9	143	41	28.6
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	2 457	506	20.6	1 404	201	14.3	1 054	305	29.0	1 065	472	44.3
Husband	1 312	343	26.2	904	167	18.5	408	176	43.1	97	69	71.2
Wife	760	108	14.3	319	16	5.0	441	92	20.9	669	296	44.3
Other	208	30	14.4	119	14	12.1	89	15	17.4	109	35	32.4
In families with female householder, no spouse present	1 324	332	25.1	686	96	13.9	638	236	37.0	981	641	65.4
Householder	676	221	32.7	387	69	17.9	289	152	52.6	484	390	80.6
Other	648	111	17.1	299	26	8.9	349	84	24.1	497	251	50.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	859	288	33.6	433	87	20.1	427	201	47.2	788	595	75.6
Householder	518	202	39.0	288	66	22.9	231	136	59.1	426	373	87.5
Related children[1]	223	61	27.4	82	9	10.5	141	52	37.1	288	177	61.5
Other	118	25	21.3	63	13	(B)	55	12	(B)	73	45	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	388	157	40.5	185	55	29.6	204	103	50.4	412	353	85.7
Householder	221	109	49.2	109	37	33.9	112	72	64.0	266	247	93.0
Related children[1]	90	28	31.0	36	6	(B)	54	22	(B)	99	73	74.2
Other	78	21	26.8	40	12	(B)	38	9	(B)	47	32	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	102	38	37.3	49	10	(B)	52	28	(B)	43	23	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 585	307	19.3	936	64	6.9	649	242	37.3	300	240	80.0
Male	1 088	202	18.5	635	45	7.1	453	156	34.5	137	103	75.1
Householder	527	69	13.2	343	14	4.0	184	56	30.3	76	56	73.6
Female	498	105	21.1	301	19	6.4	196	86	43.7	163	137	84.0
Householder	280	28	9.9	196	6	3.1	84	22	25.8	83	59	71.4

[1]Includes related children 16 and 17 years of age and own children 18 years and over.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 15. Reason For Not Working or Reason For Spending Time Out of Labor Force, by Poverty Status in 1991 of Persons Who Did Not Work or Who Spent Time Out of Labor Force

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Did not work last year						Worked last year, spent time out of labor force					
		Reason						Reason				
	Total	Ill or disabled	Retired	Home or family reasons	Could not find work	School or other	Total	Ill or disabled	Retired	Home or family reasons	Could not find work	School or other
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
Both Sexes												
Total	58 450	8 385	22 041	17 315	2 301	8 408	28 331	3 169	2 128	6 333	2 235	14 466
16 to 17 years	3 733	25	2	69	100	3 536	2 135	15	2	22	38	2 058
18 to 64 years	28 677	5 633	3 306	13 149	2 133	4 657	24 317	2 979	945	6 169	2 116	12 107
18 to 24 years	4 886	225	7	1 229	467	2 956	7 609	320	-	842	385	6 063
25 to 34 years	6 011	838	17	3 711	632	813	6 314	822	2	2 338	587	2 565
35 to 54 years	9 872	2 595	321	5 460	826	670	7 732	1 389	93	2 551	941	2 758
55 to 64 years	8 107	1 974	2 961	2 748	208	217	2 662	449	850	438	204	722
65 years and over	25 840	2 727	18 733	4 096	68	215	1 880	175	1 181	143	81	300
Male												
Total	20 337	4 006	10 708	251	1 316	4 056	11 601	1 562	1 330	322	1 362	7 025
16 to 17 years	1 842	17	-	8	50	1 767	1 139	10	2	2	23	1 103
18 to 64 years	8 481	3 041	1 742	198	1 236	2 264	9 397	1 459	576	305	1 292	5 764
18 to 24 years	1 977	125	6	25	275	1 547	3 608	146	-	51	257	3 153
25 to 34 years	1 374	525	11	70	366	403	2 182	414	-	107	408	1 253
35 to 54 years	2 392	1 421	179	84	455	252	2 365	622	60	123	517	1 043
55 to 64 years	2 738	971	1 547	19	140	62	1 242	278	517	23	111	315
65 years and over	10 014	948	8 966	46	30	25	1 065	93	752	15	47	158
Female												
Total	38 113	4 379	11 333	17 064	985	4 352	16 730	1 607	798	6 011	873	7 441
16 to 17 years	1 891	8	2	62	50	1 769	996	5	-	19	15	956
18 to 64 years	20 396	2 591	1 564	12 951	897	2 393	14 920	1 520	369	5 864	824	6 343
18 to 24 years	2 909	101	2	1 204	192	1 409	4 002	174	-	791	128	2 910
25 to 34 years	4 638	313	6	3 642	266	411	4 131	408	2	2 231	179	1 311
35 to 54 years	7 481	1 174	142	5 376	371	418	5 367	767	33	2 428	424	1 715
55 to 64 years	5 369	1 003	1 414	2 729	68	155	1 419	171	334	415	93	407
65 years and over	15 826	1 780	9 767	4 051	38	190	814	82	429	127	34	142
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	32 610	5 658	3 308	13 218	2 233	8 193	26 451	2 994	947	6 191	2 154	14 166
In families	26 750	4 218	2 692	12 620	1 850	7 370	22 579	2 411	815	5 807	1 670	11 875
Householder	7 019	1 903	1 477	2 437	639	564	5 592	1 224	513	1 080	673	2 102
In families with related children under 18 years	16 693	1 573	233	8 438	1 142	5 508	13 809	1 359	55	4 585	894	6 916
Householder	3 986	908	137	2 079	448	415	3 300	745	36	907	414	1 197
In families with related children under 6 years	8 101	595	94	5 471	574	1 367	5 600	610	16	2 682	383	1 908
Householder	2 287	334	58	1 415	236	245	1 687	325	9	570	212	571
In married couple families	21 391	2 608	2 394	10 263	1 093	4 833	18 155	1 833	757	4 926	1 231	9 409
Husband	3 342	1 345	1 304	73	390	229	3 454	861	497	165	518	1 413
Wife	12 541	940	1 029	9 772	305	495	8 542	746	257	4 575	425	2 539
Related children[1]	4 968	427	7	253	337	3 963	5 890	201	2	148	253	5 286
Other	521	96	54	165	61	145	269	24	1	38	35	170
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	11 909	1 026	176	6 440	686	3 582	11 054	997	48	3 824	674	5 511
Husband	1 145	580	97	64	264	140	1 650	466	30	114	322	718
Wife	6 793	275	42	6 054	191	231	5 629	425	15	3 576	239	1 373
Related children[1]	3 590	121	-	186	181	3 102	3 631	95	2	105	101	3 328
Other	380	49	37	137	50	108	144	11	1	29	11	92
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	5 638	360	60	4 064	333	820	4 458	450	16	2 198	277	1 517
Husband	546	214	34	38	156	106	795	215	9	69	160	342
Wife	4 068	93	10	3 779	94	111	3 007	201	8	2 038	83	677
Other	248	25	17	110	28	67	92	7	-	20	6	59
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 215	1 117	190	2 165	617	2 126	3 595	478	46	803	329	1 940
Householder	2 871	509	120	1 728	227	288	1 535	312	35	620	111	457
Other	3 344	608	70	437	390	1 838	2 060	166	10	183	218	1 482
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	4 458	478	37	1 875	410	1 656	2 383	314	6	704	192	1 167
Householder	2 356	318	28	1 569	190	251	1 250	245	6	566	76	358
Related children[1]	1 767	78	-	190	154	1 346	958	48	-	81	82	747
Other	334	82	9	116	66	62	175	21	-	57	34	62
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	2 278	206	18	1 341	217	495	988	135	-	455	89	310
Householder	1 450	127	15	1 078	89	141	664	95	-	364	38	166
Related children[1]	599	29	-	167	88	315	212	24	-	48	31	110
Other	228	50	3	97	40	39	112	16	-	43	19	34
In unrelated subfamilies	240	20	2	141	20	59	155	14	-	78	10	53
Unrelated individuals	3 620	1 420	614	458	383	764	3 718	568	131	305	474	2 238
Male	1 587	695	272	25	223	372	2 025	303	61	53	316	1 292
Householder	1 049	506	242	16	145	141	1 221	186	55	25	201	752
Female	2 032	725	343	432	140	392	1 693	266	70	252	158	947
Householder	1 436	619	327	236	79	175	1 084	201	68	133	120	561

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Reason For Not Working or Reason For Spending Time Out of Labor Force, by Poverty Status in 1991 of Persons Who Did Not Work or Who Spent Time Out of Labor Force—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Did not work last year						Worked last year, spent time out of labor force					
		Reason						Reason				
	Total	Ill or disabled	Retired	Home or family reasons	Could not find work	School or other	Total	Ill or disabled	Retired	Home or family reasons	Could not find work	School or other
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Both Sexes												
Total	13 323	2 825	2 608	4 282	1 196	2 412	3 971	527	108	1 105	516	1 715
16 to 17 years	877	4	-	45	32	797	222	-	-	11	10	202
18 to 64 years	8 879	2 040	452	3 683	1 140	1 564	3 636	498	48	1 091	498	1 499
18 to 24 years	1 866	77	-	690	239	861	1 239	63	-	293	94	788
25 to 34 years	2 585	338	8	1 489	377	372	1 210	169	-	466	167	408
35 to 54 years	2 841	958	49	1 117	440	277	969	220	5	286	196	262
55 to 64 years	1 586	667	394	388	85	53	217	46	43	46	41	41
65 years and over	3 567	780	2 157	554	24	52	113	28	60	3	7	14
Male												
Total	3 902	1 136	932	98	678	1 058	1 552	245	50	67	339	852
16 to 17 years	380	2	-	2	13	383	109	-	-	1	5	103
18 to 64 years	2 601	953	215	94	655	683	1 399	237	23	66	329	744
18 to 24 years	566	37	-	13	140	376	504	27	-	17	62	398
25 to 34 years	619	195	8	36	218	162	409	80	-	23	115	190
35 to 54 years	894	469	23	41	242	119	393	97	4	26	126	141
55 to 64 years	523	252	184	4	55	27	94	33	19	-	25	16
65 years and over	921	181	717	2	9	12	44	8	27	-	5	4
Female												
Total	9 421	1 689	1 676	4 184	518	1 354	2 419	282	58	1 038	176	864
16 to 17 years	498	2	-	43	19	434	113	-	-	10	5	99
18 to 64 years	6 278	1 087	236	3 589	485	881	2 236	262	25	1 025	169	755
18 to 24 years	1 300	39	-	677	98	485	735	36	-	277	32	390
25 to 34 years	1 966	144	-	1 453	158	211	802	89	-	442	51	219
35 to 54 years	1 948	489	26	1 076	198	158	577	123	1	260	70	122
55 to 64 years	1 064	415	211	382	30	26	123	14	24	46	16	24
65 years and over	2 646	599	1 440	552	15	40	69	20	34	3	2	10
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	9 756	2 045	452	3 727	1 172	2 360	3 858	498	48	1 102	508	1 701
In families	7 230	1 126	255	3 251	846	1 751	2 498	356	29	889	307	917
Householder	3 187	690	167	1 616	397	317	1 332	280	21	491	176	385
In families with related children under 18 years	5 719	675	42	2 865	644	1 493	2 066	292	3	812	233	727
Householder	2 681	485	27	1 549	329	291	1 151	229	3	464	145	310
In families with related children under 6 years	3 451	318	16	2 096	388	633	1 168	148	-	547	146	327
Householder	1 725	220	12	1 107	199	187	697	116	-	309	91	181
In married couple families	3 315	575	204	1 550	392	595	1 137	188	23	386	147	393
Husband	833	362	136	34	221	80	411	136	15	19	100	140
Wife	1 804	157	64	1 449	72	61	529	49	7	347	30	97
Related children[1]	591	42	1	38	90	420	178	2	-	18	16	143
Other	87	14	2	28	8	34	18	1	-	1	2	14
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	2 391	314	25	1 255	297	499	881	141	1	334	111	294
Husband	528	225	20	33	183	68	303	97	1	19	83	103
Wife	1 318	63	5	1 157	56	37	417	40	-	297	19	61
Related children[1]	477	24	-	38	51	364	147	2	-	18	7	120
Other	69	3	-	28	7	31	13	1	-	-	2	10
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	1 472	146	5	906	187	228	530	79	-	226	70	155
Husband	314	114	4	17	128	51	199	65	-	12	51	71
Wife	913	21	1	832	35	24	268	12	-	201	12	42
Other	61	2	-	27	7	24	12	1	-	-	2	8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	3 644	485	38	1 651	405	1 065	1 221	145	3	487	125	461
Householder	2 191	310	21	1 439	194	227	812	129	3	431	62	187
Other	1 453	175	17	212	211	838	409	17	-	56	63	273
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	3 163	330	12	1 569	318	934	1 080	132	1	463	105	378
Householder	2 028	247	4	1 393	170	214	765	122	1	417	54	170
Related children[1]	947	37	-	124	99	688	260	9	-	24	36	191
Other	187	46	8	53	49	31	56	2	-	22	15	17
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	1 884	156	7	1 155	183	383	581	61	-	315	65	142
Householder	1 320	102	4	997	87	129	452	53	-	281	34	82
Related children[1]	427	16	-	113	65	232	88	7	-	14	19	48
Other	137	38	3	44	31	22	42	-	-	19	11	11
In unrelated subfamilies	170	16	2	112	14	26	101	8	-	55	8	31
Unrelated individuals	2 356	903	195	365	311	583	1 259	135	19	158	193	753
Male	917	375	61	20	189	273	647	62	5	31	136	413
Householder	531	277	51	11	112	80	280	27	1	14	70	167
Female	1 439	528	133	345	122	311	612	73	14	127	57	341
Householder	922	451	124	161	63	123	289	55	14	52	36	132

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Reason For Not Working or Reason For Spending Time Out of Labor Force, by Poverty Status in 1991 of Persons Who Did Not Work or Who Spent Time Out of Labor Force—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Did not work last year						Worked last year, spent time out of labor force					
		Reason						Reason				
	Total	Ill or disabled	Retired	Home or family reasons	Could not find work	School or other	Total	Ill or disabled	Retired	Home or family reasons	Could not find work	School or other
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Both Sexes												
Total	22.8	33.7	11.8	24.7	52.0	28.7	14.0	16.6	5.1	17.4	23.1	11.9
16 to 17 years	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.6	22.5	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.8
18 to 64 years	30.7	36.2	13.7	28.0	53.5	33.6	15.0	16.7	5.1	17.7	23.6	12.4
18 to 24 years	38.2	34.0	(B)	56.1	51.0	29.1	16.3	19.7	(B)	34.9	24.6	13.0
25 to 34 years	43.0	40.4	(B)	40.1	59.8	45.8	19.2	20.6	(B)	19.9	28.4	15.9
35 to 54 years	28.8	36.9	15.3	20.5	53.2	41.4	12.5	15.8	5.5	11.2	20.8	9.5
55 to 64 years	19.6	33.8	13.3	14.1	41.1	24.4	8.2	10.3	5.0	10.6	20.2	5.6
65 years and over	13.8	28.6	11.5	13.5	(B)	24.0	6.0	16.3	5.1	2.1	9.2	4.6
Male												
Total	19.2	28.4	8.7	39.0	51.5	26.1	13.4	15.7	3.7	20.7	24.9	12.1
16 to 17 years	20.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.5	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.4
18 to 64 years	30.7	31.3	12.4	47.4	53.0	30.2	14.9	16.2	4.0	21.6	25.5	12.9
18 to 24 years	28.6	29.8	(B)	(B)	51.1	24.3	14.0	18.3	(B)	(B)	24.3	12.6
25 to 34 years	45.1	37.1	(B)	(B)	59.7	40.1	18.7	19.4	(B)	21.8	28.3	15.1
35 to 54 years	37.4	33.0	13.0	48.4	53.1	47.1	16.6	15.5	(B)	20.7	24.4	13.5
55 to 64 years	19.1	26.0	11.9	(B)	39.5	(B)	7.5	11.8	3.7	(B)	23.0	5.2
65 years and over	9.2	19.1	8.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1	8.7	3.5	(B)	(B)	2.5
Female												
Total	24.7	38.6	14.8	24.5	52.6	31.1	14.5	17.6	7.3	17.3	20.2	11.6
16 to 17 years	26.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.5	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.3
18 to 64 years	30.8	42.0	15.1	27.7	54.0	36.8	15.0	17.2	6.8	17.5	20.5	11.9
18 to 24 years	44.7	39.1	(B)	56.3	51.0	34.4	18.4	20.9	(B)	35.0	25.2	13.4
25 to 34 years	42.4	45.9	(B)	39.9	59.5	51.3	19.4	21.8	(B)	19.8	28.7	16.7
35 to 54 years	26.0	41.7	18.2	20.0	53.4	37.9	10.7	16.1	(B)	10.7	16.5	7.1
55 to 64 years	19.8	41.3	14.9	14.0	(B)	16.8	8.7	7.9	7.1	11.1	16.7	6.0
65 years and over	16.7	33.7	14.7	13.6	(B)	20.8	8.5	24.8	7.8	2.3	(B)	7.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	29.9	36.1	13.7	28.2	52.5	28.8	14.6	16.6	5.1	17.8	23.6	12.0
In families	25.1	26.7	9.5	25.8	45.7	23.8	11.1	14.8	3.5	15.3	18.4	7.7
Householder	45.4	36.3	11.3	66.3	62.1	56.2	23.8	22.8	4.1	45.4	26.1	17.4
In families with related children under 18 years	33.9	42.9	17.8	34.0	58.4	27.1	15.0	21.5	(B)	17.7	26.0	10.5
Householder	67.2	53.4	19.5	74.5	73.3	70.3	34.9	30.7	(B)	51.2	35.0	25.9
In families with related children under 6 years	42.6	53.4	17.0	38.3	67.6	46.3	20.9	24.3	(B)	20.4	38.0	17.1
Householder	75.4	65.9	(B)	78.3	84.4	76.2	41.3	35.8	(B)	54.2	43.0	31.7
In married couple families	15.5	20.5	8.5	15.1	35.8	12.3	6.3	10.3	3.0	7.8	11.9	4.2
Husband	24.9	26.9	10.4	(B)	56.7	34.8	11.9	15.8	3.1	11.8	19.3	9.9
Wife	14.4	16.7	6.3	14.8	23.6	12.4	6.2	6.5	2.9	7.6	6.9	3.8
Related children[1]	11.9	9.9	(B)	15.0	26.8	10.6	3.0	1.0	(B)	12.3	6.1	2.7
Other	16.7	14.8	(B)	17.0	(B)	23.1	6.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.0
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	20.1	30.6	14.3	19.5	43.3	13.9	8.0	14.1	(B)	8.7	16.4	5.3
Husband	46.1	38.8	20.4	(B)	69.0	48.4	18.4	20.8	(B)	16.7	25.7	14.4
Wife	19.4	22.9	(B)	19.1	29.2	16.0	7.4	9.5	(B)	8.3	8.0	4.4
Related children[1]	13.3	19.5	(B)	20.4	28.4	11.7	4.1	2.2	(B)	17.3	6.5	3.6
Other	18.1	(B)	(B)	20.5	(B)	28.6	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.5
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	26.1	40.5	(B)	22.3	56.1	27.8	11.9	17.7	(B)	10.3	25.3	10.2
Husband	57.5	53.5	(B)	(B)	82.2	48.2	25.0	30.3	(B)	(B)	31.8	20.8
Wife	22.3	23.0	(B)	22.0	37.0	21.2	8.9	6.0	(B)	9.9	14.8	6.2
Other	24.7	(B)	(B)	24.7	(B)	(B)	12.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	58.6	43.4	20.2	76.3	65.6	50.1	34.0	30.4	(B)	60.6	37.9	23.7
Householder	76.3	60.9	17.5	83.3	85.5	78.8	52.9	41.3	(B)	69.5	56.0	40.9
Other	43.5	28.8	(B)	48.4	54.0	45.6	19.8	10.1	(B)	30.5	28.7	18.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	70.9	69.1	(B)	83.7	77.5	56.3	45.3	42.1	(B)	65.8	54.8	32.4
Householder	86.1	77.7	(B)	88.8	89.5	85.4	61.1	49.5	(B)	73.7	71.9	47.6
Related children[1]	53.6	47.3	(B)	65.2	64.1	51.1	27.1	(B)	(B)	30.1	43.3	25.6
Other	55.9	56.4	(B)	45.5	(B)	(B)	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	82.7	75.8	(B)	86.1	84.2	77.4	58.9	45.1	(B)	69.1	72.9	45.7
Householder	91.0	80.4	(B)	92.5	97.2	91.7	68.0	56.1	(B)	77.3	(B)	49.5
Related children[1]	71.2	(B)	(B)	67.9	73.9	73.7	41.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.7
Other	60.1	(B)	(B)	45.9	(B)	(B)	37.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	70.7	(B)	(B)	79.6	(B)	(B)	65.5	(B)	(B)	70.4	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	65.1	63.5	31.7	79.6	85.8	76.3	33.9	23.8	14.8	51.7	40.8	33.6
Male	57.8	53.9	22.5	(B)	84.8	73.3	32.0	20.5	(B)	(B)	43.1	31.9
Householder	50.6	54.7	21.0	(B)	77.5	56.9	22.9	14.7	(B)	(B)	34.9	22.2
Female	70.8	72.8	39.0	79.8	87.5	79.2	36.1	27.5	(B)	50.3	36.2	36.0
Householder	64.2	72.9	37.7	68.3	80.0	70.0	26.7	27.4	(B)	39.3	29.9	23.5

[1]Includes related children 16 and 17 years of age and own children 18 years and over.

Table 16. Work Disability Status of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Poverty Status in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All statuses			No work disability			With a work disability					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level		Total			Severe		
								Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS												
Both Sexes												
Total	160 431	18 716	11.7	145 483	14 567	10.0	14 947	4 149	27.8	8 427	2 959	35.1
16 to 24 years	30 903	5 265	17.0	29 708	4 869	16.4	1 195	396	33.1	603	228	37.8
25 to 34 years	42 083	5 555	13.2	39 360	4 616	11.7	2 723	939	34.5	1 473	626	42.5
35 to 44 years	39 306	3 591	9.1	36 085	2 748	7.6	3 221	843	26.2	1 588	568	35.8
45 to 54 years	26 992	2 167	8.0	23 840	1 272	5.3	3 152	895	28.4	1 826	668	36.6
55 to 64 years	21 145	2 139	10.1	16 489	1 062	6.4	4 656	1 078	23.1	2 937	868	29.6
Male												
Total	78 437	7 355	9.4	70 874	5 608	7.9	7 563	1 747	23.1	4 213	1 253	29.7
16 to 24 years	15 332	2 141	14.0	14 780	1 987	13.4	552	154	27.9	285	88	30.9
25 to 34 years	20 731	2 036	9.8	19 324	1 621	8.4	1 408	415	29.5	774	281	36.4
35 to 44 years	19 258	1 491	7.7	17 515	1 091	6.2	1 743	400	23.0	904	292	32.3
45 to 54 years	13 084	894	6.8	11 537	530	4.6	1 547	364	23.5	868	279	32.1
55 to 64 years	10 031	793	7.9	7 718	379	4.9	2 313	414	17.9	1 382	313	22.6
Female												
Total	81 993	11 361	13.9	74 609	8 959	12.0	7 384	2 403	32.5	4 214	1 706	40.5
16 to 24 years	15 571	3 124	20.1	14 928	2 882	19.3	643	242	37.6	319	140	44.0
25 to 34 years	21 352	3 519	16.5	20 036	2 995	14.9	1 315	524	39.8	700	345	49.2
35 to 44 years	20 048	2 099	10.5	18 570	1 657	8.9	1 478	443	30.0	684	277	40.5
45 to 54 years	13 908	1 273	9.2	12 303	742	6.0	1 605	531	33.0	958	389	40.6
55 to 64 years	11 114	1 346	12.1	8 772	683	7.8	2 343	664	28.3	1 554	555	35.7
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	126 453	14 083	11.1	115 409	11 134	9.6	11 043	2 949	26.7	6 190	2 094	33.8
Central city	48 682	8 011	16.5	43 777	6 331	14.5	4 905	1 680	34.2	2 996	1 244	41.5
Not central city	77 771	6 072	7.8	71 632	4 803	6.7	6 138	1 269	20.7	3 195	850	26.6
Not metropolitan	33 978	4 633	13.6	30 074	3 433	11.4	3 904	1 200	30.7	2 237	865	38.6
Northeast	32 828	3 121	9.5	29 964	2 358	7.9	2 864	762	26.6	1 738	576	33.2
Metropolitan	28 908	2 704	9.4	26 468	2 048	7.7	2 441	656	26.9	1 516	504	33.2
Central city	10 095	1 698	16.8	8 977	1 270	14.1	1 117	427	38.2	779	341	43.7
Not central city	18 813	1 006	5.3	17 490	778	4.4	1 323	228	17.3	737	163	22.1
Not metropolitan	3 920	417	10.6	3 497	310	8.9	423	107	25.2	222	73	32.7
Midwest	38 521	4 126	10.7	35 211	3 146	8.9	3 310	980	29.6	1 795	701	39.1
Metropolitan	27 893	2 959	10.6	25 567	2 265	8.9	2 326	695	29.9	1 293	516	39.9
Central city	10 722	1 948	18.2	9 543	1 464	15.3	1 179	484	41.1	772	381	49.3
Not central city	17 171	1 011	5.9	16 024	801	5.0	1 147	210	18.3	521	136	26.0
Not metropolitan	10 627	1 167	11.0	9 644	881	9.1	984	286	29.1	502	185	36.8
South	54 811	7 270	13.3	49 133	5 516	11.2	5 678	1 754	30.9	3 308	1 255	37.9
Metropolitan	40 045	4 837	12.1	36 326	3 776	10.4	3 719	1 061	28.5	2 054	719	35.0
Central city	15 486	2 545	16.4	13 970	2 052	14.7	1 516	492	32.5	859	339	39.4
Not central city	24 559	2 292	9.3	22 356	1 724	7.7	2 203	569	25.8	1 195	380	31.8
Not metropolitan	14 766	2 433	16.5	12 807	1 740	13.6	1 959	693	35.4	1 254	536	42.8
West	34 270	4 200	12.3	31 175	3 547	11.4	3 096	652	21.1	1 586	426	26.9
Metropolitan	29 606	3 582	12.1	27 048	3 045	11.3	2 558	538	21.0	1 327	356	26.8
Central city	12 379	1 820	14.7	11 286	1 544	13.7	1 093	276	25.2	585	184	31.4
Central city	17 227	1 762	10.2	15 762	1 500	9.5	1 465	262	17.9	742	172	23.1
Not metropolitan	4 665	617	13.2	4 127	503	12.2	538	115	21.3	259	71	27.4
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	160 431	18 716	11.7	145 483	14 567	10.0	14 947	4 149	27.8	8 427	2 959	35.1
In families	133 095	13 182	9.9	121 638	10 867	8.8	11 457	2 516	22.0	6 323	1 745	27.6
Householder	55 342	6 952	12.6	49 671	5 358	10.8	5 671	1 594	28.1	2 905	1 077	37.1
In families with related children under 18 years	75 778	10 663	14.1	70 691	8 921	12.6	5 087	1 742	34.2	2 589	1 163	44.9
Householder	33 681	5 982	17.8	30 742	4 753	15.5	2 939	1 229	41.8	1 455	804	55.2
In families with related children under 6 years	33 650	6 222	18.5	31 474	5 285	16.8	2 176	936	43.0	1 137	640	56.3
Householder	16 322	3 659	22.4	15 032	2 983	19.8	1 290	676	52.4	651	449	69.0
In married couple families	108 100	6 509	6.0	99 831	5 302	5.3	8 269	1 208	14.6	4 179	826	19.8
Husband	42 418	2 644	6.2	38 461	1 961	5.1	3 957	683	17.3	1 856	469	25.3
Wife	45 427	2 803	6.2	42 241	2 384	5.6	3 186	419	13.1	1 526	272	17.8
Related children[1]	18 506	909	4.9	17 561	821	4.7	945	89	9.4	649	69	10.6
Other	1 749	153	8.7	1 568	135	8.6	181	17	9.6	149	16	10.9
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	61 073	4 954	8.1	57 621	4 197	7.3	3 452	756	21.9	1 552	477	30.8
Husband	24 487	2 032	8.3	22 743	1 582	7.0	1 744	450	25.8	761	290	38.2
Wife	25 176	2 079	8.3	23 925	1 839	7.7	1 251	240	19.2	482	136	28.2
Related children[1]	10 252	715	7.0	9 891	654	6.6	362	60	16.7	229	46	20.2
Other	1 157	128	11.0	1 062	122	11.5	95	6	6.0	80	5	5.8
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	27 453	3 009	11.0	26 007	2 598	10.0	1 446	411	28.4	637	251	39.5
Husband	12 160	1 305	10.7	11 408	1 045	9.2	753	260	34.5	318	163	51.3
Wife	12 533	1 330	10.6	11 973	1 207	10.1	560	123	22.0	215	70	32.6
Other	778	111	14.3	734	106	14.4	44	5	(B)	37	4	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	19 479	6 057	31.1	16 884	4 885	28.9	2 595	1 171	45.2	1 744	823	47.2
Householder	10 145	3 939	38.8	8 682	3 110	35.8	1 462	829	56.7	907	557	61.4
Other	9 334	2 118	22.7	8 202	1 775	21.6	1 132	343	30.3	837	265	31.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	12 324	5 292	42.9	10 881	4 381	40.3	1 443	911	63.1	918	632	68.9
Householder	7 726	3 670	47.5	6 663	2 953	44.3	1 064	717	67.4	645	478	74.1
Related children[1]	3 705	1 334	36.0	3 465	1 205	34.8	240	129	53.5	171	93	54.3
Other	892	288	32.3	753	222	29.5	139	66	47.4	102	62	60.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	5 236	2 983	57.0	4 596	2 501	54.4	640	481	75.2	439	360	82.0
Householder	3 524	2 187	62.1	3 050	1 813	59.4	473	374	79.0	307	264	86.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 16. Work Disability Status of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All statuses			No work disability			With a work disability					
							Total			Severe		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS—Con.												
Household Relationship—Con.												
Related children[1]	1 154	587	50.8	1 076	531	49.3	78	56	71.5	66	46	(B)
Other	558	209	37.4	470	158	33.5	88	51	58.3	66	49	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	805	354	44.0	722	295	40.9	83	59	71.8	40	26	(B)
Unrelated individuals	26 531	5 180	19.5	23 124	3 605	15.6	3 407	1 575	46.2	2 064	1 185	57.4
Male	14 898	2 544	17.1	13 177	1 862	14.1	1 721	682	39.6	1 011	493	48.7
Householder	10 216	1 301	12.7	8 932	844	9.5	1 284	456	35.5	725	336	46.4
Female	11 633	2 636	22.7	9 947	1 743	17.5	1 686	893	52.9	1 053	692	65.7
Householder	8 465	1 526	18.1	7 071	797	11.3	1 394	731	52.4	886	583	65.8
Years of School Completed												
No high school diploma	32 648	8 680	26.6	27 115	6 388	23.6	5 533	2 292	41.4	3 871	1 716	44.3
High school diploma or more	127 783	10 036	7.9	118 368	8 179	6.9	9 414	1 857	19.7	4 556	1 243	27.3
No college	55 100	5 994	10.9	49 786	4 754	9.5	5 315	1 240	23.3	2 952	859	29.1
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	40 390	2 999	7.4	37 641	2 488	6.6	2 749	511	18.6	1 141	323	28.3
Bachelor's degree or more	32 293	1 044	3.2	30 942	938	3.0	1 351	106	7.9	464	62	13.3
Work Experience												
Worked during year	127 821	8 961	7.0	121 776	7 981	6.6	6 044	979	16.2	1 191	280	23.5
Year-round full-time	78 097	2 019	2.6	75 939	1 926	2.5	2 157	93	4.3	310	32	10.3
Not year-round full-time	49 724	6 941	14.0	45 837	6 055	13.2	3 887	886	22.8	881	248	28.2
Did not work	32 610	9 756	29.9	23 707	6 586	27.8	8 903	3 170	35.6	7 237	2 678	37.0
Labor Force Status												
All civilians	160 431	18 716	11.7	145 483	14 567	10.0	14 947	4 149	27.8	8 427	2 959	35.1
In labor force	121 812	8 943	7.3	116 569	8 124	7.0	5 243	818	15.6	1 132	290	25.6
Employed	112 193	6 693	6.0	107 837	6 168	5.7	4 355	526	12.1	860	175	20.4
Unemployed	9 620	2 249	23.4	8 731	1 957	22.4	888	293	32.9	272	114	42.0
Not in labor force	38 618	9 774	25.3	28 914	6 443	22.3	9 704	3 331	34.3	7 295	2 669	36.6
WHITE												
Both Sexes												
Total	134 898	12 789	9.5	123 089	9 988	8.1	11 809	2 803	23.7	6 212	1 907	30.7
16 to 24 years	25 104	3 494	13.9	24 189	3 227	13.3	915	266	29.1	411	143	34.7
25 to 34 years	34 990	3 860	11.0	32 937	3 242	9.8	2 053	619	30.1	1 003	362	36.1
35 to 44 years	33 294	2 383	7.2	30 731	1 838	6.0	2 563	544	21.2	1 156	355	30.7
45 to 54 years	23 234	1 541	6.6	20 726	902	4.4	2 508	639	25.5	1 372	470	34.2
55 to 64 years	18 275	1 511	8.3	14 506	776	5.3	3 769	735	19.5	2 268	578	25.5
Male												
Total	66 606	5 224	7.8	60 510	3 993	6.6	6 096	1 232	20.2	3 176	857	27.0
16 to 24 years	12 499	1 437	11.5	12 086	1 339	11.1	413	98	23.7	189	52	27.6
25 to 34 years	17 425	1 495	8.6	16 366	1 212	7.4	1 060	283	26.7	536	168	31.4
35 to 44 years	16 552	1 059	6.4	15 120	772	5.1	1 432	288	20.1	684	214	31.3
45 to 54 years	11 404	669	5.9	10 150	396	3.9	1 254	273	21.8	666	207	31.1
55 to 64 years	8 726	564	6.5	6 789	273	4.0	1 837	290	15.0	1 101	216	19.6
Female												
Total	68 292	7 565	11.1	62 579	5 993	9.6	5 713	1 572	27.5	3 035	1 050	34.6
16 to 24 years	12 606	2 057	16.3	12 104	1 888	15.6	502	168	33.6	222	91	40.7
25 to 34 years	17 565	2 365	13.5	16 571	2 030	12.2	993	336	33.8	467	194	41.5
35 to 44 years	16 742	1 323	7.9	15 611	1 066	6.8	1 131	257	22.7	472	141	29.9
45 to 54 years	11 830	872	7.4	10 576	506	4.8	1 254	366	29.2	706	262	37.2
55 to 64 years	9 549	947	9.9	7 717	503	6.5	1 832	445	24.3	1 167	362	31.0
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	104 451	9 208	8.8	95 956	7 319	7.6	8 495	1 888	22.2	4 397	1 264	28.8
Central city	35 363	4 561	12.9	32 216	3 653	11.3	3 147	908	28.8	1 755	646	36.8
Not central city	69 088	4 647	6.7	63 741	3 666	5.8	5 348	980	18.3	2 642	619	23.4
Not metropolitan	30 447	3 582	11.8	27 133	2 666	9.8	3 314	915	27.6	1 814	643	35.4
Northeast	28 422	2 230	7.8	26 008	1 682	6.5	2 414	548	22.7	1 398	411	29.4
Metropolitan	24 562	1 826	7.4	22 560	1 381	6.1	2 001	444	22.2	1 182	338	28.6
Central city	7 106	1 016	14.3	6 327	761	12.0	779	255	32.7	517	201	38.9
Not central city	17 456	810	4.6	16 233	621	3.8	1 222	189	15.5	665	137	20.6
Not metropolitan	3 861	405	10.5	3 448	301	8.7	413	104	25.1	216	73	33.6
Midwest	33 879	2 797	8.3	31 185	2 102	6.7	2 694	695	25.8	1 344	468	34.8
Metropolitan	23 503	1 695	7.2	21 755	1 278	5.9	1 748	417	23.9	859	287	33.4
Central city	7 464	848	11.4	6 797	621	9.1	667	226	33.9	389	171	43.9
Not central city	16 039	847	5.3	14 957	656	4.4	1 082	191	17.7	470	116	24.8
Not metropolitan	10 376	1 102	10.6	9 430	824	8.7	946	278	29.3	485	181	37.3
South	43 269	4 351	10.1	39 179	3 306	8.4	4 090	1 045	25.5	2 182	686	31.4
Metropolitan	31 336	2 802	8.9	28 708	2 196	7.6	2 628	606	23.1	1 300	357	27.5
Central city	10 629	1 265	11.9	9 754	1 040	10.7	875	226	25.8	427	133	31.1
Not central city	20 707	1 537	7.4	18 954	1 156	6.1	1 753	380	21.7	873	225	25.7
Not metropolitan	11 933	1 549	13.0	10 471	1 111	10.6	1 462	438	30.0	882	328	37.3
West	29 327	3 412	11.6	26 717	2 896	10.8	2 610	516	19.8	1 287	343	26.6
Metropolitan	25 050	2 885	11.5	22 933	2 465	10.7	2 117	421	19.9	1 056	282	26.7
Central city	10 164	1 432	14.1	9 338	1 231	13.2	826	201	24.3	422	141	33.4
Not central city	14 886	1 453	9.8	13 596	1 233	9.1	1 290	220	17.0	633	141	22.2
Not metropolitan	4 277	526	12.3	3 783	431	11.4	493	95	19.3	231	61	26.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 16. Work Disability Status of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All statuses			No work disability			With a work disability					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level		Total			Severe		
								Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE—Con.												
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	134 898	12 789	9.5	123 089	9 986	8.1	11 809	2 803	23.7	6 212	1 907	30.7
In families	112 181	8 650	7.7	103 072	7 014	6.8	9 109	1 636	18.0	4 690	1 065	22.7
Householder	46 726	4 534	9.7	42 197	3 474	8.2	4 529	1 059	23.4	2 152	666	30.9
In families with related children under 18 years	62 288	6 877	11.0	58 474	5 797	9.9	3 813	1 080	28.3	1 716	649	37.8
Householder	27 539	3 809	13.8	25 366	3 031	11.9	2 173	779	35.8	946	459	48.6
In families with related children under 6 years	27 188	3 994	14.7	25 609	3 420	13.4	1 579	575	36.4	709	348	49.1
Householder	13 139	2 319	17.7	12 237	1 907	15.6	902	412	45.7	388	247	63.5
In married couple families	95 628	5 258	5.5	88 477	4 290	4.8	7 151	968	13.5	3 447	648	18.8
Husband	37 962	2 179	5.7	34 484	1 617	4.7	3 478	562	16.2	1 567	378	24.2
Wife	40 506	2 308	5.7	37 753	1 979	5.2	2 753	328	11.9	1 257	211	16.8
Related children[1]	15 839	655	4.1	15 068	589	3.9	771	66	8.5	503	47	9.4
Other	1 322	118	8.9	1 173	105	8.9	149	13	8.7	119	12	9.9
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	53 111	4 011	7.6	50 194	3 418	6.8	2 917	593	20.3	1 215	353	29.0
Husband	21 561	1 672	7.8	20 069	1 304	6.5	1 492	368	24.6	609	228	37.4
Wife	22 056	1 707	7.7	20 996	1 523	7.3	1 060	184	17.4	377	97	25.8
Related children[1]	8 618	534	6.2	8 336	496	6.0	283	38	13.3	161	25	15.4
Other	876	99	11.3	794	95	12.0	82	4	4.4	68	3	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	23 699	2 436	10.3	22 474	2 105	9.4	1 225	331	27.0	497	184	37.1
Husband	10 667	1 071	10.0	10 029	858	8.6	639	213	33.4	253	127	50.3
Wife	10 968	1 091	9.9	10 483	993	9.5	485	98	20.2	172	48	28.0
Other	592	84	14.3	554	81	14.6	38	3	(B)	31	2	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	12 396	2 998	24.2	10 837	2 410	22.2	1 559	588	37.7	979	364	37.2
Householder	6 562	2 099	32.0	5 687	1 653	29.1	875	447	51.1	493	262	53.3
Other	5 834	899	15.4	5 150	758	14.7	684	141	20.7	486	102	21.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	7 335	2 584	35.2	6 571	2 142	32.6	764	442	57.8	426	265	62.3
Householder	4 814	1 942	40.3	4 216	1 560	37.0	599	381	63.7	322	222	68.8
Related children[1]	2 066	523	25.3	1 957	482	24.6	109	40	36.9	70	27	(B)
Other	455	120	26.3	398	100	25.0	57	20	(B)	33	17	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	2 743	1 406	51.3	2 445	1 185	48.5	298	221	74.3	177	147	83.2
Householder	1 974	1 134	57.4	1 742	951	54.6	232	182	78.5	132	114	86.3
Related children[1]	483	186	38.4	448	162	36.1	35	24	(B)	26	20	(B)
Other	286	87	30.5	256	73	28.4	30	15	(B)	17	14	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	650	273	42.0	585	226	38.7	66	47	(B)	32	25	(B)
Unrelated individuals	22 066	3 866	17.5	19 432	2 746	14.1	2 634	1 120	42.5	1 490	817	54.8
Male	12 264	1 847	15.1	10 937	1 368	12.5	1 327	479	36.1	716	343	47.9
Householder	8 641	968	11.2	7 625	656	8.6	1 016	312	30.7	537	236	43.9
Female	9 802	2 019	20.6	8 495	1 378	16.2	1 307	640	49.0	774	474	61.3
Householder	7 106	1 138	16.0	6 034	623	10.3	1 073	514	48.0	647	394	60.8
Years of School Completed												
No high school diploma	25 430	5 827	22.9	21 386	4 348	20.3	4 044	1 479	36.6	2 720	1 072	39.4
High school diploma or more	109 468	6 962	6.4	101 703	5 637	5.5	7 765	1 324	17.1	3 491	835	23.9
No college	46 474	4 019	8.6	42 212	3 131	7.4	4 262	888	20.8	2 209	570	25.8
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	34 612	2 172	6.3	32 291	1 816	5.6	2 321	356	15.4	898	222	24.8
Bachelor's degree or more	28 382	771	2.7	27 200	691	2.5	1 182	80	6.8	385	43	11.2
Work Experience												
Worked during year	109 674	6 586	6.0	104 527	5 850	5.6	5 148	735	14.3	905	174	19.3
Year-round full-time	67 434	1 585	2.4	65 549	1 515	2.3	1 885	71	3.8	236	23	9.8
Not year-round full-time	42 241	5 000	11.8	38 978	4 336	11.1	3 263	664	20.4	670	151	22.6
Did not work	25 223	6 204	24.6	18 562	4 136	22.3	6 661	2 068	31.0	5 306	1 733	32.7
Labor Force Status												
All civilians	134 898	12 789	9.5	123 089	9 986	8.1	11 809	2 803	23.7	6 212	1 907	30.7
In labor force	104 225	6 511	6.2	99 736	5 883	5.9	4 489	628	14.0	859	196	22.8
Employed	96 874	5 066	5.2	93 092	4 658	5.0	3 783	408	10.8	665	119	17.8
Unemployed	7 351	1 445	19.7	6 645	1 225	18.4	706	220	31.2	194	77	39.7
Not in labor force	30 673	6 278	20.5	23 353	4 103	17.6	7 320	2 175	29.7	5 352	1 711	32.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 16. Work Disability Status of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All statuses			No work disability			With a work disability					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level		Total			Severe		
								Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK												
Both Sexes												
Total	19 248	4 978	25.9	16 580	3 762	22.7	2 668	1 216	45.6	1 933	971	50.2
16 to 24 years	4 545	1 497	32.9	4 309	1 379	32.0	237	118	49.9	166	83	49.8
25 to 34 years	5 347	1 425	26.7	4 785	1 125	23.5	562	300	53.3	417	248	59.4
35 to 44 years	4 410	988	22.4	3 850	729	18.9	560	259	46.3	378	191	50.6
45 to 54 years	2 779	544	19.6	2 220	303	13.6	559	241	43.2	404	190	47.1
55 to 64 years	2 166	524	24.2	1 415	226	16.0	751	298	39.7	569	259	45.6
Male												
Total	8 780	1 709	19.5	7 551	1 261	16.7	1 229	448	36.5	897	353	39.4
16 to 24 years	2 165	561	25.9	2 046	511	25.0	120	50	42.2	83	34	41.1
25 to 34 years	2 429	429	17.7	2 146	309	14.4	283	121	42.7	210	105	50.1
35 to 44 years	1 976	340	17.2	1 714	249	14.5	264	92	34.7	186	63	33.9
45 to 54 years	1 229	195	15.9	973	109	11.2	256	86	33.7	179	68	38.0
55 to 64 years	976	182	18.6	672	83	12.4	306	99	32.3	238	82	34.6
Female												
Total	10 469	3 270	31.2	9 029	2 502	27.7	1 440	768	53.4	1 036	618	59.7
16 to 24 years	2 380	936	39.3	2 263	868	38.4	117	68	57.7	83	48	58.6
25 to 34 years	2 918	996	34.1	2 639	817	31.0	279	179	64.0	207	143	68.8
35 to 44 years	2 432	648	26.6	2 136	480	22.5	296	168	56.7	191	128	67.0
45 to 54 years	1 550	349	22.5	1 247	194	15.5	303	155	51.2	224	122	54.3
55 to 64 years	1 188	342	28.7	744	143	19.2	444	199	44.7	330	177	53.6
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	16 505	4 102	24.9	14 320	3 136	21.9	2 185	966	44.2	1 565	772	49.3
Central city	10 711	3 026	28.2	9 139	2 307	25.2	1 572	719	45.7	1 129	570	50.5
Not central city	5 794	1 076	18.6	5 181	829	16.0	613	248	40.4	436	201	46.1
Not metropolitan	2 743	876	31.9	2 259	626	27.7	483	250	51.7	368	200	54.3
Northeast	3 420	760	22.2	3 016	560	18.6	403	199	49.5	310	158	50.8
Metropolitan	3 395	751	22.1	2 998	555	18.5	397	197	49.6	308	158	51.1
Central city	2 448	610	24.9	2 140	446	20.9	308	163	53.0	242	133	55.2
Not central city	946	141	14.9	858	108	12.6	88	33	37.7	67	24	(B)
Not metropolitan	25	9	(B)	19	6	(B)	6	3	(B)	2	-	(B)
Midwest	3 822	1 138	29.8	3 259	868	26.6	563	270	47.9	423	221	52.4
Metropolitan	3 734	1 129	30.2	3 180	861	27.1	554	268	48.3	417	221	53.1
Central city	2 945	1 021	34.7	2 445	770	31.5	499	251	50.2	374	205	54.7
Not central city	789	108	13.7	735	91	12.4	54	17	(B)	43	17	(B)
Not metropolitan	87	9	10.2	79	7	8.9	9	2	(B)	6	-	(B)
South	10 406	2 778	26.7	8 942	2 099	23.5	1 464	680	46.4	1 046	546	52.2
Metropolitan	7 810	1 929	24.7	6 809	1 492	21.9	1 002	436	43.5	690	347	50.3
Central city	4 507	1 210	26.9	3 890	951	24.5	617	259	42.0	416	201	48.4
Not central city	3 304	718	21.7	2 919	541	18.5	385	178	46.1	274	146	53.3
Not metropolitan	2 596	850	32.7	2 133	606	28.4	463	244	52.7	356	198	55.8
West	1 601	302	18.9	1 363	235	17.3	238	67	28.2	154	46	30.0
Metropolitan	1 566	293	18.7	1 333	228	17.1	233	66	28.2	150	45	30.2
Central city	812	185	22.8	664	139	21.0	148	46	30.9	98	31	31.7
Not central city	754	108	14.4	670	89	13.2	85	20	23.5	52	14	(B)
Not metropolitan	35	9	(B)	29	7	(B)	5	1	(B)	4	1	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	19 248	4 978	25.9	16 580	3 762	22.7	2 668	1 216	45.6	1 933	971	50.2
In families	15 649	3 861	24.7	13 669	3 071	22.5	1 979	790	39.9	1 413	627	44.4
Householder	6 618	2 106	31.8	5 647	1 638	29.0	971	468	48.2	664	373	56.2
In families with related children under 18 years	10 234	3 231	31.6	9 134	2 642	28.9	1 100	590	53.6	781	474	60.6
Householder	4 840	1 906	39.4	4 182	1 512	36.2	658	395	60.0	453	317	69.8
In families with related children under 6 years	4 913	1 920	39.1	4 393	1 593	36.3	520	326	62.7	394	277	70.2
Householder	2 509	1 189	47.4	2 177	955	43.9	332	233	70.2	242	192	79.4
In married couple families	8 251	824	10.0	7 366	635	8.6	885	190	21.4	585	146	25.0
Husband	2 941	311	10.6	2 571	227	8.8	370	84	22.7	229	68	29.8
Wife	3 167	320	10.1	2 827	240	8.5	340	80	23.5	209	53	25.6
Related children[1]	1 886	171	9.1	1 731	150	8.7	155	22	13.9	129	20	15.6
Other	257	22	8.4	237	18	7.5	20	4	(B)	18	4	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	5 282	597	11.3	4 861	469	9.7	421	127	30.3	273	103	37.9
Husband	1 938	235	12.1	1 753	182	10.4	185	53	28.7	114	47	41.0
Wife	2 031	239	11.8	1 870	188	10.1	161	51	31.8	95	35	36.9
Related children[1]	1 164	107	9.2	1 092	85	7.8	72	22	(B)	62	20	(B)
Other	149	16	10.6	146	14	9.7	3	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	2 451	371	15.1	2 279	307	13.5	172	63	36.9	116	57	48.9
Husband	956	156	16.3	872	125	14.3	84	31	37.5	49	27	(B)
Wife	1 000	152	15.2	937	129	13.7	62	24	(B)	41	21	(B)
Other	95	16	16.7	93	14	15.2	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 401	2 852	44.6	5 454	2 304	42.2	947	548	57.9	718	439	61.1
Householder	3 236	1 707	52.7	2 701	1 354	50.1	536	353	65.9	395	282	71.4
Other	3 164	1 145	36.2	2 753	950	34.5	411	195	47.4	323	157	48.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	4 585	2 531	55.2	3 955	2 096	53.0	631	436	69.1	471	350	74.3
Householder	2 666	1 608	60.3	2 238	1 300	58.1	429	308	71.8	311	245	78.9
Related children[1]	1 531	767	50.1	1 405	681	48.5	125	86	68.5	96	64	66.7
Other	388	156	40.2	312	114	36.7	76	42	54.5	64	41	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	2 292	1 485	64.8	1 974	1 241	62.9	318	244	76.6	254	207	81.5
Householder	1 433	992	69.2	1 210	813	67.2	223	179	80.2	173	149	86.1
Related children[1]	624	379	60.8	585	350	59.8	39	30	(B)	33	24	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 16. Work Disability Status of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All statuses			No work disability			With a work disability					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level		Total			Severe		
								Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK—Con.												
Household Relationship—Con.												
Other	235	114	48.4	179	79	44.0	56	35	(B)	48	34	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	117	65	55.5	109	58	53.5	8	7	(B)	4	2	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 482	1 053	30.2	2 801	633	22.6	681	420	61.7	517	342	66.2
Male	2 040	547	26.8	1 700	363	21.4	340	184	54.1	260	136	52.5
Householder	1 252	278	22.2	1 020	147	14.4	231	131	56.7	162	91	56.0
Female	1 442	505	35.1	1 101	269	24.5	341	236	69.2	257	206	80.1
Householder	1 133	354	31.2	840	151	18.0	293	203	69.3	220	179	81.3
Years of School Completed												
No high school diploma	5 879	2 449	41.7	4 574	1 715	37.5	1 305	734	56.2	1 033	597	57.8
High school diploma or more	13 369	2 530	18.9	12 006	2 047	17.1	1 363	482	35.4	900	374	41.6
No college	7 043	1 759	25.0	6 125	1 421	23.2	917	337	36.8	655	277	42.4
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	4 306	664	15.4	3 968	532	13.4	340	132	38.8	200	88	43.7
Bachelor's degree or more	2 019	107	5.3	1 913	94	4.9	106	13	12.5	45	9	(B)
Work Experience												
Worked during year	13 546	1 968	14.5	12 832	1 755	13.7	713	213	29.9	249	98	39.4
Year-round full-time	7 910	366	4.6	7 701	346	4.5	209	20	9.8	58	9	(B)
Not year-round full-time	5 636	1 602	28.4	5 131	1 409	27.5	505	193	38.2	190	89	46.9
Did not work	5 703	3 010	52.8	3 747	2 007	53.6	1 955	1 003	51.3	1 685	873	51.8
Labor Force Status												
All civilians	19 248	4 978	25.9	16 580	3 762	22.7	2 668	1 216	45.6	1 933	971	50.2
In labor force	13 195	2 047	15.5	12 592	1 881	14.9	602	166	27.5	227	86	37.8
Employed	11 247	1 323	11.8	10 803	1 228	11.4	444	95	21.4	163	49	30.1
Unemployed	1 947	725	37.2	1 789	654	36.5	158	71	44.9	64	37	(B)
Not in labor force	6 054	2 931	48.4	3 988	1 881	47.2	2 066	1 050	50.8	1 706	885	51.9
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]												
Both Sexes												
Total	13 962	3 253	23.3	12 771	2 799	21.9	1 192	455	38.2	793	313	39.4
16 to 24 years	3 526	1 017	28.9	3 403	961	28.2	123	56	45.6	77	35	45.2
25 to 34 years	4 235	1 026	24.2	4 026	938	23.3	208	88	42.3	123	47	38.3
35 to 44 years	3 141	655	20.8	2 853	557	19.5	288	97	33.8	184	62	33.6
45 to 54 years	1 811	328	18.1	1 557	225	14.4	254	103	40.4	183	81	44.5
55 to 64 years	1 250	228	18.2	933	117	12.6	318	111	34.8	226	87	38.6
Male												
Total	7 032	1 358	19.3	6 438	1 141	17.7	594	217	36.4	407	158	38.9
16 to 24 years	1 797	434	24.2	1 754	414	23.6	44	21	(B)	27	17	(B)
25 to 34 years	2 213	400	18.1	2 114	358	16.9	99	42	42.5	60	22	(B)
35 to 44 years	1 567	279	17.8	1 398	229	16.4	169	50	29.8	116	37	32.1
45 to 54 years	859	142	16.5	734	96	13.0	125	46	37.0	98	39	40.2
55 to 64 years	597	102	17.1	438	45	10.2	158	57	36.1	106	43	40.5
Female												
Total	6 930	1 896	27.4	6 333	1 657	26.2	597	238	39.9	386	154	39.9
16 to 24 years	1 729	583	33.7	1 649	548	33.2	80	35	44.4	50	18	(B)
25 to 34 years	2 022	626	31.0	1 912	580	30.3	110	46	42.1	63	25	(B)
35 to 44 years	1 574	375	23.9	1 454	328	22.6	120	47	39.4	68	25	(B)
45 to 54 years	952	186	19.5	823	129	15.7	129	56	43.6	85	42	49.5
55 to 64 years	654	126	19.3	494	72	14.6	159	53	33.6	120	44	36.9
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	13 074	3 013	23.0	11 966	2 593	21.7	1 108	420	37.9	739	284	38.4
Central city	7 299	1 956	26.8	6 642	1 656	24.9	657	300	45.7	466	212	45.6
Not central city	5 775	1 058	18.3	5 324	937	17.6	451	120	26.7	273	71	26.1
Not metropolitan	888	240	27.0	805	206	25.6	84	35	41.3	55	29	(B)
Northeast	2 173	606	27.9	1 933	468	24.2	240	138	57.5	190	114	60.1
Metropolitan	2 140	595	27.8	1 903	458	24.1	237	137	57.9	189	113	59.9
Central city	1 598	508	31.8	1 401	384	27.4	198	124	62.7	161	104	64.4
Not central city	541	87	16.0	502	74	14.7	39	13	(B)	28	9	(B)
Not metropolitan	33	11	(B)	30	10	(B)	4	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
Midwest	937	167	17.8	866	141	16.3	71	26	(B)	44	16	(B)
Metropolitan	873	148	16.9	807	126	15.6	66	22	(B)	40	12	(B)
Central city	578	113	19.6	530	95	17.8	47	18	(B)	30	8	(B)
Not central city	295	35	11.7	277	31	11.2	18	4	(B)	10	4	(B)
Not metropolitan	64	19	(B)	59	15	(B)	5	4	(B)	4	4	(B)
South	4 291	937	21.8	3 983	819	20.6	308	118	38.3	183	72	39.1
Metropolitan	3 919	824	21.0	3 642	721	19.8	276	103	37.3	165	61	36.7
Central city	2 252	541	24.0	2 089	473	22.6	163	68	41.6	104	43	41.6
Not central city	1 667	283	17.0	1 554	248	16.0	113	35	31.0	62	18	(B)
Not metropolitan	372	113	30.3	341	98	28.6	31	15	(B)	18	11	(B)
West	6 562	1 545	23.5	5 989	1 371	22.9	573	173	30.2	376	111	29.5
Metropolitan	6 143	1 447	23.6	5 614	1 288	22.9	529	158	30.0	344	98	28.4
Central city	2 871	794	27.6	2 623	704	26.8	248	90	36.1	171	57	33.5
Not central city	3 272	653	20.0	2 991	584	19.5	281	69	24.6	173	41	23.5
Not metropolitan	419	98	23.3	375	83	22.1	44	15	(B)	32	13	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 16. Work Disability Status of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All statuses			No work disability			With a work disability					
							Total			Severe		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	13 962	3 253	23.3	12 771	2 799	21.9	1 192	455	38.2	793	313	39.4
In families	11 933	2 646	22.2	10 962	2 322	21.2	970	323	33.3	639	219	34.3
Householder	4 706	1 301	27.7	4 210	1 083	25.7	496	218	44.0	307	144	46.9
In families with related children under 18 years	8 490	2 388	28.1	7 914	2 127	26.9	576	261	45.4	368	175	47.8
Householder	3 510	1 194	34.0	3 177	1 011	31.8	333	183	54.9	202	119	59.0
In families with related children under 6 years	4 513	1 552	34.4	4 225	1 399	33.1	288	153	53.2	180	101	56.2
Householder	1 980	804	40.6	1 810	694	38.3	170	110	64.9	105	72	68.1
In married couple families	8 785	1 549	17.6	8 181	1 397	17.1	604	152	25.2	383	109	28.5
Husband	3 219	628	19.5	2 937	531	18.1	282	97	34.5	173	73	42.1
Wife	3 391	622	18.3	3 179	587	18.5	213	35	16.3	124	22	18.0
Related children[1]	1 651	217	13.1	1 567	199	12.7	83	18	21.2	64	11	(B)
Other	524	82	15.7	498	80	16.0	26	3	(B)	22	3	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	6 438	1 403	21.8	6 081	1 284	21.1	357	119	33.2	223	85	38.3
Husband	2 390	567	23.7	2 212	489	22.1	177	78	44.0	110	58	53.3
Wife	2 450	553	22.6	2 336	530	22.7	114	22	19.7	64	15	(B)
Related children[1]	1 169	205	17.5	1 123	190	16.9	46	15	(B)	33	9	(B)
Other	429	78	18.1	410	75	18.3	20	3	(B)	17	3	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	3 522	978	27.8	3 336	898	26.9	186	80	43.0	115	56	48.8
Husband	1 409	412	29.3	1 310	357	27.2	99	55	56.2	63	41	(B)
Wife	1 429	404	28.3	1 374	391	28.5	55	13	(B)	31	10	(B)
Other	317	65	20.6	305	63	20.6	11	2	(B)	10	2	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	2 304	973	42.2	2 009	820	40.8	295	153	51.8	211	99	46.9
Householder	1 159	611	52.7	979	494	50.4	180	117	65.2	115	72	62.3
Other	1 145	362	31.6	1 030	326	31.7	115	36	31.0	96	27	28.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	1 647	884	53.7	1 461	752	51.4	186	132	71.0	121	83	68.9
Householder	944	575	60.9	807	470	58.3	137	105	76.4	86	64	74.8
Related children[1]	511	238	46.6	483	220	45.6	29	18	(B)	21	13	(B)
Other	191	70	36.8	171	61	35.8	20	9	(B)	14	7	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	800	510	63.8	717	444	62.0	84	66	79.3	49	41	(B)
Householder	487	356	73.1	422	303	71.8	65	53	(B)	38	32	(B)
Related children[1]	169	101	53.6	177	92	51.9	12	9	(B)	9	7	(B)
Other	125	53	42.7	118	49	42.0	7	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	144	61	42.4	133	52	39.3	11	9	(B)	7	6	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 885	547	29.0	1 675	424	25.3	210	123	58.3	147	87	59.3
Male	1 224	304	24.9	1 096	232	21.2	128	72	56.0	92	49	53.0
Householder	603	125	20.8	517	69	13.4	87	56	64.8	63	41	(B)
Female	661	242	36.6	579	192	33.1	82	51	61.9	55	38	(B)
Householder	363	87	23.9	293	40	13.8	70	46	(B)	48	35	(B)
Years of School Completed												
No high school diploma	6 624	2 292	34.6	5 911	1 970	33.3	713	322	45.2	496	222	44.8
High school diploma or more	7 338	961	13.1	6 860	828	12.1	479	133	27.8	297	90	30.3
No college	3 817	646	16.9	3 525	553	15.7	292	92	31.7	198	60	30.3
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	2 451	247	10.1	2 319	214	9.2	132	32	24.5	67	22	(B)
Bachelor's degree or more	1 071	69	6.5	1 016	61	6.0	55	8	(B)	33	8	(B)
Work Experience												
Worked during year	10 013	1 549	15.5	9 657	1 452	15.0	356	97	27.3	99	21	21.0
Year-round full-time	5 774	488	8.4	5 678	477	8.4	95	11	11.5	28	2	(B)
Not year-round full-time	4 239	1 061	25.0	3 979	975	24.5	260	86	33.1	71	19	(B)
Did not work	3 950	1 704	43.2	3 114	1 346	43.2	836	358	42.8	695	292	42.0
Labor Force Status												
All civilians	13 962	3 253	23.3	12 771	2 799	21.9	1 192	455	38.2	793	313	39.4
In labor force	9 821	1 625	16.5	9 524	1 548	16.3	296	77	25.9	96	29	29.7
Employed	8 713	1 255	14.4	8 491	1 209	14.2	222	46	20.8	65	13	(B)
Unemployed	1 108	370	33.4	1 033	340	32.9	75	31	(B)	31	15	(B)
Not in labor force	4 142	1 628	39.3	3 246	1 250	38.5	895	378	42.2	697	284	40.7

[1]Includes related children 16 and 17 years of age and own children 18 years and over.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 17. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level Distribution, by Selected Characteristics in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All income levels		Below .50		Below 1.00		Below 1.25		Below 1.50		Below 1.75	
	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.
TOTAL												
Age												
Under 18 years	65 918	26.2	6 448	45.9	14 341	40.2	18 092	38.1	21 650	36.3	25 381	35.2
Under 6 years	23 206	9.2	2 688	19.1	5 702	16.0	7 178	15.1	8 455	14.2	9 697	13.5
6 to 17	42 712	17.0	3 760	26.7	8 639	24.2	10 914	23.0	13 195	22.1	15 684	21.8
18 to 24 years	24 434	9.7	1 828	13.0	4 120	11.5	5 367	11.3	6 742	11.3	8 064	11.2
25 to 34 years	42 493	16.9	2 279	16.2	5 568	15.6	7 354	15.5	9 353	15.7	11 276	15.7
35 to 54 years	66 594	26.5	2 159	15.4	5 759	16.1	7 789	16.4	10 034	16.8	12 432	17.3
55 to 59 years	10 620	4.2	335	2.4	1 019	2.9	1 372	2.9	1 747	2.9	2 104	2.9
60 to 64 years	10 530	4.2	329	2.3	1 120	3.1	1 516	3.2	1 962	3.3	2 417	3.4
65 years and over	30 590	12.2	681	4.8	3 781	10.6	6 038	12.7	8 192	13.7	10 370	14.4
Race and Hispanic Origin[1]												
White	210 121	83.7	8 282	58.9	23 747	66.5	32 666	68.7	42 458	71.1	52 598	73.0
Under 18 years	52 523	20.9	3 394	24.1	8 848	24.8	11 502	24.2	14 291	23.9	17 269	24.0
Black	31 312	12.5	4 951	35.2	10 242	28.7	12 617	26.5	14 458	24.2	16 208	22.5
Under 18 years	10 350	4.1	2 664	19.0	4 755	13.3	5 625	11.8	6 220	10.4	6 800	9.4
Other	9 746	3.9	826	5.9	1 719	4.8	2 245	4.7	2 764	4.6	3 238	4.5
Under 18 years	3 044	1.2	389	2.8	739	2.1	965	2.0	1 139	1.9	1 312	1.8
Hispanic origin	22 068	8.8	2 188	15.6	6 339	17.8	8 362	17.6	10 051	16.8	11 720	16.3
Under 18 years	7 648	3.0	1 133	8.1	3 094	8.7	3 912	8.2	4 483	7.5	5 046	7.0
Not Hispanic origin	229 111	91.2	11 871	84.4	29 369	82.2	39 166	82.4	49 630	83.2	60 325	83.7
Under 18 years	58 270	23.2	5 315	37.8	11 247	31.5	14 180	29.8	17 167	28.8	20 334	28.2
Sex												
Male	122 418	48.7	6 034	42.9	15 082	42.2	20 397	42.9	26 099	43.7	32 038	44.5
65 years and over	12 800	5.1	236	1.7	1 015	2.8	1 709	3.6	2 484	4.2	3 337	4.6
Female	128 761	51.3	8 025	57.1	20 626	57.8	27 130	57.1	33 582	56.3	40 007	55.5
65 years and over	17 790	7.1	445	3.2	2 766	7.7	4 328	9.1	5 709	9.6	7 034	9.8
Household Relationship												
Total	251 179	100.0	14 059	100.0	35 708	100.0	47 527	100.0	59 681	100.0	72 044	100.0
65 years and over	30 590	12.2	681	4.8	3 781	10.6	6 038	12.7	8 192	13.7	10 370	14.4
In families	212 716	84.7	10 857	77.2	27 143	76.0	36 072	75.9	45 540	76.3	55 613	77.2
Householder	67 173	26.7	3 051	21.7	7 712	21.6	10 244	21.6	13 051	21.9	16 040	22.3
Under 65 years	56 038	22.3	2 854	20.3	6 984	19.6	9 020	19.0	11 181	18.7	13 422	18.6
65 years and over	11 135	4.4	197	1.4	728	2.0	1 225	2.6	1 869	3.1	2 618	3.6
Related children under 18 years	64 800	25.8	6 022	42.8	13 658	38.2	17 312	36.4	20 792	34.8	24 474	34.0
Under 6 years	22 853	9.1	2 550	18.1	5 483	15.4	6 933	14.6	8 188	13.7	9 414	13.1
6 to 17 years	41 947	16.7	3 473	24.7	8 175	22.9	10 379	21.8	12 604	21.1	15 060	20.9
Own children 18 years and over	20 981	8.4	551	3.9	1 779	5.0	2 548	5.4	3 349	5.6	4 141	5.7
In married-couple families	169 557	67.5	3 733	26.6	12 156	34.0	18 279	38.5	25 115	42.1	32 718	45.4
Husbands	52 457	20.9	963	6.9	3 158	8.8	4 766	10.0	6 671	11.2	8 820	12.2
Under 65 years	43 146	17.2	835	5.9	2 676	7.5	3 958	8.3	5 374	9.0	6 917	9.6
65 years and over	9 311	3.7	128	.9	482	1.4	808	1.7	1 297	2.2	1 902	2.6
Wives	52 457	20.9	963	6.9	3 158	8.8	4 766	10.0	6 671	11.2	8 820	12.2
Under 65 years	45 472	18.1	859	6.1	2 807	7.9	4 157	8.7	5 697	9.5	7 349	10.2
65 years and over	6 985	2.8	104	.7	352	1.0	609	1.3	974	1.6	1 470	2.0
Related children under 18 years	47 895	19.1	1 614	11.5	5 066	14.2	7 546	15.9	10 011	16.8	12 718	17.7
Under 6 years	17 187	6.8	631	4.5	2 061	5.8	3 121	6.6	4 082	6.8	5 012	7.0
6 to 17 years	30 708	12.2	983	7.0	3 005	8.4	4 425	9.3	5 929	9.9	7 706	10.7
Own children 18 years and over	13 965	5.6	147	1.0	570	1.6	874	1.8	1 278	2.1	1 690	2.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present	34 790	13.9	6 673	47.5	13 824	38.7	16 250	34.2	18 426	30.9	20 305	28.2
Householder	11 692	4.7	1 937	13.8	4 161	11.7	4 951	10.4	5 703	9.6	6 358	8.8
Under 65 years	10 145	4.0	1 874	13.3	3 939	11.0	4 583	9.6	5 197	8.7	5 738	8.0
65 years and over	1 547	.6	63	.4	223	.6	368	.8	506	.8	620	.9
Related children under 18 years	14 545	5.8	4 198	29.9	8 065	22.6	9 102	19.2	9 988	16.7	10 715	14.9
Under 6 years	4 834	1.9	1 799	12.8	3 184	8.9	3 513	7.4	3 750	6.3	3 951	5.5
6 to 17 years	9 712	3.9	2 399	17.1	4 882	13.7	5 589	11.8	6 239	10.5	6 764	9.4
Own children 18 years and over	5 893	2.3	384	2.7	1 124	3.1	1 544	3.2	1 897	3.2	2 221	3.1
In unrelated subfamilies	1 624	.6	455	3.2	791	2.2	958	2.0	1 100	1.8	1 197	1.7
Under 18 years	871	.3	269	1.9	460	1.3	550	1.2	623	1.0	669	.9
Under 6 years	353	.1	138	1.0	219	.6	244	.5	267	.4	283	.4
6 to 17 years	519	.2	131	.9	241	.7	306	.6	356	.6	386	.5
18 years and over	753	.3	186	1.3	332	.9	408	.9	477	.8	528	.7
Unrelated individuals	36 839	14.7	2 747	19.5	7 773	21.8	10 497	22.1	13 041	21.9	15 235	21.1
Male	17 395	6.9	1 299	9.2	3 012	8.4	4 054	8.5	5 121	8.6	6 075	8.4
Under 65 years	14 939	5.9	1 217	8.7	2 557	7.2	3 291	6.9	4 129	6.9	4 917	6.8
Living alone	7 653	3.0	453	3.2	1 009	2.8	1 323	2.8	1 667	2.8	2 036	2.8
65 years and over	2 455	1.0	82	.6	455	1.3	763	1.6	992	1.7	1 158	1.6
Living alone	2 110	.8	67	.5	372	1.0	623	1.3	804	1.3	950	1.3
Female	19 445	7.7	1 448	10.3	4 762	13.3	6 443	13.6	7 920	13.3	9 160	12.7
Under 65 years	11 681	4.6	1 194	8.5	2 664	7.5	3 247	6.8	3 942	6.6	4 562	6.3
Living alone	6 982	2.8	419	3.0	1 248	3.5	1 589	3.3	1 963	3.3	2 280	3.2
65 years and over	7 784	3.1	254	1.8	2 098	5.9	3 197	6.7	3 978	6.7	4 598	6.4
Living alone	7 469	3.0	230	1.6	1 985	5.6	3 045	6.4	3 798	6.4	4 392	6.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level Distribution, by Selected Characteristics in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All income levels		Below .50		Below 1.00		Below 1.25		Below 1.50		Below 1.75	
	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.
TOTAL—Con.												
Marital Status												
Male:												
Under 18 years	33 756	13.4	3 242	23.1	7 205	20.2	9 119	19.2	10 943	18.3	12 884	17.9
18 years and over	88 663	35.3	2 792	19.9	7 877	22.1	11 278	23.7	15 155	25.4	19 154	26.6
Married, spouse present	53 461	21.3	989	7.0	3 263	9.1	4 915	10.3	6 888	11.5	9 108	12.6
Married, spouse absent	857	.3	41	.3	142	.4	193	.4	277	.5	322	.4
Divorced	6 752	2.7	363	2.6	848	2.4	1 133	2.4	1 454	2.4	1 837	2.5
Separated	1 845	.7	130	.9	301	.8	391	.8	507	.8	612	.8
Widowed	2 529	1.0	112	.8	366	1.0	621	1.3	797	1.3	952	1.3
Never married	23 220	9.2	1 157	8.2	2 957	8.3	4 023	8.5	5 232	8.8	6 323	8.8
Female:												
Under 18 years	32 182	12.8	3 206	22.8	7 136	20.0	8 973	18.9	10 706	17.9	12 497	17.3
18 years and over	96 599	38.5	4 820	34.3	13 490	37.8	18 157	38.2	22 876	38.3	27 510	38.2
Married, spouse present	52 726	21.0	979	7.0	3 210	9.0	4 807	10.1	6 711	11.2	8 870	12.3
Married, spouse absent	1 418	.6	136	1.0	290	.8	403	.8	512	.9	591	.8
Divorced	9 565	3.8	787	5.6	2 156	6.0	2 680	5.6	3 261	5.5	3 787	5.3
Separated	2 989	1.2	589	4.2	1 324	3.7	1 601	3.4	1 758	2.9	1 928	2.7
Widowed	11 325	4.5	424	3.0	2 498	7.0	3 745	7.9	4 804	8.0	5 663	7.9
Never married	18 576	7.4	1 905	13.5	4 013	11.2	4 921	10.4	5 829	9.8	6 671	9.3
WORK EXPERIENCE												
Male:												
Under 16 years	30 381	12.1	3 017	21.5	6 679	18.7	8 417	17.7	10 052	16.8	11 784	16.4
16 to 64 years	79 238	31.5	2 780	19.8	7 388	20.7	10 271	21.6	13 563	22.7	16 917	23.5
Worked during year	68 913	27.4	1 440	10.2	4 408	12.3	6 499	13.7	9 134	15.3	11 919	16.5
Year-round, full-time	46 922	18.7	315	2.2	1 227	3.4	2 174	4.6	3 560	6.0	5 090	7.1
Not year-round full-time	21 991	8.8	1 125	8.0	3 181	8.9	4 325	9.1	5 574	9.3	6 829	9.5
Did not work	10 325	4.1	1 340	9.5	2 980	8.3	3 771	7.9	4 429	7.4	4 998	6.9
65 years and over	12 800	5.1	236	1.7	1 015	2.8	1 709	3.6	2 484	4.2	3 337	4.6
Worked during year	2 786	1.1	26	.2	94	.3	149	.3	254	.4	316	.4
Year-round, full-time	972	.4	11	.1	28	.1	29	.1	54	.1	59	.1
Not year-round full-time	1 813	.7	15	.1	66	.2	120	.3	199	.3	257	.4
Did not work	10 014	4.0	211	1.5	921	2.6	1 561	3.3	2 230	3.7	3 021	4.2
Female:												
Under 16 years	28 937	11.5	2 903	20.6	6 499	18.2	8 207	17.3	9 804	16.4	11 412	15.8
16 to 64 years	82 034	32.7	4 677	33.3	11 361	31.8	14 595	30.7	18 070	30.3	21 561	29.9
Worked during year	59 747	23.8	1 451	10.3	4 586	12.8	6 529	13.7	8 803	14.8	11 147	15.5
Year-round, full-time	31 986	12.7	180	1.3	819	2.3	1 467	3.1	2 399	4.0	3 422	4.8
Not year-round full-time	27 761	11.1	1 271	9.0	3 767	10.5	5 062	10.7	6 405	10.7	7 725	10.7
Did not work	22 287	8.9	3 226	22.9	6 775	19.0	8 066	17.0	9 266	15.5	10 414	14.5
65 years and over	17 790	7.1	445	3.2	2 766	7.7	4 328	9.1	5 709	9.6	7 034	9.8
Worked during year	1 964	.8	33	.2	120	.3	210	.4	302	.5	419	.6
Year-round, full-time	505	.2	9	.1	29	.1	35	.1	37	.1	51	.1
Not year-round full-time	1 460	.6	24	.2	91	.3	174	.4	264	.4	368	.5
Did not work	15 826	6.3	412	2.9	2 646	7.4	4 119	8.7	5 407	9.1	6 615	9.2
Education and Age												
Under 16 years	63 669	25.3	5 985	42.6	13 351	37.4	16 873	35.5	20 186	33.8	23 654	32.8
16 to 24 years	31 035	12.4	2 355	16.8	5 283	14.8	6 835	14.4	8 537	14.3	10 248	14.2
Enrolled	12 950	5.2	803	5.7	1 827	5.1	2 387	5.0	2 908	4.9	3 519	4.9
Not enrolled	18 085	7.2	1 552	11.0	3 457	9.7	4 448	9.4	5 629	9.4	6 730	9.3
No high school diploma	4 471	1.8	819	5.8	1 638	4.6	1 977	4.2	2 380	4.0	2 701	3.7
25 years and over	156 476	62.3	5 719	40.7	17 073	47.8	23 820	50.1	30 958	51.9	38 142	52.9
No high school diploma	33 110	13.2	2 595	18.5	8 340	23.4	11 391	24.0	14 157	23.7	16 724	23.2
High school diploma or more	123 365	49.1	3 124	22.2	8 733	24.5	12 429	26.2	16 802	28.2	21 419	29.7
No college	57 860	23.0	1 939	13.8	5 541	15.5	7 921	16.7	10 800	18.1	13 680	19.0
Some college, less than Bachelor's degree	31 169	12.4	787	5.6	2 133	6.0	3 082	6.5	4 103	6.9	5 235	7.3
Bachelor's degree or more	34 337	13.7	398	2.8	1 058	3.0	1 426	3.0	1 898	3.2	2 504	3.5
Recipiency and Participation Status of Household												
In households with related children under 18 years	39 961	15.9	8 912	63.4	20 275	56.8	25 044	52.7	28 684	48.1	31 859	44.2
Household received cash public assistance	19 301	7.7	6 453	45.9	12 597	35.3	14 335	30.2	15 374	25.8	16 226	22.5
Household received food stamps	20 904	8.3	7 296	51.9	15 181	42.5	17 411	36.6	18 670	31.3	19 406	26.9
Household received public or subsidized housing	7 732	3.1	3 131	22.3	5 714	16.0	6 320	13.3	6 677	11.2	7 063	9.8
Household received free or reduced price school lunches	29 098	11.6	6 645	47.3	15 430	43.2	19 166	40.3	21 876	36.7	24 316	33.8
One or more members covered by Medicaid	27 552	11.0	7 764	55.2	16 256	45.5	18 933	39.8	20 778	34.8	22 169	30.8
In households with no related children under 18 years	13 763	5.5	1 283	9.1	4 963	13.9	6 506	13.7	7 784	13.0	8 659	12.0
Household received cash public assistance	7 883	3.1	655	4.7	2 970	8.3	3 816	8.0	4 547	7.6	5 035	7.0
Household received food stamps	4 793	1.9	786	5.6	2 739	7.7	3 356	7.1	3 752	6.3	3 944	5.5
Household received public or subsidized housing	3 141	1.3	297	2.1	1 469	4.1	1 921	4.0	2 224	3.7	2 440	3.4
One or more members covered by Medicaid	9 565	3.8	906	6.4	3 568	10.0	4 546	9.6	5 413	9.1	5 961	8.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level Distribution, by Selected Characteristics in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All income levels		Below .50		Below 1.00		Below 1.25		Below 1.50		Below 1.75	
	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.	Number	Percent dist.
TOTAL—Con.												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
One person	24 214	9.6	1 169	8.3	4 614	12.9	6 581	13.8	8 232	13.8	9 658	13.4
Two persons	62 579	24.9	2 301	16.4	6 049	16.9	8 201	17.3	10 823	18.1	13 600	18.9
Three persons	50 152	20.0	2 729	19.4	6 203	17.4	7 950	16.7	9 952	16.7	11 858	16.5
Four persons	59 118	23.5	3 042	21.6	7 288	20.4	9 443	19.9	11 769	19.7	14 258	19.8
Five persons	32 011	12.7	2 104	15.0	5 306	14.9	7 107	15.0	8 834	14.8	10 865	15.1
Six persons	12 851	5.1	1 156	8.2	2 760	7.7	3 719	7.8	4 790	8.0	5 713	7.9
Seven persons	5 491	2.2	793	5.6	1 728	4.8	2 179	4.6	2 614	4.4	3 009	4.2
Eight persons	2 474	1.0	272	1.9	732	2.1	979	2.1	1 149	1.9	1 306	1.8
Nine or more persons	2 289	.9	495	3.5	1 028	2.9	1 369	2.9	1 518	2.5	1 778	2.5
United States:												
Metropolitan	195 918	78.0	10 946	77.9	26 827	75.1	35 105	73.9	43 784	73.4	52 598	73.0
Central city	75 912	30.2	6 419	45.7	15 314	42.9	19 278	40.6	23 194	38.9	27 280	37.9
Not central city	120 007	47.8	4 527	32.2	11 513	32.2	15 827	33.3	20 590	34.5	25 318	35.1
Not metropolitan	55 261	22.0	3 113	22.1	8 881	24.9	12 422	26.1	15 897	26.6	19 447	27.0
Northeast	50 788	20.2	2 449	17.4	6 177	17.3	8 052	16.9	10 018	16.8	12 140	16.9
Metropolitan	44 668	17.8	2 178	15.5	5 422	15.2	7 056	14.8	8 730	14.6	10 457	14.5
Central city	15 984	6.4	1 414	10.1	3 400	9.5	4 242	8.9	5 059	8.5	5 899	8.2
Not central city	28 684	11.4	763	5.4	2 022	5.7	2 813	5.9	3 670	6.1	4 558	6.3
Not metropolitan	6 120	2.4	272	1.9	755	2.1	997	2.1	1 288	2.2	1 683	2.3
Midwest	60 371	24.0	3 222	22.9	7 989	22.4	10 496	22.1	13 275	22.2	16 110	22.4
Metropolitan	43 145	17.2	2 496	17.8	5 846	16.4	7 452	15.7	9 090	15.2	10 863	15.1
Central city	16 965	6.8	1 721	12.2	3 917	11.0	4 749	10.0	5 485	9.2	6 282	8.7
Not central city	26 180	10.4	774	5.5	1 928	5.4	2 703	5.7	3 624	6.1	4 581	6.4
Not metropolitan	17 227	6.9	727	5.2	2 143	6.0	3 044	6.4	4 186	7.0	5 247	7.3
South	85 891	34.2	5 710	40.6	13 783	38.6	18 479	38.9	23 309	39.1	28 101	39.0
Metropolitan	61 934	24.7	4 025	28.6	9 044	25.3	11 729	24.7	14 981	25.1	18 235	25.3
Central city	23 970	9.5	2 162	15.4	4 788	13.4	6 070	12.8	7 536	12.6	9 056	12.6
Not central city	37 964	15.1	1 863	13.3	4 256	11.9	5 659	11.9	7 445	12.5	9 179	12.7
Not metropolitan	23 957	9.5	1 685	12.0	4 738	13.3	6 751	14.2	8 329	14.0	9 866	13.7
West	54 129	21.6	2 677	19.0	7 759	21.7	10 500	22.1	13 078	21.9	15 694	21.8
Metropolitan	46 172	18.4	2 248	16.0	6 514	18.2	8 868	18.7	10 984	18.4	13 043	18.1
Central city	18 993	7.6	1 122	8.0	3 208	9.0	4 217	8.9	5 133	8.6	6 042	8.4
Not central city	27 179	10.8	1 126	8.0	3 307	9.3	4 651	9.8	5 851	9.8	7 000	9.7
Not metropolitan	7 957	3.2	429	3.1	1 245	3.5	1 631	3.4	2 094	3.5	2 651	3.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL FAMILIES												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	67 173	7 712	11.5	57 224	5 022	8.8	7 716	2 343	30.4	5 177	1 372	26.5
Mean number of persons in families	3.17	3.52	(B)	3.11	3.47	(B)	3.43	3.59	(B)	3.81	4.05	(B)
Standard error	.01	.03	(B)	.01	.03	(B)	.02	.05	(B)	.03	.07	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	32 312	1 542	4.8	28 856	1 142	4.0	2 573	327	12.7	1 556	153	9.9
With related children under 18 years	34 861	6 170	17.7	28 368	3 880	13.7	5 143	2 016	39.2	3 621	1 219	33.7
One	14 547	1 950	13.4	11 863	1 256	10.6	2 105	589	28.0	1 243	309	24.8
Two or more	20 314	4 220	20.8	16 505	2 624	15.9	3 038	1 427	47.0	2 378	910	38.3
Mean number of related children	1.86	2.21	(B)	1.83	2.17	(B)	1.95	2.26	(B)	2.12	2.45	(B)
Standard error	.01	.03	(B)	.01	.03	(B)	.02	.05	(B)	.03	.06	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	3.91	3.83	(B)	3.90	3.84	(B)	3.84	3.76	(B)	4.33	4.28	(B)
Standard error	.01	.03	(B)	.01	.04	(B)	.03	.06	(B)	.04	.08	(B)
With related children under 6 years	16 883	3 753	22.2	13 522	2 354	17.4	2 666	1 244	46.7	2 033	816	40.1
One	11 706	2 308	19.7	9 392	1 446	15.4	1 814	754	41.6	1 335	484	36.3
Two or more	5 177	1 445	27.9	4 129	908	22.0	852	490	57.6	698	331	47.5
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	2 642	937	35.5	2 070	577	27.9	490	328	66.9	391	181	46.3
Mean number of persons in families	2.80	2.94	(B)	2.76	2.95	(B)	2.96	2.95	(B)	3.35	3.37	(B)
Standard error	.03	.06	(B)	.03	.08	(B)	.08	.11	(B)	.09	.16	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	870	70	8.0	787	54	6.8	46	8	(B)	100	23	23.3
With related children under 18 years	1 771	867	49.0	1 283	523	40.8	444	319	72.0	292	158	54.2
One	1 044	432	41.4	812	280	34.4	206	135	65.7	155	75	48.2
Two or more	727	435	59.8	471	243	51.7	238	184	77.5	137	84	61.0
Mean number of related children	1.51	1.66	(B)	1.44	1.58	(B)	1.72	1.80	(B)	1.68	1.81	(B)
Standard error	.03	.05	(B)	.03	.06	(B)	.07	.10	(B)	.07	.10	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	3.13	2.99	(B)	3.17	3.03	(B)	3.02	2.94	(B)	3.70	3.57	(B)
Standard error	.04	.07	(B)	.04	.09	(B)	.09	.12	(B)	.11	.17	(B)
With related children under 6 years	1 656	830	50.1	1 216	505	41.5	398	301	75.6	265	153	57.6
One	1 100	468	42.5	847	302	35.7	219	145	66.1	165	82	49.8
Two or more	556	362	65.1	369	203	54.9	179	156	87.2	100	71	70.4
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	14 379	2 650	18.4	11 902	1 746	14.7	1 984	812	40.9	1 528	511	33.4
Mean number of persons in families	3.38	3.74	(B)	3.38	3.82	(B)	3.39	3.55	(B)	3.92	4.19	(B)
Standard error	.01	.05	(B)	.02	.05	(B)	.05	.10	(B)	.05	.11	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	3 229	80	2.5	2 843	65	2.3	234	6	2.8	229	17	7.3
With related children under 18 years	11 151	2 570	23.1	9 059	1 681	18.6	1 750	805	46.0	1 299	494	38.0
One	4 086	559	13.7	3 315	367	11.1	616	167	27.2	367	87	23.6
Two or more	7 064	2 011	28.5	5 744	1 314	22.9	1 134	638	56.3	932	407	43.7
Mean number of related children	1.95	2.37	(B)	1.94	2.36	(B)	2.03	2.38	(B)	2.24	2.62	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	3.75	3.79	(B)	3.78	3.89	(B)	3.54	3.56	(B)	4.18	4.26	(B)
Standard error	.02	.05	(B)	.02	.05	(B)	.05	.10	(B)	.05	.11	(B)
With related children under 6 years	8 210	1 812	22.1	6 776	1 215	17.9	1 174	535	45.5	996	386	38.8
One	5 364	1 074	20.0	4 419	711	16.1	773	325	42.1	625	215	34.4
Two or more	2 846	738	25.9	2 357	505	21.4	401	209	52.2	371	171	46.2
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	17 533	1 786	10.2	14 726	1 147	7.8	2 119	531	25.1	1 422	367	25.8
Mean number of persons in families	3.69	4.01	(B)	3.65	3.95	(B)	3.78	4.05	(B)	4.23	4.48	(B)
Standard error	.01	.06	(B)	.02	.08	(B)	.03	.07	(B)	.06	.15	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	3 346	126	3.8	2 848	74	2.6	383	44	11.6	184	17	9.3
With related children under 18 years	14 187	1 660	11.7	11 878	1 073	9.0	1 737	487	28.0	1 238	350	28.3
One	4 870	466	9.6	4 019	299	7.4	670	132	19.7	317	58	18.2
Two or more	9 316	1 194	12.8	7 860	775	9.9	1 067	355	33.3	921	293	31.8
Mean number of related children	1.97	2.42	(B)	1.95	2.36	(B)	2.04	2.49	(B)	2.31	2.75	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	4.00	4.13	(B)	3.97	4.07	(B)	4.03	4.15	(B)	4.47	4.59	(B)
Standard error	.01	.06	(B)	.02	.08	(B)	.04	.07	(B)	.07	.16	(B)
With related children under 6 years	5 229	701	13.4	4 303	443	10.3	643	211	32.9	523	187	35.7
One	3 845	479	12.5	3 148	296	9.4	499	150	30.2	352	120	34.1
Two or more	1 384	222	16.0	1 155	147	12.8	144	61	42.1	171	67	39.0
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	21 484	1 611	7.5	18 577	1 083	5.8	2 154	443	20.6	1 411	250	17.7
Mean number of persons in families	3.07	3.38	(B)	3.00	3.17	(B)	3.51	3.81	(B)	3.68	3.98	(B)
Standard error	.01	.06	(B)	.01	.07	(B)	.03	.12	(B)	.06	.19	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	14 392	702	4.9	12 859	535	4.2	1 136	141	12.4	692	55	7.9
With related children under 18 years	7 092	909	12.8	5 718	548	9.6	1 018	302	29.7	719	195	27.2
One	4 117	403	9.8	3 416	277	8.1	513	105	20.5	359	76	21.2
Two or more	2 975	506	17.0	2 302	271	11.8	505	197	39.0	360	119	33.1
Mean number of related children	1.60	1.99	(B)	1.56	1.85	(B)	1.82	2.19	(B)	1.81	2.09	(B)
Standard error	.02	.07	(B)	.02	.08	(B)	.05	.13	(B)	.06	.14	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	4.15	4.18	(B)	4.10	4.02	(B)	4.31	4.39	(B)	4.58	4.41	(B)
Standard error	.02	.09	(B)	.02	.11	(B)	.06	.16	(B)	.10	.22	(B)
With related children under 6 years	1 563	337	21.6	1 099	172	15.6	368	146	39.8	219	83	37.8
One	1 213	231	19.1	874	126	14.4	256	92	35.8	167	62	36.9
Two or more	350	106	30.2	226	46	20.4	112	54	48.8	52	21	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	11 135	728	6.5	9 949	469	4.7	969	229	23.7	425	63	14.9
Mean number of persons in families	2.34	2.56	(B)	2.28	2.28	(B)	2.80	3.14	(B)	2.93	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.01	.05	(B)	.01	.04	(B)	.03	.13	(B)	.06	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	10 475	564	(B)	9 520	414	(B)	774	127	16.4	352	(B)	11.9
With related children under 18 years	660	164	(B)	429	55	(B)	195	102	52.4	73	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	52 457	3 158	6.0	47 124	2 573	5.5	3 631	399	11.0	3 532	674	19.1
Mean number of persons in families	3.23	3.85	(B)	3.18	3.81	(B)	3.62	3.90	(B)	4.02	4.55	(B)
Standard error	.01	.05	(B)	.01	.05	(B)	.03	.13	(B)	.04	.10	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	27 100	1 052	3.9	24 910	858	3.4	1 502	136	9.0	1 087	100	9.2
With related children under 18 years	25 357	2 106	8.3	22 213	1 715	7.7	2 129	263	12.4	2 445	575	23.5
One	9 951	520	5.2	8 684	423	4.9	855	66	7.7	776	119	15.4
Two or more	15 407	1 586	10.3	13 530	1 292	9.5	1 273	197	15.5	1 669	455	27.3
Mean number of related children	1.89	2.41	(B)	1.88	2.38	(B)	1.93	2.35	(B)	2.17	2.59	(B)
Standard error	.01	.04	(B)	.01	.05	(B)	.03	.14	(B)	.03	.09	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	4.18	4.66	(B)	4.14	4.62	(B)	4.37	4.64	(B)	4.67	4.95	(B)
Standard error	.01	.05	(B)	.01	.05	(B)	.03	.15	(B)	.04	.10	(B)
With related children under 6 years	12 611	1 346	10.7	11 003	1 099	10.0	1 059	166	15.6	1 436	416	29.0
One	8 663	778	9.0	7 526	620	8.2	757	106	14.0	939	241	25.7
Two or more	3 948	568	14.4	3 477	479	13.8	302	60	19.9	497	175	35.2
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	1 472	237	16.1	1 338	200	15.0	98	24	24.4	222	82	37.1
Mean number of persons in families	2.88	3.50	(B)	2.85	3.51	(B)	3.36	(B)	(B)	3.43	3.55	(B)
Standard error	.04	.11	(B)	.04	.12	(B)	.16	(B)	(B)	.12	.20	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	644	40	6.3	607	33	5.4	19	-	(B)	59	18	(B)
With related children under 18 years	828	196	23.7	731	168	22.9	79	24	30.2	163	65	39.6
One	503	83	16.4	462	73	15.8	31	5	(B)	68	30	33.6
Two or more	325	114	35.0	268	94	35.2	49	19	(B)	75	35	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.47	1.74	(B)	1.44	1.73	(B)	1.68	(B)	(B)	1.63	1.76	(B)
Standard error	.03	.09	(B)	.04	.09	(B)	.14	(B)	(B)	.10	.15	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	3.54	3.80	(B)	3.52	3.80	(B)	3.68	(B)	(B)	3.88	3.95	(B)
Standard error	.04	.11	(B)	.05	.11	(B)	.17	(B)	(B)	.13	.19	(B)
With related children under 6 years	790	192	24.2	706	165	23.4	66	21	(B)	155	65	41.7
One	535	95	17.7	485	85	17.5	37	5	(B)	98	37	37.7
Two or more	255	97	37.9	222	80	36.3	29	16	(B)	57	28	(B)
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	10 691	900	8.4	9 526	779	8.2	796	78	9.9	1 052	243	23.1
Mean number of persons in families	3.50	4.46	(B)	3.48	4.42	(B)	3.72	4.77	(B)	4.09	4.69	(B)
Standard error	.02	.07	(B)	.02	.08	(B)	.07	.34	(B)	.06	.15	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	2 802	54	1.9	2 530	51	2.0	153	-	-	157	9	5.7
With related children under 18 years	7 889	846	10.7	6 996	728	10.4	643	78	12.2	895	234	26.1
One	2 849	149	5.2	2 497	127	5.1	244	12	4.9	259	39	15.0
Two or more	5 040	697	13.8	4 499	601	13.4	399	66	16.6	636	195	30.6
Mean number of related children	1.95	2.50	(B)	1.94	2.47	(B)	1.96	2.73	(B)	2.18	2.60	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	4.02	4.61	(B)	4.00	4.58	(B)	4.10	4.77	(B)	4.43	4.80	(B)
Standard error	.02	.07	(B)	.02	.07	(B)	.08	.34	(B)	.06	.15	(B)
With related children under 6 years	6 261	679	10.8	5 572	581	10.4	479	64	13.4	718	189	26.3
One	4 015	364	9.1	3 562	306	8.6	318	39	12.3	454	100	22.1
Two or more	2 246	315	14.0	2 010	275	13.7	161	25	15.5	263	89	33.6
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	13 520	703	5.2	11 958	555	4.6	1 033	90	8.7	986	178	18.1
Mean number of persons in families	3.89	4.76	(B)	3.85	4.74	(B)	4.12	4.40	(B)	4.60	5.32	(B)
Standard error	.02	.10	(B)	.02	.11	(B)	.05	.26	(B)	.07	.20	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	2 586	50	1.9	2 337	38	1.6	174	7	3.9	117	6	5.0
With related children under 18 years	10 934	653	6.0	9 621	517	5.4	859	83	9.7	869	173	19.9
One	3 296	115	3.5	2 883	90	3.1	290	18	6.4	182	17	9.1
Two or more	7 638	538	7.0	6 738	427	6.3	569	65	11.3	687	156	22.7
Mean number of related children	2.04	2.71	(B)	2.02	2.69	(B)	2.05	2.39	(B)	2.45	3.10	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	4.25	4.94	(B)	4.21	4.93	(B)	4.44	4.48	(B)	4.87	5.43	(B)
Standard error	.02	.09	(B)	.02	.11	(B)	.05	.27	(B)	.07	.19	(B)
With related children under 6 years	4 437	344	7.8	3 841	261	6.8	348	51	14.6	413	114	27.6
One	3 219	226	7.0	2 770	161	5.8	280	44	15.6	271	66	24.5
Two or more	1 218	118	9.7	1 071	100	9.3	68	7	(B)	141	48	33.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	17 587	849	4.8	15 820	682	4.3	1 165	119	10.3	974	127	13.0
Mean number of persons in families	3.10	3.40	(B)	3.04	3.27	(B)	3.59	3.83	(B)	3.86	4.51	(B)
Standard error	.01	.09	(B)	.01	.10	(B)	.04	.21	(B)	.08	.28	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	12 189	486	4.0	11 178	401	3.6	684	66	9.6	494	32	6.4
With related children under 18 years	5 398	363	6.7	4 642	281	6.1	481	54	11.2	480	95	19.8
One	3 079	139	4.5	2 674	118	4.4	248	12	4.9	222	27	12.4
Two or more	2 319	224	9.7	1 967	163	8.3	233	42	17.8	258	68	26.2
Mean number of related children	1.60	2.13	(B)	1.58	2.06	(B)	1.76	2.36	(B)	1.90	2.34	(B)
Standard error	.02	.11	(B)	.02	.12	(B)	.06	.24	(B)	.08	.21	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	4.33	4.83	(B)	4.28	4.68	(B)	4.70	5.34	(B)	4.98	5.24	(B)
Standard error	.02	.14	(B)	.02	.16	(B)	.04	.24	(B)	.13	.29	(B)
With related children under 6 years	1 025	114	11.1	819	84	10.3	143	21	14.8	136	45	33.2
One	806	78	9.7	651	64	9.8	102	10	9.5	101	34	33.6
Two or more	219	36	16.2	168	20	12.2	41	12	(B)	35	11	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	9 188	469	5.1	8 483	356	4.2	539	87	16.2	298	44	14.9
Mean number of persons in families	2.26	2.31	(B)	2.23	2.20	(B)	2.63	2.70	(B)	2.86	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.01	.05	(B)	.01	.04	(B)	.05	.11	(B)	.08	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	8 879	422	(B)	8 258	336	(B)	472	63	13.3	260	(B)	13.7
With related children under 18 years	309	48	(B)	224	21	(B)	67	24	(B)	38	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	11 692	4 161	35.6	7 726	2 192	28.4	3 582	1 834	51.2	1 261	627	49.7
Mean number of persons in families	2.98	3.32	(B)	2.82	3.14	(B)	3.30	3.53	(B)	3.42	3.63	(B)
Standard error	.01	.03	(B)	.01	.04	(B)	.03	.06	(B)	.05	.10	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	3 701	395	10.7	2 759	223	8.1	611	158	19.5	289	42	14.7
With related children under 18 years	7 991	3 767	47.1	4 967	1 969	39.6	2 771	1 676	60.5	972	584	60.1
One	3 706	1 273	34.4	2 477	726	29.3	1 113	492	44.2	383	158	43.5
Two or more	4 285	2 494	58.2	2 489	1 243	49.9	1 658	1 184	71.4	609	426	70.0
Mean number of related children	1.82	2.14	(B)	1.72	2.04	(B)	1.99	2.25	(B)	2.08	2.37	(B)
Standard error	.02	.03	(B)	.02	.04	(B)	.03	.06	(B)	.06	.09	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	3.22	3.43	(B)	3.06	3.24	(B)	3.50	3.64	(B)	3.63	3.71	(B)
Standard error	.02	.04	(B)	.02	.05	(B)	.04	.06	(B)	.07	.11	(B)
With related children under 6 years	3 629	2 234	61.6	2 022	1 142	56.5	1 486	1 030	69.3	497	358	71.9
One	2 557	1 410	55.1	1 493	748	50.1	968	616	63.7	325	216	66.3
Two or more	1 072	824	76.9	529	395	74.6	519	413	79.7	172	142	82.5
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	909	650	71.5	520	341	65.6	367	295	80.5	113	85	75.9
Mean number of persons in families	2.69	2.76	(B)	2.58	2.65	(B)	2.84	2.87	(B)	3.32	3.26	(B)
Standard error	.06	.08	(B)	.07	.10	(B)	.10	.12	(B)	.19	.26	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	80	17	21.6	62	12	(B)	13	5	(B)	11	3	(B)
With related children under 18 years	829	633	76.3	458	328	71.8	353	290	82.1	102	82	80.4
One	458	316	69.0	281	182	65.0	169	126	74.6	45	35	(B)
Two or more	371	317	85.4	177	146	82.5	184	164	89.0	57	47	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.58	1.66	(B)	1.47	1.55	(B)	1.72	1.79	(B)	1.89	1.95	(B)
Standard error	.05	.06	(B)	.06	.08	(B)	.08	.11	(B)	.12	.15	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.73	2.76	(B)	2.64	2.68	(B)	2.84	2.85	(B)	3.44	3.31	(B)
Standard error	.06	.08	(B)	.08	.11	(B)	.10	.12	(B)	.20	.27	(B)
With related children under 6 years	775	606	78.2	434	317	73.2	323	275	85.0	98	80	82.4
One	492	345	70.1	302	198	65.5	175	136	77.9	58	39	(B)
Two or more	283	261	92.3	132	120	90.9	148	139	93.4	42	41	(B)
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	2 966	1 640	55.3	1 819	896	49.2	1 066	703	65.9	357	245	68.6
Mean number of persons in families	3.08	3.41	(B)	3.00	3.37	(B)	3.23	3.46	(B)	3.60	3.79	(B)
Standard error	.03	.06	(B)	.04	.06	(B)	.07	.11	(B)	.10	.15	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	158	16	10.3	111	9	7.8	35	4	(B)	20	3	(B)
With related children under 18 years	2 808	1 624	57.8	1 707	887	52.0	1 032	699	67.8	338	242	72.0
One	998	363	36.3	644	209	32.4	322	144	44.8	80	38	47.5
Two or more	1 809	1 261	69.7	1 063	678	63.8	710	555	78.2	256	204	79.8
Mean number of related children	2.02	2.35	(B)	1.96	2.32	(B)	2.12	2.37	(B)	2.47	2.70	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	3.12	3.42	(B)	3.03	3.38	(B)	3.27	3.46	(B)	3.63	3.81	(B)
Standard error	.04	.06	(B)	.04	.07	(B)	.07	.11	(B)	.11	.15	(B)
With related children under 6 years	1 640	1 058	64.5	961	583	60.7	641	452	70.5	233	182	78.0
One	1 124	668	59.4	686	380	55.4	412	274	66.4	142	105	73.7
Two or more	515	390	75.6	275	203	73.8	229	178	77.9	91	77	84.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT—Con.												
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	3 230	979	30.3	2 140	514	24.0	959	419	43.6	349	169	48.4
Mean number of persons in families	3.08	3.60	(B)	2.89	3.29	(B)	3.49	3.99	(B)	3.49	3.75	(B)
Standard error	.03	.06	(B)	.03	.10	(B)	.05	.07	(B)	.12	.21	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	509	60	11.8	328	29	8.9	151	29	18.9	39	9	(B)
With related children under 18 years	2 721	919	33.8	1 812	485	26.8	808	390	48.3	310	160	51.6
One	1 271	306	24.1	872	169	19.4	351	110	31.4	107	35	32.5
Two or more	1 450	613	42.3	940	315	33.6	457	280	61.1	204	125	61.6
Mean number of related children	1.81	2.29	(B)	1.69	2.11	(B)	2.05	2.53	(B)	2.06	2.47	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	3.21	3.68	(B)	2.98	3.35	(B)	3.67	4.11	(B)	3.59	3.83	(B)
Standard error	.03	.06	(B)	.04	.10	(B)	.05	.07	(B)	.13	.22	(B)
With related children under 6 years	662	325	49.1	363	156	42.9	267	155	57.9	93	64	68.8
One	523	226	43.3	298	110	37.1	198	104	52.6	69	49	(B)
Two or more	139	99	71.0	65	45	(B)	69	50	(B)	24	15	(B)
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	3 040	669	22.0	2 084	349	16.8	844	290	34.4	340	111	32.7
Mean number of persons in families	3.00	3.39	(B)	2.78	3.03	(B)	3.50	3.82	(B)	3.26	3.50	(B)
Standard error	.03	.09	(B)	.02	.11	(B)	.05	.15	(B)	.11	.23	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	1 671	175	10.5	1 246	107	8.6	371	61	16.4	145	21	14.5
With related children under 18 years	1 369	494	36.1	837	242	28.9	473	229	48.5	195	90	46.2
One	825	243	29.4	575	146	25.3	226	87	38.6	114	43	38.2
Two or more	543	251	46.2	262	96	36.7	247	142	57.5	82	47	57.4
Mean number of related children	1.61	1.86	(B)	1.46	1.63	(B)	1.85	2.08	(B)	1.62	1.86	(B)
Standard error	.04	.09	(B)	.04	.10	(B)	.08	.14	(B)	.10	.18	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	3.63	3.74	(B)	3.37	3.34	(B)	4.05	4.15	(B)	3.76	3.71	(B)
Standard error	.06	.12	(B)	.06	.15	(B)	.11	.19	(B)	.17	.28	(B)
With related children under 6 years	447	198	44.4	216	77	35.7	202	110	54.7	63	30	(B)
One	336	135	40.3	168	53	31.3	142	74	52.1	49	21	(B)
Two or more	111	63	56.7	48	25	(B)	59	36	(B)	14	9	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	1 547	223	14.4	1 164	93	8.0	345	127	36.9	102	16	15.6
Mean number of persons in families	2.68	2.92	(B)	2.58	2.36	(B)	2.98	3.35	(B)	3.14	(B)	(B)
Standard error	-	.12	(B)	-	-	(B)	.06	.19	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	1 283	126	9.8	1 011	66	6.5	240	60	24.8	74	(B)	(B)
With related children under 18 years	264	97	36.6	153	27	17.6	105	68	64.7	28	(B)	(B)
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	669	321	47.9	543	252	46.3	100	59	59.0	99	48	48.8
Mean number of persons in families	2.43	2.47	(B)	2.43	2.45	(B)	2.40	(B)	(B)	2.61	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.04	.07	(B)	.05	.08	(B)	.10	(B)	(B)	.15	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	48	11	(B)	37	7	(B)	2	2	(B)	14	2	(B)
With related children under 18 years	622	310	49.8	507	244	48.2	98	57	58.1	85	47	55.2
One	419	199	47.6	346	162	46.9	62	33	(B)	55	30	(B)
Two or more	202	110	54.5	161	82	50.9	36	24	(B)	30	17	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.39	1.46	(B)	1.38	1.43	(B)	1.40	(B)	(B)	1.43	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.04	.07	(B)	.05	.08	(B)	.09	(B)	(B)	.15	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.46	2.48	(B)	2.46	2.46	(B)	2.41	(B)	(B)	2.72	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.04	.07	(B)	.05	.08	(B)	.10	(B)	(B)	.17	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	313	190	60.6	256	143	55.9	45	39	(B)	41	23	(B)
One	268	159	59.6	225	126	56.0	33	28	(B)	36	20	(B)
Two or more	45	30	(B)	31	17	(B)	12	11	(B)	6	3	(B)
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	152	103	67.4	126	80	63.4	22	20	(B)	24	13	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.21	2.21	(B)	2.15	2.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.05	.06	(B)	.06	.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	13	8	(B)	11	6	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	2	(B)
With related children under 18 years	139	95	68.1	115	74	64.3	20	18	(B)	21	11	(B)
One	119	79	66.7	106	70	66.0	11	9	(B)	18	10	(B)
Two or more	20	16	(B)	9	4	(B)	9	9	(B)	3	1	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.14	1.18	(B)	1.07	1.07	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.05	.05	(B)	.04	.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.23	2.23	(B)	2.17	2.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.06	.06	(B)	.06	.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	133	92	68.6	110	71	63.9	18	18	(B)	20	11	(B)
One	119	80	67.3	106	69	65.1	10	9	(B)	18	11	(B)
Two or more	14	11	(B)	5	2	(B)	9	9	(B)	2	-	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.												
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	336	152	45.1	280	127	45.3	42	19	(B)	47	23	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.49	2.60	(B)	2.55	2.64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.07	.12	(B)	.07	.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	23	2	(B)	16	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	7	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	314	150	47.8	264	127	48.0	42	19	(B)	40	23	(B)
One	189	77	40.6	150	63	42.1	31	10	(B)	18	9	(B)
Two or more	125	73	58.7	114	63	55.7	11	10	(B)	22	13	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.44	1.59	(B)	1.49	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.52	2.60	(B)	2.59	2.64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.07	.13	(B)	.08	.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	141	78	55.6	118	62	52.9	18	13	(B)	20	10	(B)
One	116	63	54.3	97	49	50.8	16	11	(B)	15	8	(B)
Two or more	24	15	(B)	22	13	(B)	2	1	(B)	4	2	(B)
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	149	57	38.1	113	40	35.4	32	16	(B)	22	10	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.54	(B)	(B)	2.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.08	(B)	(B)	.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	6	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	144	55	38.4	108	38	35.5	32	16	(B)	19	10	(B)
One	92	36	38.9	74	24	(B)	17	11	(B)	14	8	(B)
Two or more	51	19	(B)	34	14	(B)	15	4	(B)	5	2	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.52	(B)	(B)	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.56	(B)	(B)	2.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.08	(B)	(B)	.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	38	20	(B)	27	10	(B)	9	9	(B)	2	1	(B)
One	32	16	(B)	23	8	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	1	(B)
Two or more	7	4	(B)	4	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	26	10	(B)	21	5	(B)	4	4	(B)	5	3	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	25	10	(B)	20	5	(B)	4	4	(B)	5	3	(B)
One	19	7	(B)	16	5	(B)	3	3	(B)	4	2	(B)
Two or more	6	2	(B)	4	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
Mean number of related children	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
One	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Two or more	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	5	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 18 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE PARENT OF CHILDREN UNDER 18, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	523	283	54.1	413	219	53.0	96	56	58.2	53	38	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.40	2.47	(B)	2.40	2.45	(B)	2.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.05	.08	(B)	.05	.09	(B)	.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	523	283	54.1	413	219	53.0	96	56	58.2	53	38	(B)
One	349	180	51.7	277	143	51.6	62	33	(B)	34	23	(B)
Two or more	174	103	59.0	136	76	55.9	34	22	(B)	19	15	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.40	1.47	(B)	1.40	1.45	(B)	1.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.04	.07	(B)	.05	.08	(B)	.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.40	2.47	(B)	2.40	2.45	(B)	2.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.05	.08	(B)	.05	.09	(B)	.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	256	171	66.8	203	126	62.1	44	38	(B)	24	17	(B)
One	220	146	66.2	180	113	62.5	33	28	(B)	22	16	(B)
Two or more	36	25	(B)	22	13	(B)	11	10	(B)	1	1	(B)
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	121	88	72.4	98	67	68.5	20	18	(B)	11	6	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.17	2.19	(B)	2.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.04	.05	(B)	.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	121	88	72.4	98	67	68.5	20	18	(B)	11	6	(B)
One	103	73	70.9	90	63	70.1	11	9	(B)	10	6	(B)
Two or more	19	15	(B)	7	4	(B)	9	9	(B)	1	1	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.17	1.19	(B)	1.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.04	.06	(B)	.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.17	2.19	(B)	2.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.04	.05	(B)	.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	115	85	73.3	93	64	68.2	18	18	(B)	10	6	(B)
One	103	74	71.5	90	62	68.9	10	9	(B)	10	6	(B)
Two or more	13	11	(B)	3	1	(B)	9	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	277	141	51.0	227	118	51.9	42	19	(B)	28	21	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.47	2.61	(B)	2.54	2.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.08	.13	(B)	.08	.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	277	141	51.0	227	118	51.9	42	19	(B)	28	21	(B)
One	164	72	43.8	126	58	46.4	31	10	(B)	12	9	(B)
Two or more	113	69	61.5	102	60	58.6	11	10	(B)	15	12	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.47	1.61	(B)	1.54	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.47	2.61	(B)	2.54	2.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.08	.13	(B)	.08	.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	116	70	60.0	94	54	57.3	18	13	(B)	11	9	(B)
One	97	56	58.3	77	42	54.5	16	11	(B)	10	8	(B)
Two or more	19	13	(B)	17	12	(B)	2	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	114	48	41.6	82	32	38.9	30	15	(B)	13	9	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.50	(B)	(B)	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.09	(B)	(B)	.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	114	48	41.6	82	32	38.9	30	15	(B)	13	9	(B)
One	73	31	(B)	55	20	(B)	17	11	(B)	10	7	(B)
Two or more	41	16	(B)	26	12	(B)	13	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.50	(B)	(B)	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.50	(B)	(B)	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.09	(B)	(B)	.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	24	17	(B)	15	8	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	1	(B)
One	21	16	(B)	12	8	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	1	(B)
Two or more	4	1	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE PARENT OF CHILDREN UNDER 18, NO SPOUSE PRESENT—Con.												
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	10	6	(B)	6	3	(B)	4	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	10	6	(B)	6	3	(B)	4	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
One	9	5	(B)	6	2	(B)	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
Two or more	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
Mean number of related children	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
One	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Two or more	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 18 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATED SUBFAMILIES (BASED ON INCOME AND CHARACTERISTICS OF RELATED SUBFAMILY)												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	2 559	1 302	50.9	1 721	773	44.9	651	454	69.7	471	246	52.3
Mean number of persons in families	2.53	2.58	(B)	2.51	2.55	(B)	2.56	2.64	(B)	2.64	2.67	(B)
Standard error	.03	.04	(B)	.03	.05	(B)	.05	.08	(B)	.05	.09	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	548	121	22.1	425	84	19.7	30	3	(B)	117	31	26.7
With related children under 18 years	2 011	1 182	58.7	1 296	689	53.2	621	451	72.7	354	215	60.7
One	1 317	739	56.1	885	458	51.8	372	253	68.1	221	134	60.3
Two or more	694	443	63.7	411	231	56.2	249	198	79.5	133	81	61.3
Mean number of related children	1.47	1.53	(B)	1.41	1.46	(B)	1.56	1.64	(B)	1.49	1.53	(B)
Standard error	.03	.04	(B)	.03	.05	(B)	.05	.08	(B)	.05	.08	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.67	2.64	(B)	2.68	2.62	(B)	2.59	2.65	(B)	2.85	2.77	(B)
Standard error	.03	.04	(B)	.04	.05	(B)	.06	.08	(B)	.07	.10	(B)
With related children under 6 years	1 413	942	66.6	891	556	62.4	470	363	77.2	255	170	66.5
One	1 096	710	64.8	697	425	60.9	355	267	75.1	201	133	66.4
Two or more	317	231	72.9	193	131	67.9	114	96	83.7	55	37	(B)
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	905	672	74.2	562	385	68.5	313	264	84.1	157	107	68.0
Mean number of persons in families	2.35	2.35	(B)	2.39	2.40	(B)	2.27	2.28	(B)	2.49	2.44	(B)
Standard error	.03	.04	(B)	.04	.05	(B)	.07	.08	(B)	.07	.10	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	89	27	30.4	79	21	26.5	3	-	(B)	24	6	(B)
With related children under 18 years	816	645	79.0	483	364	75.3	310	264	85.1	133	101	76.0
One	628	484	77.1	383	282	73.6	227	189	83.5	103	81	78.0
Two or more	187	160	85.7	100	82	81.9	83	74	89.6	29	20	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.25	1.29	(B)	1.25	1.30	(B)	1.25	1.28	(B)	1.26	1.27	(B)
Standard error	.03	.04	(B)	.03	.04	(B)	.06	.07	(B)	.06	.08	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.39	2.37	(B)	2.45	2.42	(B)	2.27	2.28	(B)	2.58	2.46	(B)
Standard error	.04	.05	(B)	.04	.05	(B)	.07	.08	(B)	.09	.10	(B)
With related children under 6 years	787	628	79.8	466	359	77.0	299	253	84.6	126	97	77.4
One	627	489	77.9	375	281	75.0	235	195	83.2	97	77	79.2
Two or more	159	139	87.3	91	77	85.0	65	58	(B)	29	20	(B)
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	917	398	43.4	629	246	39.1	232	139	60.1	163	76	47.0
Mean number of persons in families	2.77	2.97	(B)	2.73	2.83	(B)	2.87	3.20	(B)	2.96	3.14	(B)
Standard error	.05	.09	(B)	.05	.10	(B)	.11	.18	(B)	.09	.18	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	106	14	13.0	84	14	16.3	4	-	(B)	18	2	(B)
With related children under 18 years	812	385	47.4	545	232	42.6	228	139	61.1	144	74	51.3
One	443	164	37.0	324	115	35.6	96	42	43.2	75	31	41.4
Two or more	369	221	59.8	221	116	52.7	129	97	74.7	69	43	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.64	1.88	(B)	1.53	1.70	(B)	1.86	2.18	(B)	1.67	1.90	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.88	3.01	(B)	2.84	2.88	(B)	2.88	3.20	(B)	3.08	3.18	(B)
Standard error	.05	.09	(B)	.06	.10	(B)	.12	.18	(B)	.10	.18	(B)
With related children under 6 years	533	273	51.2	355	168	47.3	154	101	65.2	102	59	57.9
One	390	189	48.5	263	119	45.2	108	66	61.3	80	43	54.1
Two or more	144	84	58.6	92	49	53.3	46	34	(B)	22	16	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
RELATED SUBFAMILIES (BASED ON INCOME AND CHARACTERISTICS OF RELATED SUBFAMILY)—Con.												
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	345	111	32.1	265	71	27.0	62	36	(B)	60	29	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.68	2.89	(B)	2.58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.08	.18	(B)	.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	60	4	(B)	58	4	(B)	1	-	(B)	9	2	(B)
With related children under 18 years	286	107	37.3	207	67	32.5	61	36	(B)	51	27	(B)
One	178	59	33.4	137	43	31.0	31	14	(B)	26	13	(B)
Two or more	108	47	43.6	69	25	(B)	30	23	(B)	25	14	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.59	1.79	(B)	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.83	2.93	(B)	2.74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.09	.18	(B)	.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	83	37	45.0	64	28	(B)	14	9	(B)	25	14	(B)
One	68	29	(B)	54	24	(B)	11	6	(B)	21	13	(B)
Two or more	14	8	(B)	10	5	(B)	3	3	(B)	4	1	(B)
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	259	67	25.9	184	43	23.6	36	10	(B)	55	21	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.34	(B)	(B)	2.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.06	(B)	(B)	.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	166	26	15.7	123	18	14.5	16	-	(B)	29	8	(B)
With related children under 18 years	93	41	44.2	61	26	(B)	19	10	(B)	26	13	(B)
One	63	27	(B)	40	18	(B)	13	6	(B)	17	9	(B)
Two or more	30	14	(B)	21	8	(B)	6	4	(B)	9	4	(B)
Mean number of related children	1.47	(B)	(B)	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.09	(B)	(B)	.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean no. of persons in families with related children	2.94	(B)	(B)	2.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.12	(B)	(B)	.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 6 years	10	4	(B)	5	1	(B)	2	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
One	10	4	(B)	5	1	(B)	2	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
Two or more	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	133	55	41.1	82	27	33.4	8	5	(B)	37	13	(B)
Mean number of persons in families	2.01	(B)	(B)	2.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.02	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	128	(B)	39.0	82	(B)	33.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
With related children under 18 years	5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	212 716	27 143	12.8	177 613	17 268	9.7	26 564	8 504	32.0	19 657	5 541	28.2
Without related children under 18 years	76 453	3 493	4.6	67 373	2 496	3.7	6 714	844	12.6	4 150	343	8.3
With related children under 18 years	136 263	23 650	17.4	110 240	14 772	13.4	19 850	7 660	38.6	15 507	5 198	33.5
One	45 112	4 907	10.9	38 876	3 189	8.6	6 121	1 440	23.5	4 072	836	20.5
Two or more	91 150	18 743	20.6	73 364	11 582	15.8	13 729	6 221	45.3	11 435	4 362	38.1
With related children under 6 years	68 536	15 148	22.1	54 379	9 361	17.2	10 833	5 011	46.3	9 104	3 636	39.9
One	44 090	8 244	18.7	35 132	5 079	14.5	6 738	2 698	40.1	5 520	1 912	34.6
Two or more	24 446	6 905	28.2	19 248	4 282	22.2	4 096	2 312	56.5	3 584	1 724	48.1
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	9 241	3 315	35.9	6 807	1 880	27.6	2 130	1 332	62.6	1 561	651	41.7
Without related children under 18 years	1 886	155	8.2	1 701	116	6.8	107	28	26.5	237	46	19.4
With related children under 18 years	7 355	3 160	43.0	5 106	1 764	34.5	2 023	1 304	64.5	1 324	605	45.7
One	3 220	1 033	32.1	2 550	687	26.9	582	305	52.4	500	184	36.8
Two or more	4 135	2 127	51.4	2 556	1 077	42.1	1 441	999	69.3	823	421	51.1
With related children under 6 years	6 956	3 059	44.0	4 851	1 706	35.2	1 895	1 263	66.6	1 221	588	48.1
One	4 104	1 404	34.2	3 053	835	27.4	911	501	54.9	653	256	39.2
Two or more	2 852	1 655	58.0	1 798	871	48.5	983	762	77.5	568	332	58.4
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	50 648	10 359	20.5	41 347	6 798	16.4	7 337	3 116	42.5	6 230	2 235	35.9
Without related children under 18 years	6 831	169	2.5	5 964	135	2.3	531	16	3.0	568	35	6.2
With related children under 18 years	43 817	10 190	23.3	35 382	6 663	18.8	6 807	3 100	45.5	5 662	2 199	38.8
One	12 094	1 372	11.3	9 894	915	9.2	1 662	380	22.9	1 164	243	20.9
Two or more	31 723	8 818	27.8	25 488	5 748	22.6	5 145	2 720	52.9	4 498	1 956	43.5
With related children under 6 years	33 096	7 576	22.9	27 079	5 011	18.5	4 800	2 230	46.5	4 456	1 780	39.9
One	19 630	3 957	20.2	16 081	2 584	16.1	2 805	1 181	42.1	2 537	851	33.5
Two or more	13 466	3 619	26.9	10 998	2 427	22.1	1 995	1 049	52.6	1 919	929	48.4
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	64 452	7 056	10.9	53 714	4 476	8.3	7 831	2 107	26.9	5 856	1 605	27.4
Without related children under 18 years	7 976	309	3.9	6 669	155	2.3	1 018	133	13.1	460	35	7.6
With related children under 18 years	56 476	6 747	11.9	47 044	4 320	9.2	6 812	1 974	29.0	5 396	1 570	29.1
One	14 818	1 202	8.1	12 227	771	6.3	1 957	352	18.0	1 068	163	15.3
Two or more	41 659	5 544	13.3	34 817	3 550	10.2	4 855	1 622	33.4	4 328	1 407	32.5
With related children under 6 years	22 315	3 231	14.5	18 257	2 040	11.2	2 680	929	34.6	2 461	918	37.3
One	15 582	2 004	12.9	12 696	1 247	9.8	1 956	600	30.7	1 611	557	34.6
Two or more	6 733	1 228	18.2	5 561	793	14.3	724	329	45.4	849	361	42.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES—Con.												
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	63 405	4 775	7.5	53 793	3 100	5.8	6 856	1 393	20.3	4 858	899	18.5
Without related children under 18 years	36 601	1 656	4.5	32 208	1 218	3.8	3 194	381	11.9	1 962	134	6.8
With related children under 18 years	26 804	3 119	11.6	21 585	1 882	8.7	3 662	1 012	27.6	2 895	765	26.4
One	13 868	1 086	7.8	11 438	734	6.4	1 657	288	17.4	1 199	210	17.5
Two or more	12 936	2 033	15.7	10 147	1 148	11.3	2 005	724	36.1	1 696	556	32.8
With related children under 6 years	5 545	1 093	19.7	3 862	560	14.5	1 237	454	36.7	879	331	37.6
One	4 275	730	17.1	3 045	389	12.8	874	299	34.2	645	235	36.4
Two or more	1 269	362	28.5	818	170	20.8	362	156	43.0	234	96	41.0
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	24 971	1 639	6.6	21 953	1 015	4.6	2 411	555	23.0	1 152	151	13.1
Without related children under 18 years	23 160	1 204	5.2	20 830	872	4.2	1 864	285	15.3	922	92	10.0
With related children under 18 years	1 811	434	24.0	1 123	143	12.7	546	270	49.5	230	59	25.5
PERSONS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	169 557	12 156	7.2	149 685	9 747	6.5	13 093	1 575	12.0	14 127	3 032	21.5
Without related children under 18 years	63 640	2 336	3.7	57 955	1 863	3.2	3 849	355	9.2	2 867	218	7.6
With related children under 18 years	105 918	9 820	9.3	91 730	7 884	8.6	9 243	1 220	13.2	11 260	2 814	25.0
One	33 919	1 700	5.0	29 313	1 377	4.7	2 983	217	7.3	2 814	388	13.8
Two or more	71 998	8 120	11.3	62 417	6 507	10.4	6 261	1 003	16.0	8 446	2 426	28.7
With related children under 6 years	53 637	6 462	12.0	46 148	5 170	11.2	4 749	803	16.9	6 736	2 065	30.7
One	34 492	3 375	9.8	29 570	2 664	9.0	3 163	460	14.6	4 117	1 076	26.1
Two or more	19 145	3 087	16.1	16 578	2 506	15.1	1 585	343	21.6	2 619	989	37.8
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	5 309	967	18.2	4 612	797	17.3	531	130	24.5	943	318	33.7
Without related children under 18 years	1 371	83	6.0	1 300	72	5.5	33	-	(B)	135	34	25.1
With related children under 18 years	3 938	884	22.5	3 312	725	21.9	498	130	26.1	808	284	35.1
One	1 836	262	14.3	1 661	236	14.2	138	16	11.6	307	89	29.0
Two or more	2 102	623	29.6	1 650	488	29.6	362	114	31.5	501	195	38.9
With related children under 6 years	3 739	863	23.1	3 174	712	22.4	445	122	27.4	763	282	36.9
One	2 318	366	15.8	2 006	314	15.6	246	31	12.8	407	134	32.9
Two or more	1 421	497	35.0	1 167	398	34.1	199	91	45.5	356	148	41.5
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	38 353	4 103	10.7	33 809	3 485	10.3	3 073	383	12.5	4 376	1 163	26.6
Without related children under 18 years	5 759	110	1.9	5 198	104	2.0	325	-	-	346	19	5.5
With related children under 18 years	32 593	3 993	12.3	28 612	3 381	11.8	2 748	383	13.9	4 029	1 144	28.4
One	9 151	485	5.3	7 953	406	5.1	796	43	5.4	863	126	14.6
Two or more	23 443	3 508	15.0	20 659	2 976	14.4	1 952	340	17.4	3 166	1 018	32.2
With related children under 6 years	25 820	3 205	12.4	22 816	2 699	11.8	2 039	311	15.3	3 261	941	28.9
One	15 115	1 536	10.2	13 338	1 277	9.6	1 214	166	13.7	1 883	426	22.6
Two or more	10 705	1 669	15.6	9 479	1 422	15.0	824	145	17.6	1 378	515	37.4
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	52 419	3 325	6.3	45 839	2 595	5.7	4 191	406	9.7	4 409	918	20.8
Without related children under 18 years	6 115	120	2.0	5 464	81	1.5	452	26	5.7	291	12	4.0
With related children under 18 years	46 305	3 204	6.9	40 375	2 514	6.2	3 739	380	10.2	4 118	906	22.0
One	11 005	381	3.5	9 543	303	3.2	986	57	5.8	711	58	8.2
Two or more	35 300	2 823	8.0	30 832	2 211	7.2	2 752	323	11.7	3 407	848	24.9
With related children under 6 years	19 555	1 818	9.3	16 738	1 379	8.2	1 570	234	14.9	2 022	623	30.8
One	13 542	1 091	8.1	11 523	801	7.0	1 196	179	14.9	1 314	352	26.8
Two or more	6 014	727	12.1	5 215	578	11.1	374	55	14.7	708	271	38.2
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	53 001	2 709	5.1	46 797	2 103	4.5	3 934	430	10.9	3 575	523	14.6
Without related children under 18 years	30 999	1 136	3.7	28 101	907	3.2	1 919	189	9.8	1 421	75	5.3
With related children under 18 years	22 003	1 573	7.1	18 696	1 196	6.4	2 015	241	12.0	2 154	448	20.8
One	11 225	464	4.1	9 639	387	4.0	927	45	4.9	837	93	11.2
Two or more	10 777	1 109	10.3	9 056	809	8.9	1 088	196	18.0	1 317	355	26.9
With related children under 6 years	4 182	507	12.1	3 230	360	11.1	604	96	15.9	632	209	33.1
One	3 228	321	9.9	2 536	258	10.2	424	44	10.3	461	153	33.3
Two or more	954	186	19.5	694	102	14.7	179	52	29.2	172	56	32.7
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	20 475	1 052	5.1	18 628	768	4.1	1 365	226	16.5	824	111	13.4
Without related children under 18 years	19 395	886	4.6	17 892	699	3.9	1 121	140	12.5	673	78	11.6
With related children under 18 years	1 080	166	15.4	736	69	9.3	244	86	35.3	151	32	21.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	34 790	13 824	39.7	21 604	6 806	31.5	11 959	6 557	54.8	4 326	2 282	52.7
Without related children under 18 years	9 032	918	10.2	6 566	497	7.6	2 138	390	18.2	786	100	12.7
With related children under 18 years	25 758	12 907	50.1	15 038	6 309	42.0	9 821	6 167	62.8	3 540	2 182	61.6
One	8 974	2 838	31.6	5 886	1 568	26.6	2 791	1 148	41.1	968	367	37.9
Two or more	16 785	10 069	60.0	9 152	4 742	51.8	7 030	5 020	71.4	2 572	1 815	70.6
With related children under 6 years	12 786	8 125	63.5	6 635	3 845	58.0	5 672	4 026	71.0	1 989	1 426	71.7
One	8 156	4 540	55.7	4 463	2 208	49.5	3 314	2 144	64.7	1 166	764	65.5
Two or more	4 630	3 585	77.4	2 173	1 637	75.4	2 358	1 882	79.8	823	663	80.5
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	3 187	2 213	69.4	1 574	987	62.7	1 534	1 178	76.8	435	292	67.0
Without related children under 18 years	189	45	24.0	140	26	18.8	41	19	(B)	26	8	(B)
With related children under 18 years	2 998	2 167	72.3	1 433	961	67.1	1 492	1 159	77.7	409	284	69.3
One	1 139	688	60.4	682	391	57.3	432	282	65.2	123	69	56.0
Two or more	1 859	1 479	79.5	751	570	75.9	1 060	878	82.8	286	215	75.1
With related children under 6 years	2 863	2 104	73.5	1 369	931	68.0	1 421	1 127	79.3	391	280	71.7
One	1 539	968	62.9	839	475	56.6	643	459	71.4	195	108	55.3
Two or more	1 324	1 137	85.8	530	455	85.9	778	668	85.8	196	173	88.0
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	10 069	5 882	58.4	5 897	3 099	52.6	3 840	2 597	67.6	1 440	998	69.3
Without related children under 18 years	381	37	9.7	270	19	7.0	78	9	11.3	59	6	(B)
With related children under 18 years	9 688	5 845	60.3	5 626	3 080	54.7	3 762	2 589	68.8	1 381	992	71.8
One	2 355	776	33.0	1 527	441	28.9	746	309	41.4	226	96	42.3
Two or more	7 333	5 069	69.1	4 099	2 639	64.4	3 016	2 280	75.6	1 156	896	77.6
With related children under 6 years	6 187	4 085	66.0	3 445	2 145	62.3	2 540	1 817	71.5	1 011	783	77.4
One	3 793	2 286	60.3	2 204	1 236	56.1	1 443	962	66.6	551	400	72.6
Two or more	2 394	1 799	75.2	1 241	909	73.2	1 097	856	78.0	461	383	83.1
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	9 930	3 410	34.3	6 279	1 666	26.5	3 236	1 604	49.6	1 208	629	52.1
Without related children under 18 years	1 243	136	10.9	789	58	7.4	387	70	18.1	100	19	19.0
With related children under 18 years	8 687	3 274	37.7	5 490	1 608	29.3	2 849	1 534	53.8	1 108	610	55.1
One	3 112	725	23.3	2 104	389	18.5	893	286	32.1	292	89	30.3
Two or more	5 575	2 549	45.7	3 386	1 219	36.0	1 956	1 247	63.8	816	522	63.9
With related children under 6 years	2 393	1 307	54.6	1 255	586	46.7	1 020	664	65.1	389	268	68.8
One	1 776	836	47.1	969	379	39.1	706	412	58.4	268	191	71.3
Two or more	616	471	76.5	286	207	72.5	314	252	80.2	121	77	63.3
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	8 035	1 811	22.5	5 222	852	16.3	2 514	879	35.0	973	330	33.9
Without related children under 18 years	4 197	421	10.0	3 013	250	8.3	1 041	157	15.1	396	53	13.3
With related children under 18 years	3 838	1 390	36.2	2 209	602	27.3	1 472	722	49.0	578	277	48.0
One	2 065	559	27.1	1 376	309	22.5	630	227	35.9	289	101	34.9
Two or more	1 773	830	46.8	833	293	35.2	842	495	58.8	288	176	61.1
With related children under 6 years	1 115	522	46.8	472	165	35.0	569	329	57.8	177	92	52.0
One	864	368	42.6	376	107	28.4	423	239	56.4	134	62	46.4
Two or more	250	154	61.4	96	58	60.7	146	91	61.8	43	30	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	3 569	509	14.2	2 633	202	7.7	835	299	35.8	270	33	12.2
Without related children under 18 years	3 022	279	9.2	2 353	143	6.1	590	135	22.9	206	14	6.9
With related children under 18 years	547	230	42.0	280	58	20.8	246	164	66.7	64	19	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	1 624	791	48.7	1 307	608	46.5	243	147	60.5	266	131	49.1
Without related children under 18 years	95	22	23.5	70	11	(B)	4	4	(B)	30	3	(B)
With related children under 18 years	1 529	769	50.3	1 236	597	48.3	239	143	59.9	237	128	54.0
One	862	406	47.2	709	327	46.0	126	70	55.4	118	63	53.0
Two or more	667	362	54.3	527	270	51.3	113	73	64.9	119	65	54.9
With related children under 6 years	791	478	60.4	635	354	55.6	111	97	87.3	120	69	57.7
One	642	376	58.6	540	299	55.4	74	63	(B)	98	59	59.9
Two or more	150	102	68.0	96	55	57.1	37	34	(B)	22	10	(B)
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	336	227	67.5	261	162	62.2	55	51	(B)	59	32	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	26	16	(B)	17	7	(B)	4	4	(B)	7	3	(B)
With related children under 18 years	310	211	68.1	244	155	63.6	51	47	(B)	52	29	(B)
One	250	166	66.4	217	143	65.9	27	23	(B)	43	25	(B)
Two or more	60	45	(B)	27	12	(B)	23	23	(B)	8	4	(B)
With related children under 6 years	299	205	68.5	236	149	63.1	48	47	(B)	50	29	(B)
One	258	172	66.9	222	144	64.7	24	23	(B)	44	28	(B)
Two or more	41	32	(B)	14	5	(B)	23	23	(B)	6	2	(B)
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	836	394	47.2	709	332	46.8	93	48	52.1	132	68	51.7
Without related children under 18 years	45	3	(B)	33	–	(B)	–	–	(B)	13	–	(B)
With related children under 18 years	790	391	49.4	676	332	49.1	93	48	52.1	119	68	57.4
One	385	154	39.9	308	124	40.4	60	19	(B)	40	19	(B)
Two or more	406	237	58.5	368	207	56.3	32	29	(B)	79	49	62.2
With related children under 6 years	379	214	56.4	318	172	54.2	45	32	(B)	64	35	(B)
One	296	163	54.9	249	128	51.5	36	26	(B)	48	26	(B)
Two or more	83	51	61.8	69	44	(B)	10	6	(B)	16	9	(B)
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	379	147	38.7	277	99	35.8	87	39	45.2	61	25	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	11	3	(B)	10	3	(B)	–	–	(B)	6	–	(B)
With related children under 18 years	368	143	38.9	267	96	35.9	87	39	45.2	55	25	(B)
One	185	70	37.7	150	48	32.2	33	21	(B)	26	15	(B)
Two or more	183	74	40.2	117	47	40.6	54	18	(B)	29	10	(B)
With related children under 6 years	112	58	51.7	80	31	38.9	18	18	(B)	6	5	(B)
One	86	40	46.0	67	26	(B)	14	14	(B)	6	5	(B)
Two or more	26	18	(B)	13	6	(B)	4	4	(B)	–	–	(B)
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	63	24	(B)	53	14	(B)	9	9	(B)	12	6	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	3	–	(B)	3	–	(B)	–	–	(B)	1	–	(B)
With related children under 18 years	60	24	(B)	50	14	(B)	9	9	(B)	11	6	(B)
One	42	17	(B)	35	11	(B)	6	6	(B)	9	3	(B)
Two or more	18	7	(B)	15	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
With related children under 6 years	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	–	–	(B)	–	–	(B)
One	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	–	–	(B)	–	–	(B)
Two or more	–	–	(B)	–	–	(B)	–	–	(B)	–	–	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	10	–	(B)	7	–	(B)	–	–	(B)	2	–	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	10	–	(B)	7	–	(B)	–	–	(B)	2	–	(B)
With related children under 18 years	–	–	(B)	–	–	(B)	–	–	(B)	–	–	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE PARENT OF CHILDREN UNDER 18, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	1 256	699	55.7	982	533	54.2	231	139	60.2	150	104	69.6
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	1 256	699	55.7	982	533	54.2	231	139	60.2	150	104	69.6
One	694	363	52.3	547	283	51.7	126	70	55.4	70	47	(B)
Two or more	562	336	59.8	435	250	57.4	104	69	65.9	80	57	71.5
With related children under 6 years	627	426	67.9	484	307	63.5	107	93	86.8	70	49	(B)
One	513	343	66.8	419	266	63.5	74	63	(B)	66	46	(B)
Two or more	113	83	73.0	65	41	(B)	33	30	(B)	4	2	(B)
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	263	193	73.2	199	137	68.5	51	47	(B)	24	15	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	263	193	73.2	199	137	68.5	51	47	(B)	24	15	(B)
One	209	149	71.3	178	126	70.7	27	23	(B)	21	13	(B)
Two or more	54	43	(B)	21	11	(B)	23	23	(B)	2	2	(B)
With related children under 6 years	252	186	73.9	191	130	68.1	48	47	(B)	22	15	(B)
One	217	155	71.6	183	127	69.1	24	23	(B)	22	15	(B)
Two or more	35	31	(B)	8	3	(B)	23	23	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	685	369	53.9	572	311	54.3	93	48	52.1	84	62	74.0
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	685	369	53.9	572	311	54.3	93	48	52.1	84	62	74.0
One	323	145	44.7	248	116	46.6	60	19	(B)	28	19	(B)
Two or more	361	224	62.1	324	195	60.2	32	29	(B)	56	43	(B)
With related children under 6 years	308	192	62.4	249	151	60.8	45	32	(B)	42	28	(B)
One	245	148	60.3	200	114	56.9	36	26	(B)	38	26	(B)
Two or more	62	44	(B)	49	38	(B)	10	6	(B)	4	2	(B)
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	286	123	43.1	197	80	40.6	78	35	44.5	38	23	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	286	123	43.1	197	80	40.6	78	35	44.5	38	23	(B)
One	144	60	41.4	109	38	35.0	33	21	(B)	18	13	(B)
Two or more	142	63	44.8	87	42	47.6	46	14	(B)	20	10	(B)
With related children under 6 years	67	48	(B)	44	26	(B)	14	14	(B)	6	5	(B)
One	51	40	(B)	36	26	(B)	14	14	(B)	6	5	(B)
Two or more	16	8	(B)	8	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	23	15	(B)	14	6	(B)	9	9	(B)	4	4	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	23	15	(B)	14	6	(B)	9	9	(B)	4	4	(B)
One	18	10	(B)	11	3	(B)	6	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
Two or more	5	5	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
With related children under 6 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
One	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Two or more	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
With related children under 18 years	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Number of Children and Type of Family, by Poverty Status of Families, Subfamilies, and Persons in Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES (BASED ON INCOME AND CHARACTERISTICS OF RELATED SUBFAMILY)												
Householders of All Ages												
Total	2 559	1 302	50.9	1 721	773	44.9	651	454	69.7	471	246	52.3
Without related children under 18 years	548	121	22.1	425	84	19.7	30	3	(B)	117	31	26.7
With related children under 18 years	2 011	1 182	58.7	1 296	689	53.2	621	451	72.7	354	215	60.7
One	1 317	739	56.1	885	458	51.8	372	253	68.1	221	134	60.3
Two or more	694	443	63.7	411	231	56.2	249	198	79.5	133	81	61.3
With related children under 6 years	1 413	942	66.6	891	556	62.4	470	363	77.2	255	170	66.5
One	1 096	710	64.8	697	425	60.9	355	267	75.1	201	133	66.4
Two or more	317	231	72.9	193	131	67.9	114	96	83.7	55	37	(B)
Householder Under 25 Years												
Total	905	672	74.2	562	385	68.5	313	264	84.1	157	107	68.0
Without related children under 18 years	89	27	30.4	79	21	26.5	3	-	(B)	24	6	(B)
With related children under 18 years	816	645	79.0	483	364	75.3	310	264	85.1	133	101	76.0
One	629	484	77.1	383	282	73.6	227	189	83.5	103	81	78.0
Two or more	187	160	85.7	100	82	81.9	83	74	89.6	29	20	(B)
With related children under 6 years	787	628	79.8	466	359	77.0	299	253	84.6	126	97	77.4
One	627	489	77.9	375	281	75.0	235	195	83.2	97	77	79.2
Two or more	159	139	87.3	91	77	85.0	65	58	(B)	29	20	(B)
Householder 25 to 34 Years												
Total	917	398	43.4	629	246	39.1	232	139	60.1	163	76	47.0
Without related children under 18 years	106	14	13.0	84	14	16.3	4	-	(B)	18	2	(B)
With related children under 18 years	812	385	47.4	545	232	42.6	228	139	61.1	144	74	51.3
One	443	164	37.0	324	115	35.6	98	42	43.2	75	31	41.4
Two or more	369	221	59.8	221	116	52.7	129	97	74.7	69	43	(B)
With related children under 6 years	533	273	51.2	355	168	47.3	154	101	65.2	102	59	57.9
One	390	189	48.5	263	119	45.2	108	66	61.3	80	43	54.1
Two or more	144	84	58.6	92	49	53.3	46	34	(B)	22	16	(B)
Householder 35 to 44 Years												
Total	345	111	32.1	265	71	27.0	62	36	(B)	60	29	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	60	4	(B)	58	4	(B)	1	-	(B)	9	2	(B)
With related children under 18 years	286	107	37.3	207	67	32.5	61	36	(B)	51	27	(B)
One	178	59	33.4	137	43	31.0	31	14	(B)	26	13	(B)
Two or more	108	47	43.6	69	25	(B)	30	23	(B)	25	14	(B)
With related children under 6 years	83	37	45.0	64	28	(B)	14	9	(B)	25	14	(B)
One	68	29	(B)	54	24	(B)	11	6	(B)	21	13	(B)
Two or more	14	8	(B)	10	5	(B)	3	3	(B)	4	1	(B)
Householder 45 to 64 Years												
Total	259	67	25.9	184	43	23.6	38	10	(B)	55	21	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	166	26	15.7	123	18	14.5	16	-	(B)	29	8	(B)
With related children under 18 years	93	41	44.2	61	26	(B)	19	10	(B)	26	13	(B)
One	63	27	(B)	40	18	(B)	13	6	(B)	17	9	(B)
Two or more	30	14	(B)	21	8	(B)	6	4	(B)	9	4	(B)
With related children under 6 years	10	4	(B)	5	1	(B)	2	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
One	10	4	(B)	5	1	(B)	2	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
Two or more	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
Householder 65 Years and Over												
Total	133	55	41.1	82	27	33.4	8	5	(B)	37	13	(B)
Without related children under 18 years	128	50	39.0	82	27	33.4	6	3	(B)	37	13	(B)
With related children under 18 years	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 19. Work Experience of Family Members, by Poverty Status of Families in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL FAMILIES												
All Family Types												
Total	66 477	7 680	11.6	56 675	5 002	8.8	7 588	2 336	30.8	5 131	1 365	26.6
With no workers	10 153	3 196	31.5	8 351	1 910	22.9	1 547	1 155	74.6	719	493	68.5
With one or more workers	56 323	4 483	8.0	48 324	3 093	6.4	6 040	1 181	19.5	4 412	872	19.8
One	18 207	3 191	17.5	14 989	2 084	13.9	2 613	957	36.6	1 695	588	34.7
Two or more	38 116	1 292	3.4	33 335	1 009	3.0	3 428	224	6.5	2 716	284	10.4
Householder worked	51 221	3 868	7.6	44 242	2 718	6.1	5 200	982	18.9	3 987	781	19.6
Householder did not work	5 102	615	12.1	4 082	374	9.2	840	199	23.6	424	91	21.3
With one or more year-round full-time workers	44 801	1 424	3.2	38 959	1 088	2.8	4 307	279	6.5	3 329	375	11.3
One	28 341	1 291	4.6	24 673	968	3.9	2 778	276	9.9	2 177	338	15.5
Two or more	16 460	132	.8	14 286	120	.8	1 529	3	.2	1 152	37	3.2
Householder worked year-round full-time	37 152	1 211	3.3	32 453	936	2.9	3 447	236	6.9	2 649	313	11.8
Householder did not work year-round full-time	7 649	213	2.8	6 506	153	2.3	860	43	5.0	680	63	9.2
Married-Couple Families												
Total	51 774	3 126	6.0	46 583	2 553	5.5	3 505	392	11.2	3 488	666	19.1
With no workers	7 070	965	13.6	6 502	742	11.4	406	158	39.0	286	126	44.2
With one or more workers	44 703	2 162	4.8	40 080	1 811	4.5	3 100	234	7.5	3 202	540	16.9
One	11 167	1 245	11.1	10 094	1 021	10.1	689	152	22.1	994	319	32.1
Two or more	33 537	917	2.7	29 986	790	2.6	2 411	82	3.4	2 208	221	10.0
Husband worked	41 337	1 851	4.5	37 205	1 588	4.3	2 726	174	6.4	2 972	504	17.0
Wife worked	30 671	750	2.4	27 468	649	2.4	2 166	64	3.0	1 823	174	9.6
Wife did not work	10 666	1 100	10.3	9 736	938	9.6	559	110	[illegible]	1 149	330	28.7
Husband did not work	3 366	311	9.2	2 876	223	7.8	374	59		229	36	15.6
Wife worked	2 509	251	10.0	2 152	183	8.5	278			145	25	17.4
Wife did not work	857	60	7.0	724	40	5.6	96			85	11	12.7
With one or more year-round full-time	37 204	914	2.5	33 366	788	2.4	2 567	84	3.3	2 555	272	10.7
Husband worked year-round full-time	30 999	749	2.4	27 938	668	2.4	2 014	57	2.8	2 061	231	11.2
Wife worked year-round full-time	14 007	117	.8	12 257	101	.8	1 230	12	1.0	763	20	2.6
Wife did not work year-round full-time	16 992	632	3.7	15 681	567	3.6	784	45	5.7	1 29[illegible]	211	16.3
Husband did not work year-round full-time	6 206	165	2.7	5 428	120	2.2	553	27	4.9	494	41	8.3
Wife worked year-round full-time	3 915	79	2.0	3 429	59	1.7	352	11	3.2	237	[illegible]	6.5
Wife did not work year-round full-time	2 291	86	3.7	1 999	61	3.1	201	16	7.9	257	26	10.1
Families With Female Householder, No Spouse Present												
Total	11 692	4 161	35.6	7 726	2 192	28.4	3 582	1 834	51.2	1 261	627	49.7
With no worker	2 782	2 114	76.0	1 635	1 101	67.4	1 064	952	89.4	404	355	87.9
With one or more workers	8 910	2 047	23.0	6 091	1 091	17.9	2 517	883	35.1	858	272	31.7
One	5 550	1 732	31.2	3 712	914	24.6	1 671	756	45.3	539	223	41.3
Two or more	3 360	315	9.4	2 379	176	7.4	846	126	14.9	319	49	15.4
Householder worked	7 496	1 764	23.5	5 114	956	18.7	2 127	748	35.2	689	221	32.1
Householder did not work	1 414	283	20.0	977	135	13.8	390	135	34.6	169	51	30.3
With one or more year-round full-time	5 597	438	7.8	3 960	246	6.2	1 447	183	12.7	535	88	16.4
One	4 684	424	9.1	3 318	234	7.0	1 237	181	14.6	415	78	18.9
Two or more	913	14	1.6	662	12	1.8	210	2	1.0	119	9	7.7
Householder worked year-round full-time	4 501	397	8.8	3 162	218	6.9	1 207	170	14.1	390	69	17.7
Householder did not work year-round full-time	1 096	42	3.8	818	28	3.4	240	13	5.6	145	18	12.7
FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 65 YEARS												
All Family Types												
Total	55 342	6 952	12.6	46 726	4 534	9.7	6 618	2 106	31.8	4 706	1 301	27.7
With no workers	3 820	2 614	68.4	2 568	1 519	59.2	1 086	977	90.0	528	444	84.0
With one or more workers	51 521	4 338	8.4	44 158	3 015	6.8	5 532	1 129	20.4	4 177	858	20.5
One	15 138	3 087	20.4	12 310	2 027	16.5	2 276	923	40.5	1 551	576	37.1
Two or more	36 384	1 251	3.4	31 847	987	3.1	3 256	206	6.3	2 627	282	10.7
Householder worked	48 752	3 810	7.8	41 998	2 681	6.4	5 029	965	19.2	3 905	779	20.0
Householder did not work	2 769	528	19.1	2 160	334	15.4	503	164	32.6	272	78	28.8
With one or more year-round full-time workers	42 414	1 388	3.3	36 891	1 069	2.9	4 068	267	6.6	3 190	372	11.7
One	26 374	1 263	4.8	22 974	954	4.2	2 569	263	10.2	2 062	334	16.2
Two or more	16 040	125	.8	13 917	115	.8	1 499	3	.2	1 128	37	3.3
Householder worked year-round full-time	36 350	1 188	3.3	31 727	923	2.9	3 393	228	6.7	2 622	312	11.9
Householder did not work year-round full-time	6 065	200	3.3	5 164	146	2.8	675	38	5.7	568	60	10.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. Work Experience of Family Members, by Poverty Status of Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 65 YEARS—Con.												
Married-Couple Families												
Total	42 586	2 657	6.2	38 100	2 197	5.8	2 966	305	10.3	3 190	622	19.5
With no workers	1 450	569	39.2	1 244	436	35.1	123	83	67.6	134	90	66.8
With one or more workers	41 136	2 088	5.1	36 856	1 761	4.8	2 843	222	7.8	3 055	532	17.4
One	8 941	1 191	13.3	8 062	989	12.3	532	142	26.7	906	311	34.3
Two or more	32 194	897	2.8	28 795	772	2.7	2 311	79	3.4	2 150	221	10.3
Husband worked	39 164	1 811	4.6	35 187	1 555	4.4	2 609	170	6.5	2 907	502	17.3
Wife worked	29 765	744	2.5	26 637	643	2.4	2 115	64	3.0	1 807	174	9.7
Wife did not work	9 399	1 067	11.4	8 550	913	10.7	494	106	21.4	1 101	328	29.8
Husband did not work	1 972	277	14.0	1 669	206	12.3	235	52	22.2	148	30	20.3
Wife worked	1 667	232	13.9	1 416	175	12.3	199	42	21.3	106	23	21.3
Wife did not work	305	45	14.8	253	31	12.4	36	10	(B)	41	7	(B)
With one or more year-round full-time	35 556	897	2.5	31 897	776	2.4	2 445	80	3.3	2 472	272	11.0
Husband worked year-round full-time	30 284	736	2.4	27 285	656	2.4	1 971	54	2.7	2 037	230	11.3
Wife worked year-round full-time	13 833	114	.8	12 096	97	.8	1 220	12	1.0	759	19	2.5
Wife did not work year-round full-time	16 451	622	3.8	15 187	559	3.7	750	42	5.6	1 277	211	16.5
Husband did not work year-round full-time	5 272	161	3.1	4 613	120	2.6	474	26	5.5	435	41	9.5
Wife worked year-round full-time	3 504	77	2.2	3 072	58	1.9	314	11	3.6	220	15	6.9
Wife did not work year-round full-time	1 768	85	4.8	1 541	61	4.0	160	15	9.2	215	26	12.1
Families With Female Householder, No Spouse Present												
Total	10 145	3 939	38.8	6 562	2 099	32.0	3 236	1 707	52.7	1 159	611	52.7
With no worker	2 198	1 952	88.8	1 218	1 031	84.7	908	860	94.7	370	344	93.0
With one or more workers	7 947	1 987	25.0	5 344	1 068	20.0	2 328	847	36.4	789	267	33.9
One	4 884	1 685	34.5	3 190	893	28.0	1 543	733	47.5	497	218	43.9
Two or more	3 062	302	9.8	2 154	175	8.1	785	114	14.5	293	49	16.8
Householder worked	7 273	1 748	24.0	4 940	952	19.3	2 087	736	35.3	676	221	32.7
Householder did not work	674	239	35.5	404	117	28.8	241	111	46.0	114	46	40.6
With one or more year-round full-time	5 022	426	8.5	3 510	239	6.8	1 355	177	13.0	488	86	17.7
One	4 168	412	9.9	2 898	227	7.8	1 151	175	15.2	376	77	20.5
Two or more	854	14	1.7	612	12	2.0	204	2	1.1	112	9	8.2
Householder worked year-round full-time	4 443	390	8.8	3 115	216	6.9	1 196	165	13.8	387	69	17.9
Householder did not work year-round full-time	580	36	6.2	395	23	5.9	158	12	7.7	101	17	16.9
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
All Family Types												
Total	34 341	6 146	17.9	27 968	3 864	13.8	5 035	2 009	39.9	3 583	1 215	33.9
With no workers	2 738	2 348	85.8	1 581	1 286	81.4	1 031	962	93.4	471	422	89.6
With one or more workers	31 605	3 798	12.0	26 387	2 578	9.8	4 004	1 047	26.1	3 112	793	25.5
One	10 905	2 796	25.6	8 570	1 807	21.1	1 905	861	45.2	1 301	544	41.8
Two or more	20 700	1 002	4.8	17 817	771	4.3	2 099	186	8.8	1 812	249	13.7
Householder worked	30 211	3 389	11.2	25 421	2 323	9.1	3 662	907	24.8	2 908	715	24.6
Householder did not work	1 394	428	30.7	966	255	26.4	343	140	40.8	205	79	38.5
With one or more year-round full-time workers	25 468	1 244	4.9	21 743	939	4.3	2 784	252	9.1	2 315	355	15.3
One	17 490	1 161	6.6	15 051	865	5.7	1 877	250	13.3	1 611	320	19.8
Two or more	7 978	83	1.0	6 692	74	1.1	906	2	.2	704	36	5.0
Householder worked year-round full-time	22 269	1 065	4.8	19 125	817	4.3	2 348	212	9.0	1 919	299	15.6
Householder did not work year-round full-time	3 199	180	5.6	2 618	122	4.7	436	40	9.1	396	56	14.1
Married-Couple Families												
Total	24 846	2 082	8.4	21 818	1 699	7.8	2 022	256	12.7	2 409	571	23.7
With no workers	533	364	68.3	373	246	65.9	106	82	77.2	90	73	81.0
With one or more workers	24 313	1 717	7.1	21 446	1 453	6.8	1 916	174	9.1	2 319	498	21.5
One	5 500	986	17.9	4 911	827	16.8	345	105	30.5	744	296	39.8
Two or more	18 812	731	3.9	16 535	626	3.8	1 570	69	4.4	1 575	202	12.8
Husband worked	23 479	1 511	6.4	20 788	1 295	6.2	1 781	146	8.2	2 211	465	21.1
Wife worked	17 466	598	3.4	15 362	510	3.3	1 450	59	4.1	1 321	157	11.9
Wife did not work	6 012	913	15.2	5 437	786	14.5	332	86	26.0	889	309	34.7
Husband did not work	834	206	24.7	647	158	24.4	134	29	21.3	108	33	30.1
Wife worked	622	166	26.7	495	130	26.2	89	20	22.9	70	23	(B)
Wife did not work	212	40	19.0	152	28	18.5	45	8	(B)	38	10	(B)
With one or more year-round full-time	21 049	788	3.7	18 602	675	3.6	1 645	73	4.4	1 837	260	14.2
Husband worked year-round full-time	18 269	648	3.5	16 262	576	3.5	1 330	49	3.7	1 526	221	14.5
Wife worked year-round full-time	7 178	76	1.1	6 059	66	1.1	788	7	.9	488	19	3.9
Wife did not work year-round full-time	11 091	571	5.2	10 203	510	5.0	542	42	7.8	1 037	202	19.5
Husband did not work year-round full-time	2 780	140	5.0	2 340	99	4.2	316	24	7.7	312	39	12.5
Wife worked year-round full-time	1 653	63	3.8	1 399	44	3.1	181	11	5.8	142	14	9.8
Wife did not work year-round full-time	1 127	77	6.8	941	55	5.8	135	14	10.1	170	25	14.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. Work Experience of Family Members, by Poverty Status of Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS—Con.												
Families With Female Householder, No Spouse Present												
Total	7 991	3 767	47.1	4 967	1 969	39.6	2 771	1 676	60.5	972	584	60.1
With no worker	2 070	1 905	92.0	1 125	999	88.8	883	849	96.2	360	340	94.3
With one or more workers	5 921	1 862	31.4	3 842	970	25.2	1 888	827	43.8	612	245	40.0
One	4 381	1 623	37.0	2 836	847	29.9	1 409	717	50.9	437	208	47.7
Two or more	1 540	239	15.5	1 006	123	12.2	479	110	22.9	175	36	20.7
Householder worked	5 422	1 650	30.4	3 562	881	24.7	1 689	718	42.5	524	202	38.6
Householder did not work	499	212	42.4	280	89	31.7	199	109	55.0	87	42	48.5
With one or more year-round full-time	3 428	400	11.7	2 338	219	9.4	998	171	17.1	357	80	22.3
One	3 135	389	12.4	2 150	209	9.7	904	170	18.8	295	71	24.2
Two or more	293	11	3.7	188	10	5.3	94	1	1.0	62	8	(B)
Householder worked year-round full-time	3 078	366	11.9	2 108	199	9.4	892	157	17.7	288	66	22.9
Householder did not work year-round full-time	350	34	9.7	230	20	8.8	106	13	12.7	69	14	(B)
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS												
All Family Types												
Total	16 547	3 731	22.6	13 268	2 338	17.6	2 592	1 240	47.8	2 010	812	40.4
With no workers	1 644	1 512	92.0	927	835	90.0	641	618	96.4	306	290	94.5
With one or more workers	14 903	2 219	14.9	12 339	1 503	12.2	1 952	623	31.9	1 703	522	30.6
One	5 886	1 723	29.3	4 658	1 118	24.0	985	530	53.8	764	372	48.6
Two or more	9 017	496	5.5	7 681	386	5.0	967	92	9.6	939	150	16.0
Householder worked	14 320	1 986	13.9	11 974	1 381	11.5	1 773	529	29.8	1 608	479	29.8
Householder did not work	583	233	40.1	365	123	33.6	178	94	52.7	96	43	44.9
With one or more year-round full-time workers	11 749	717	6.1	9 985	531	5.3	1 291	158	12.2	1 227	242	19.7
One	8 492	683	8.0	7 309	499	6.8	879	157	17.9	876	219	24.9
Two or more	3 257	33	1.0	2 675	32	1.2	411	1	.2	350	23	6.7
Householder worked year-round full-time	10 301	617	6.0	8 823	469	5.3	1 090	131	12.0	1 023	206	20.2
Householder did not work year-round full-time	1 447	100	6.9	1 162	63	5.4	200	27	13.5	204	36	17.6
Married-Couple Families												
Total	12 281	1 325	10.8	10 752	1 083	10.1	987	161	16.4	1 413	412	29.2
With no workers	293	231	78.7	201	156	77.7	51	48	(B)	66	59	(B)
With one or more workers	11 987	1 094	9.1	10 551	927	8.8	936	113	12.1	1 347	353	26.2
One	3 546	697	19.6	3 205	586	18.3	174	72	41.5	513	226	44.1
Two or more	8 441	397	4.7	7 346	341	4.6	762	41	5.4	833	127	15.2
Husband worked	11 661	994	8.5	10 314	857	8.3	873	95	10.8	1 303	340	26.1
Wife worked	8 026	340	4.2	6 999	290	4.1	715	37	5.2	719	101	14.0
Wife did not work	3 635	654	18.0	3 315	566	17.1	158	57	36.1	583	239	40.9
Husband did not work	326	100	30.6	238	69	29.1	63	18	(B)	44	13	(B)
Wife worked	237	79	33.2	179	57	31.7	41	14	(B)	31	9	(B)
Wife did not work	89	21	23.6	59	13	(B)	21	4	(B)	13	5	(B)
With one or more year-round full-time	10 196	474	4.7	8 993	406	4.5	780	49	6.3	1 024	183	17.9
Husband worked year-round full-time	8 915	402	4.5	7 942	359	4.5	622	33	5.3	866	162	18.7
Wife worked year-round full-time	2 950	28	1.0	2 449	25	1.0	357	3	1.0	247	12	4.8
Wife did not work year-round full-time	5 966	373	6.3	5 493	334	6.1	265	30	11.2	620	150	24.2
Husband did not work year-round full-time	1 281	73	5.7	1 051	47	4.5	158	16	10.0	158	22	13.7
Wife worked year-round full-time	669	25	3.7	538	14	2.5	100	9	8.9	67	4	(B)
Wife did not work year-round full-time	612	48	7.8	513	34	6.5	58	7	(B)	90	18	19.6
Families With Female Householder, No Spouse Present												
Total	3 629	2 234	61.6	2 022	1 142	56.5	1 486	1 030	69.3	497	358	71.9
With no worker	1 296	1 234	95.2	698	655	93.8	565	548	96.9	227	223	98.2
With one or more workers	2 333	1 000	42.9	1 323	487	36.8	921	482	52.4	270	135	49.9
One	1 877	910	48.5	1 088	450	41.4	732	432	59.0	191	118	61.5
Two or more	456	90	19.8	236	37	15.7	189	50	26.7	79	17	21.9
Householder worked	2 097	873	41.7	1 213	441	36.3	807	407	50.4	224	109	48.5
Householder did not work	236	127	53.8	111	47	42.1	114	75	66.1	46	26	(B)
With one or more year-round full-time	1 158	216	18.7	676	104	15.3	445	106	23.7	147	48	32.7
One	1 007	205	20.4	589	94	15.9	388	105	27.0	112	40	35.6
Two or more	151	11	7.2	86	10	11.5	57	1	(B)	35	8	(B)
Householder worked year-round full-time	1 018	192	18.9	588	91	15.4	403	94	23.4	109	37	33.7
Householder did not work year-round full-time	139	24	17.4	87	13	14.5	42	11	(B)	37	11	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. Work Experience of Family Members, by Poverty Status of Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES												
All Family Types												
Total	210 092	27 025	12.9	175 621	17 190	9.8	26 080	8 476	32.5	19 474	5 522	28.4
With no workers	25 135	10 251	40.8	19 319	5 704	29.5	4 975	4 025	80.9	2 330	1 757	75.4
With one or more workers	184 957	16 773	9.1	156 301	11 486	7.3	21 104	4 451	21.1	17 144	3 765	22.0
One	54 630	11 273	20.6	44 260	7 304	16.5	8 178	3 402	41.6	5 931	2 372	40.0
Two or more	130 327	5 500	4.2	112 041	4 182	3.7	12 927	1 049	8.1	11 213	1 393	12.4
Householder worked	168 754	14 198	8.4	143 940	9 981	6.9	17 976	3 536	19.7	15 496	3 333	21.5
Householder did not work	16 203	2 575	15.9	12 361	1 504	12.2	3 128	915	29.2	1 648	432	26.2
With one or more year-round full-time workers	149 719	5 973	4.0	128 446	4 501	3.5	15 243	1 193	7.8	13 067	1 765	13.5
One	94 246	5 400	5.7	81 339	3 979	4.9	9 487	1 176	12.4	8 214	1 532	18.6
Two or more	55 473	573	1.0	47 107	521	1.1	5 757	17	.3	4 853	234	4.8
Householder worked year-round full-time	124 232	4 945	4.0	107 319	3 776	3.5	12 005	966	8.0	10 289	1 439	14.0
Householder did not work year-round full-time	25 487	1 028	4.0	21 127	725	3.4	3 239	227	7.0	2 778	326	11.7
Married-Couple Families												
Total	167 005	12 037	7.2	147 742	9 669	6.5	12 624	1 547	12.3	13 957	3 013	21.6
With no workers	15 758	2 947	18.7	14 110	2 126	15.1	1 119	534	47.8	874	469	53.7
With one or more workers	151 247	9 090	6.0	133 632	7 543	5.6	11 505	1 013	8.8	13 082	2 544	19.4
One	35 423	5 080	14.3	31 603	4 149	13.1	2 321	616	26.6	3 760	1 428	38.0
Two or more	115 824	4 009	3.5	102 029	3 394	3.3	9 184	396	4.3	9 322	1 116	12.0
Husband worked	140 645	7 802	5.5	124 844	6 614	5.3	10 153	762	7.5	12 173	2 389	19.6
Wife worked	103 277	3 093	3.0	91 163	2 638	2.9	8 006	299	3.7	7 322	819	11.2
Wife did not work	37 368	4 709	12.6	33 681	3 976	11.8	2 147	463	21.5	4 851	1 570	32.4
Husband did not work	10 602	1 288	12.1	8 788	929	10.6	1 352	251	18.6	909	154	17.0
Wife worked	7 134	962	13.5	5 937	721	12.1	910	163	17.9	523	107	20.5
Wife did not work	3 468	325	9.4	2 850	209	7.3	442	88	19.9	386	47	12.3
With one or more year-round full-time	127 778	4 065	3.2	113 045	3 460	3.1	9 625	401	4.2	10 417	1 318	12.7
Husband worked year-round full-time	106 911	3 290	3.1	95 171	2 887	3.0	7 525	275	3.7	8 322	1 110	13.3
Wife worked year-round full-time	45 277	455	1.0	38 763	369	1.0	4 454	61	1.4	2 898	96	3.3
Wife did not work year-round full-time	61 633	2 836	4.6	56 408	2 518	4.5	3 071	214	7.0	5 424	1 014	18.7
Husband did not work year-round full-time	20 867	774	3.7	17 873	574	3.2	2 100	126	6.0	2 095	209	10.0
Wife worked year-round full-time	12 123	323	2.7	10 403	247	2.4	1 245	43	3.4	892	65	7.3
Wife did not work year-round full-time	8 744	452	5.2	7 471	327	4.4	854	83	9.8	1 203	144	12.0
Families With Female Householder, No Spouse Present												
Total	34 767	13 824	39.8	21 586	6 806	31.5	11 954	6 557	54.9	4 321	2 282	52.8
With no worker	8 546	6 945	81.3	4 661	3 395	72.8	3 621	3 334	92.1	1 385	1 254	90.6
With one or more workers	26 221	6 879	26.2	16 925	3 411	20.2	8 334	3 223	38.7	2 936	1 027	35.0
One	15 422	5 596	36.3	9 747	2 765	28.4	5 173	2 634	50.9	1 729	813	47.0
Two or more	10 799	1 281	11.9	7 178	647	9.0	3 161	589	18.6	1 207	214	17.8
Householder worked	21 581	5 682	26.3	13 995	2 908	20.8	6 792	2 577	37.9	2 285	777	34.0
Householder did not work	4 640	1 198	25.8	2 931	503	17.2	1 542	646	41.9	651	250	38.4
With one or more year-round full-time	16 332	1 675	10.3	11 005	860	7.8	4 741	751	15.8	1 831	374	20.4
One	13 288	1 591	12.0	8 916	788	8.8	3 939	739	18.8	1 352	313	23.2
Two or more	3 045	84	2.8	2 089	72	3.4	802	12	1.5	479	61	12.7
Householder worked year-round full-time	12 771	1 462	11.4	8 510	737	8.7	3 818	662	17.4	1 297	281	21.7
Householder did not work year-round full-time	3 560	213	6.0	2 495	123	4.9	924	88	9.6	533	93	17.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
All Family Types												
Total	134 053	23 547	17.6	108 595	14 705	13.5	19 416	7 633	39.3	15 339	5 184	33.8
With no workers	9 685	8 426	87.0	5 332	4 400	82.5	3 797	3 571	94.1	1 759	1 598	90.8
With one or more workers	124 368	15 120	12.2	103 263	10 305	10.0	15 619	4 061	26.0	13 580	3 586	26.4
One	38 390	10 356	27.0	30 155	6 691	22.2	6 486	3 147	48.5	4 984	2 274	45.6
Two or more	85 977	4 764	5.5	73 107	3 614	4.9	9 133	914	10.0	8 596	1 312	15.3
Householder worked	117 944	13 038	11.1	98 992	9 100	9.2	13 895	3 321	23.9	12 596	3 183	25.3
Householder did not work	6 424	2 082	32.4	4 271	1 205	28.2	1 724	741	43.0	984	402	40.9
With one or more year-round full-time workers	101 585	5 521	5.4	86 125	4 149	4.8	11 086	1 099	9.9	10 201	1 717	16.8
One	68 257	5 070	7.4	58 537	3 743	6.4	7 153	1 085	15.2	6 693	1 491	22.3
Two or more	33 328	451	1.4	27 587	406	1.5	3 933	14	.4	3 508	227	6.5
Householder worked year-round full-time	87 827	4 579	5.2	75 092	3 497	4.7	9 078	886	9.8	8 292	1 406	17.0
Householder did not work year-round full-time	13 758	941	6.8	11 033	652	5.9	2 007	213	10.6	1 909	312	16.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. Work Experience of Family Members, by Poverty Status of Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 —Con.												
Married-Couple Families												
Total	103 759	9 717	9.4	90 121	7 817	8.7	8 817	1 192	13.5	11 101	2 799	25.2
With no workers	2 341	1 695	72.4	1 574	1 102	70.0	466	361	77.6	429	350	81.5
With one or more workers	101 419	8 022	7.9	88 548	6 715	7.6	8 351	831	10.0	10 671	2 449	23.0
One	22 965	4 500	19.6	20 279	3 719	18.3	1 540	505	32.8	3 177	1 379	43.4
Two or more	78 453	3 522	4.5	68 269	2 996	4.4	6 811	326	4.8	7 494	1 071	14.3
Husband worked	97 588	7 018	7.2	85 643	5 956	7.0	7 693	674	8.8	10 157	2 303	22.7
Wife worked	71 476	2 726	3.8	62 256	2 323	3.7	6 156	266	4.3	6 005	780	13.0
Wife did not work	26 110	4 291	16.4	23 387	3 633	15.5	1 537	407	26.5	4 152	1 523	36.7
Husband did not work	3 832	1 005	26.2	2 904	759	26.1	659	158	23.9	514	146	28.4
Wife worked	2 674	762	28.5	2 079	598	28.7	422	102	24.1	315	102	32.5
Wife did not work	1 158	243	21.0	825	161	19.6	237	56	23.5	199	44	22.0
With one or more year-round full-time	87 605	3 737	4.3	76 682	3 189	4.2	7 139	351	4.9	8 389	1 288	15.4
Husband worked year-round full-time	75 813	3 030	4.0	66 889	2 669	4.0	5 739	239	4.2	6 882	1 084	15.8
Wife worked year-round full-time	28 883	355	1.2	24 018	296	1.2	3 339	38	1.2	2 176	91	4.2
Wife did not work year-round full-time	46 930	2 675	5.7	42 871	2 373	5.5	2 400	201	8.4	4 706	993	21.1
Husband did not work year-round full-time	11 792	707	6.0	9 793	520	5.3	1 400	112	8.0	1 507	204	13.5
Wife worked year-round full-time	6 720	284	4.2	5 609	210	3.8	788	41	5.2	618	62	10.1
Wife did not work year-round full-time	5 072	423	8.3	4 184	310	7.4	612	71	11.6	889	142	16.0
Families With Female Householder, No Spouse Present												
Total	25 744	12 906	50.1	15 026	6 309	42.0	9 820	6 167	62.8	3 538	2 182	61.7
With no worker	6 937	6 469	93.2	3 523	3 172	90.0	3 188	3 090	96.9	1 277	1 220	95.5
With one or more workers	18 807	6 438	34.2	11 502	3 137	27.3	6 631	3 078	46.4	2 260	962	42.6
One	12 707	5 336	42.0	7 765	2 616	33.7	4 520	2 529	56.0	1 468	780	53.1
Two or more	6 100	1 102	18.1	3 738	521	13.9	2 112	548	26.0	793	182	23.0
Householder worked	16 512	5 426	32.9	10 314	2 744	26.6	5 619	2 507	44.6	1 838	733	39.9
Householder did not work	2 295	1 012	44.1	1 188	393	33.0	1 013	571	56.3	423	229	54.3
With one or more year-round full-time	10 906	1 585	14.5	7 022	803	11.4	3 510	718	20.5	1 347	356	26.4
One	9 572	1 509	15.8	6 173	736	11.9	3 083	709	23.0	1 045	298	28.5
Two or more	1 334	77	5.7	849	67	7.9	427	10	2.3	302	58	19.2
Householder worked year-round full-time	9 276	1 389	15.0	6 009	696	11.6	2 967	630	21.2	1 018	273	26.8
Householder did not work year-round full-time	1 630	196	12.1	1 013	107	10.5	542	88	16.3	329	83	25.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6												
All Family Types												
Total	67 129	15 054	22.4	53 344	9 294	17.4	10 544	4 992	47.3	9 006	3 621	40.2
With no workers	6 228	5 759	92.5	3 315	2 988	90.1	2 527	2 452	97.0	1 225	1 163	94.9
With one or more workers	60 901	9 295	15.3	50 028	6 307	12.6	8 017	2 540	31.7	7 781	2 458	31.6
One	22 404	6 744	30.1	17 766	4 349	24.5	3 568	2 049	57.1	3 148	1 626	51.7
Two or more	38 498	2 550	6.6	32 262	1 958	6.1	4 429	491	11.1	4 633	832	18.0
Householder worked	57 871	8 037	13.9	48 222	5 670	11.8	7 025	2 009	28.6	7 273	2 217	30.5
Householder did not work	3 031	1 258	41.5	1 807	636	35.2	992	531	53.5	507	241	47.5
With one or more year-round full-time workers	48 582	3 297	6.8	40 903	2 454	6.0	5 393	690	12.8	5 645	1 192	21.1
One	34 541	3 083	8.9	29 609	2 250	7.6	3 539	681	19.2	3 797	1 027	27.1
Two or more	14 041	214	1.5	11 294	204	1.8	1 855	10	.5	1 848	164	8.9
Householder worked year-round full-time	42 114	2 731	6.5	35 851	2 076	5.8	4 415	546	12.4	4 613	984	21.3
Householder did not work year-round full-time	6 468	566	8.8	5 052	378	7.5	978	144	14.8	1 031	208	20.2
Married-Couple Families												
Total	52 261	6 368	12.2	45 136	5 103	11.3	4 467	785	17.6	6 641	2 051	30.9
With no workers	1 402	1 139	81.2	918	735	80.1	248	230	92.6	331	296	89.3
With one or more workers	50 859	5 229	10.3	44 218	4 368	9.9	4 219	555	13.2	6 309	1 755	27.8
One	15 238	3 236	21.2	13 587	2 657	19.6	841	356	42.3	2 238	1 058	47.3
Two or more	35 621	1 993	5.6	30 632	1 711	5.6	3 378	199	5.9	4 071	697	17.1
Husband worked	49 186	4 687	9.5	43 018	3 995	9.3	3 890	453	11.7	6 080	1 692	27.8
Wife worked	33 099	1 596	4.8	28 522	1 358	4.8	3 101	174	5.6	3 318	520	15.7
Wife did not work	16 087	3 089	19.2	14 496	2 637	18.2	789	280	35.5	2 762	1 172	42.4
Husband did not work	1 673	542	32.4	1 200	373	31.1	329	102	30.9	229	63	27.3
Wife worked	1 136	396	34.8	843	285	33.8	202	69	34.0	164	42	25.7
Wife did not work	537	146	27.3	357	88	24.7	127	33	25.9	65	20	(B)
With one or more year-round full-time	43 044	2 267	5.3	37 535	1 944	5.2	3 478	228	6.6	4 756	912	19.2
Husband worked year-round full-time	37 484	1 869	5.0	33 041	1 658	5.0	2 767	158	5.7	3 959	791	20.0
Wife worked year-round full-time	12 055	141	1.2	9 794	121	1.2	1 560	20	1.3	1 109	66	5.9
Wife did not work year-round full-time	25 429	1 729	6.8	23 246	1 538	6.6	1 207	138	11.5	2 849	726	25.5
Husband did not work year-round full-time	5 560	397	7.1	4 495	285	6.3	711	70	9.8	797	121	15.1
Wife worked year-round full-time	2 780	122	4.4	2 213	82	3.7	434	30	6.8	312	19	6.0
Wife did not work year-round full-time	2 780	275	9.9	2 282	203	8.9	277	40	14.4	485	102	21.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. Work Experience of Family Members, by Poverty Status of Families in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and persons in families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6—Con.												
Families With Female Householder, No Spouse Present												
Total	12 782	8 124	63.6	6 633	3 845	58.0	5 670	4 026	71.0	1 987	1 426	71.8
With no worker	4 625	4 445	96.1	2 299	2 174	94.6	2 185	2 134	97.7	858	843	98.2
With one or more workers	8 157	3 680	45.1	4 333	1 671	38.6	3 485	1 892	54.3	1 129	584	51.7
One	5 903	3 171	53.7	3 210	1 463	45.6	2 518	1 609	63.9	727	483	66.4
Two or more	2 254	509	22.6	1 124	208	18.5	967	283	29.2	402	101	25.1
Householder worked	6 922	3 007	43.4	3 816	1 451	38.0	2 829	1 463	51.7	884	430	48.6
Householder did not work	1 234	672	54.5	517	220	42.5	656	429	65.3	245	154	62.9
With one or more year-round full-time	4 187	930	22.2	2 297	423	18.4	1 703	455	26.7	639	226	35.4
One	3 413	854	25.0	1 845	356	19.3	1 424	445	31.3	451	168	37.4
Two or more	774	77	9.9	452	67	14.8	278	10	3.5	189	58	30.7
Householder worked year-round full-time	3 437	788	22.9	1 869	355	19.0	1 436	380	26.5	452	164	36.3
Householder did not work year-round full-time	750	144	19.2	428	68	15.9	266	75	28.1	187	62	33.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18[2]												
All Family Types												
Total	63 649	13 543	21.3	50 791	8 257	16.3	9 929	4 587	46.2	7 364	2 961	40.2
With no workers	5 838	5 243	89.8	3 120	2 678	85.8	2 377	2 278	95.8	1 097	1 027	93.7
With one or more workers	57 811	8 300	14.4	47 671	5 579	11.7	7 552	2 308	30.6	6 267	1 933	30.8
One	20 381	5 946	29.2	15 783	3 775	23.9	3 645	1 877	51.5	2 615	1 282	49.0
Two or more	37 430	2 354	6.3	31 889	1 804	5.7	3 907	431	11.0	3 652	651	17.8
Householder worked	55 262	7 311	13.2	46 001	4 993	10.9	6 844	1 962	28.7	5 864	1 735	29.6
Householder did not work	2 548	989	38.8	1 670	586	35.1	707	346	48.9	403	198	49.2
With one or more year-round full-time workers	46 346	2 914	6.3	39 189	2 170	5.5	5 129	599	11.7	4 528	896	19.8
One	32 755	2 716	8.3	27 904	1 990	7.1	3 536	592	16.7	3 152	799	25.3
Two or more	13 592	198	1.5	11 285	181	1.6	1 593	7	.4	1 377	97	7.1
Householder worked year-round full-time	40 621	2 470	6.1	34 613	1 852	5.4	4 317	503	11.7	3 763	737	19.6
Householder did not work year-round full-time	5 726	444	7.8	4 576	318	7.0	812	95	11.8	765	158	20.7
Married-Couple Families												
Total	46 838	4 999	10.7	40 688	4 006	9.8	3 898	605	15.5	5 008	1 461	29.2
With no workers	1 139	871	76.5	748	551	73.7	216	176	81.3	221	186	84.3
With one or more workers	45 699	4 127	9.0	39 940	3 454	8.6	3 682	429	11.7	4 787	1 275	26.6
One	11 382	2 369	20.8	10 053	1 956	19.5	744	269	36.2	1 542	728	47.2
Two or more	34 317	1 758	5.1	29 887	1 498	5.0	2 937	160	5.4	3 245	547	16.9
Husband worked	44 236	3 658	8.3	38 827	3 088	8.0	3 438	356	10.4	4 607	1 212	26.3
Wife worked	31 806	1 420	4.5	27 708	1 210	4.4	2 733	135	4.9	2 713	422	15.5
Wife did not work	12 429	2 238	18.0	11 119	1 878	16.9	706	222	31.4	1 893	790	41.7
Husband did not work	1 463	469	32.1	1 113	366	32.9	244	73	29.8	180	63	35.0
Wife worked	1 108	377	34.0	864	304	35.2	171	48	28.2	126	49	38.8
Wife did not work	355	92	25.9	249	62	24.8	73	24	(B)	54	14	(B)
With one or more year-round full-time	39 282	1 903	4.8	34 429	1 620	4.7	3 129	189	6.0	3 670	664	18.1
Husband worked year-round full-time	34 284	1 551	4.5	30 302	1 355	4.5	2 549	132	5.2	3 062	552	18.0
Wife worked year-round full-time	12 270	173	1.4	10 212	147	1.4	1 423	16	1.1	933	51	5.4
Wife did not work year-round full-time	22 014	1 377	6.3	20 090	1 208	6.0	1 126	116	10.3	2 128	502	23.6
Husband did not work year-round full-time	4 999	352	7.0	4 127	265	6.4	580	56	9.7	609	112	18.4
Wife worked year-round full-time	2 864	142	5.0	2 378	110	4.6	337	21	6.2	267	32	11.8
Wife did not work year-round full-time	2 135	210	9.9	1 749	155	8.8	243	35	14.6	342	80	23.5
Families With Female Householder, No Spouse Present												
Total	14 479	8 018	55.4	8 347	3 931	47.1	5 609	3 816	68.0	2 027	1 392	68.7
With no worker	4 465	4 211	94.3	2 245	2 051	91.4	2 073	2 025	97.7	850	823	96.8
With one or more workers	10 014	3 807	38.0	6 103	1 879	30.8	3 536	1 791	50.7	1 177	569	48.3
One	7 437	3 269	44.0	4 518	1 613	35.7	2 655	1 537	57.9	875	486	55.5
Two or more	2 577	538	20.9	1 585	266	16.8	880	254	28.9	301	82	27.3
Householder worked	9 035	3 318	36.7	5 617	1 687	30.0	3 088	1 519	49.2	975	448	45.9
Householder did not work	980	489	49.9	485	192	39.5	448	272	60.7	202	121	59.9
With one or more year-round full-time	5 526	905	16.4	3 547	464	13.1	1 769	397	22.4	644	197	30.6
One	5 064	874	17.3	3 259	436	13.4	1 613	393	24.4	537	175	32.5
Two or more	462	31	6.8	288	27	9.5	156	4	2.5	106	22	20.9
Householder worked year-round full-time	4 916	830	16.9	3 186	425	13.3	1 558	360	23.1	520	165	31.7
Householder did not work year-round full-time	610	76	12.4	361	39	10.8	211	37	17.5	124	32	26.1

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes related children under 18 years in families in which the householder is in the Armed Forces.

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
ALL FAMILIES											
Total	67 173	3 051	5 351	7 712	10 244	13 051	16 040	59 462	56 929	54 123	51 134
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 904 382.7	10 296.4	28 480.5	54 299.8	89 928.8	136 610.7	195 496.3	2 850 062.9	2 814 433.9	2 767 752.0	2 708 866.4
Mean	43 237	3 374	5 323	7 041	8 779	10 468	12 188	47 931	49 437	51 139	52 976
Standard error	196	76	72	74	76	78	82	205	210	215	222
With zero income	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	-	-	-	-
With negative income	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 169 090.0	3 322.0	11 195.9	25 750.3	48 068.0	78 325.6	117 910.8	2 143 339.7	2 121 022.0	2 090 764.4	2 051 179.2
Percent of total income	74.7	32.3	39.3	47.4	53.5	57.3	60.3	75.2	75.4	75.5	75.7
Mean	32 291	1 089	2 092	3 339	4 692	6 002	7 351	36 046	37 257	38 630	40 114
Standard error	180	56	66	77	83	87	93	193	198	204	212
Received type of income:											
Number	54 962	1 161	2 511	4 148	5 989	8 109	10 388	50 714	48 873	46 753	44 474
Percent of total	81.7	38.0	46.9	53.8	58.5	62.1	64.8	85.3	85.8	86.4	87.0
Mean amount	39 537	2 862	4 456	6 208	8 026	9 660	11 351	42 263	43 398	44 719	46 121
Standard error	195	108	103	104	104	104	107	201	205	210	216
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	171 386.6	-266.5	460.8	1 439.2	2 973.4	5 189.2	7 322.8	169 927.4	168 393.2	166 177.4	164 043.8
Percent of total income	5.9	-2.6	1.6	2.7	3.3	3.8	3.7	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1
Mean	2 551	-87	86	187	290	398	457	2 858	2 958	3 070	3 208
Standard error	71	47	36	33	31	31	30	80	83	88	92
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	8 231	156	323	503	741	1 049	1 305	7 728	7 490	7 182	6 926
Percent	12.3	5.1	6.0	6.5	7.2	8.0	8.1	13.0	13.2	13.3	13.5
Aggregate	174 575.7	373.0	1 197.8	2 298.9	3 911.5	6 248.0	8 522.1	172 276.9	170 664.3	168 327.8	166 053.7
Mean	21 209	2 389	3 708	4 569	5 278	5 958	6 531	22 292	22 785	23 436	23 974
Standard error	486	390	314	297	269	260	252	512	526	545	563
Negative amount:											
Number	686	103	125	159	178	198	231	527	508	488	455
Percent	1.0	3.4	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.4	.9	.9	.9	.9
Aggregate	-3 209.2	-639.5	-737.0	-859.7	-938.1	-1 058.8	-1 199.3	-2 349.5	-2 271.1	-2 150.4	-2 009.9
Mean	-4 678	-6 190	-5 879	-5 417	-5 259	-5 354	-5 189	-4 456	-4 474	-4 404	-4 418
Standard error	252	771	666	561	497	480	438	283	291	293	306
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	15 040.5	-309.9	-284.2	-167.4	-45.1	403.9	669.5	15 207.9	15 085.6	14 636.6	14 371.1
Percent of total income	.5	-3.0	-1.0	-.3	-.1	.3	.3	.5	.5	.5	.5
Mean	224	-102	-53	-22	-4	31	42	256	265	270	281
Standard error	25	41	26	21	18	20	19	28	29	31	32
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	1 036	23	45	77	109	151	185	959	927	885	851
Percent	1.5	.8	.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7
Aggregate	16 470.9	29.6	104.2	246.0	417.7	912.4	1 217.6	16 224.9	16 053.2	15 558.5	15 253.3
Mean	15 902	(B)	(B)	3 202	3 823	6 059	6 598	16 920	17 327	17 577	17 920
Standard error	1 286	(B)	(B)	917	869	1 149	1 045	1 366	1 405	1 463	1 514
Negative amount:											
Number	283	42	53	61	72	83	89	222	211	200	193
Percent	.4	1.4	1.0	.8	.7	.6	.6	.4	.4	.4	.4
Aggregate	-1 430.4	-339.6	-388.4	-413.4	-462.8	-508.5	-548.1	-1 017.0	-967.6	-921.9	-882.3
Mean	-5 062	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-6 127	-6 153	-4 591	-4 588	-4 619	-4 560
Standard error	487	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	987	943	507	517	543	549
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	151 035.5	259.3	458.9	736.0	1 200.3	1 898.5	2 904.0	150 299.4	149 835.2	149 137.0	148 131.5
Percent of total income	5.2	2.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5
Mean	2 248	85	86	95	117	145	181	2 528	2 632	2 756	2 897
Standard error	49	16	12	11	9	9	9	55	57	60	64
Received type of income:											
Number	44 965	408	791	1 348	2 150	3 300	4 775	43 617	42 815	41 664	40 189
Percent of total	66.9	13.4	14.8	17.5	21.0	25.3	29.8	73.4	75.2	77.0	78.6
Mean amount	3 359	636	580	546	558	575	608	3 446	3 500	3 579	3 686
Standard error	72	108	74	57	41	35	29	74	75	77	80
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	26 971.1	-235.5	-168.1	-54.8	125.1	198.0	438.0	27 025.9	26 845.9	26 773.0	26 533.0
Percent of total income	.9	-2.3	-.6	-.1	.1	.1	.2	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
Mean	402	-77	-31	-7	12	15	27	455	472	495	519
Standard error	19	30	18	14	12	10	9	22	23	24	25
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	5 622	35	72	133	207	269	392	5 489	5 415	5 353	5 230
Percent	8.4	1.1	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.4	9.2	9.5	9.9	10.2
Aggregate	31 349.5	30.2	114.4	273.1	499.5	628.6	908.8	31 076.4	30 849.9	30 720.9	30 440.6
Mean	5 576	(B)	(B)	2 047	2 411	2 336	2 321	5 662	5 697	5 739	5 820
Standard error	203	(B)	(B)	285	263	232	191	208	210	212	217
Negative amount:											
Number	1 311	32	47	59	76	97	111	1 252	1 235	1 214	1 200
Percent	2.0	1.1	.9	.8	.7	.7	.7	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3
Aggregate	-4 378.4	-265.8	-282.4	-327.9	-374.4	-430.6	-470.8	-4 050.5	-4 004.0	-3 947.8	-3 907.6
Mean	-3 340	(B)	(B)	(B)	-4 956	-4 423	-4 225	-3 235	-3 241	-3 253	-3 258
Standard error	136	(B)	(B)	(B)	913	748	667	132	133	134	135

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
ALL FAMILIES—Con.											
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	147 875.5	907.0	2 618.7	5 997.7	11 224.5	18 833.7	28 026.8	141 877.8	136 651.0	129 041.8	119 848.7
Percent of total income	5.1	8.8	9.2	11.0	12.5	13.8	14.3	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.4
Mean	2 201	297	489	778	1 096	1 443	1 747	2 386	2 400	2 384	2 344
Standard error	26	33	32	36	37	40	41	29	30	31	31
Received type of income:											
Number	15 403	282	654	1 209	1 947	2 847	3 837	14 195	13 457	12 556	11 566
Percent of total	22.9	9.3	12.2	15.7	19.0	21.8	23.9	23.9	23.6	23.2	22.6
Mean amount	9 600	3 212	4 002	4 963	5 765	6 614	7 304	9 995	10 155	10 277	10 362
Standard error	57	228	137	115	99	93	86	58	60	63	67
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	126 318.1	115.5	313.7	1 022.4	1 879.4	3 264.3	5 389.6	127 295.7	126 438.6	125 053.8	122 928.5
Percent of total income	4.4	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.8	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
Mean	1 910	38	59	133	183	250	338	2 141	2 221	2 311	2 404
Standard error	36	11	10	15	16	16	18	41	42	44	47
Received type of income:											
Number	11 478	59	128	276	476	793	1 251	11 201	11 002	10 685	10 227
Percent of total	17.1	1.9	2.4	3.6	4.6	6.1	7.8	18.8	19.3	19.7	20.0
Mean amount	11 180	(B)	2 446	3 698	3 951	4 118	4 307	11 364	11 492	11 703	12 021
Standard error	161	(B)	272	277	221	179	151	164	167	171	177
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	26 900.4	5 639.7	11 429.9	14 994.0	17 556.4	19 109.9	20 487.3	11 906.3	9 343.9	7 790.5	6 413.1
Percent of total income	.9	54.8	40.1	27.6	19.5	14.0	10.5	.4	.3	.3	.2
Mean	400	1 848	2 136	1 944	1 714	1 464	1 277	200	164	144	125
Standard error	9	62	57	49	40	34	29	7	7	7	7
Received type of income:											
Number	6 472	1 683	2 862	3 606	4 190	4 618	4 935	2 866	2 282	1 854	1 537
Percent of total	9.6	55.1	53.5	46.8	40.9	35.4	30.8	4.8	4.0	3.4	3.0
Mean amount	4 156	3 352	3 994	4 158	4 190	4 139	4 151	4 154	4 095	4 201	4 173
Standard error	62	77	75	74	68	65	65	109	125	146	161
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
Total	52 457	963	1 841	3 158	4 766	6 671	8 820	49 299	47 691	45 786	43 637
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 543 095.9	3 037.0	10 705.5	25 750.7	49 642.8	82 741.5	126 564.4	2 517 345.2	2 493 453.1	2 460 354.3	2 416 531.5
Mean	48 480	3 153	5 814	8 154	10 415	12 404	14 350	51 063	52 284	53 736	55 378
Standard error	228	184	154	131	121	115	113	233	237	242	248
With zero income	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	-	-	-	-
With negative income	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 911 161.6	1 778.2	5 820.5	14 836.5	30 448.7	51 816.2	81 016.5	1 896 325.1	1 880 712.9	1 859 345.4	1 830 145.1
Percent of total income	75.2	58.6	54.4	57.6	61.3	62.6	64.0	75.3	75.4	75.6	75.7
Mean	38 433	1 846	3 161	4 698	6 388	7 768	9 186	38 466	39 436	40 609	41 940
Standard error	214	136	140	141	140	138	139	221	226	231	239
Received type of income:											
Number	43 581	469	1 040	1 934	3 099	4 470	6 029	41 648	40 483	39 112	37 553
Percent of total	83.1	48.7	56.5	61.2	65.0	67.0	68.4	84.5	84.9	85.4	86.1
Mean amount	43 853	3 791	5 597	7 673	9 827	11 592	13 438	45 532	46 457	47 539	48 736
Standard error	226	207	180	163	154	147	148	229	233	237	242
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	159 567.3	-362.4	249.7	1 001.6	2 294.3	4 166.3	6 001.4	158 565.7	157 272.9	155 401.0	153 565.8
Percent of total income	6.3	-11.9	2.3	3.9	4.6	5.0	4.7	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.4
Mean	3 042	-376	136	317	481	625	680	3 216	3 298	3 394	3 519
Standard error	89	141	96	73	61	57	52	94	97	101	106
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	7 358	102	220	361	543	797	1 016	6 997	6 815	6 561	6 342
Percent	14.0	10.6	11.9	11.4	11.4	11.9	11.5	14.2	14.3	14.3	14.5
Aggregate	162 531.1	245.2	928.1	1 789.3	3 160.3	5 146.3	7 116.9	160 741.9	159 370.9	157 384.8	155 414.3
Mean	22 089	2 407	4 226	4 953	5 818	6 457	7 006	22 974	23 386	23 988	24 505
Standard error	529	510	412	358	330	313	296	552	565	583	601
Negative amount:											
Number	618	90	106	134	153	172	202	484	464	446	415
Percent	1.2	9.4	5.7	4.2	3.2	2.6	2.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Aggregate	-2 963.9	-607.7	-678.4	-787.7	-865.9	-980.1	-1 115.4	-2 176.2	-2 097.9	-1 983.8	-1 848.5
Mean	-4 797	-6 715	-6 416	-5 873	-5 645	-5 705	-5 512	-4 499	-4 517	-4 447	-4 449
Standard error	271	827	746	633	554	531	482	299	308	311	325
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	14 363.2	-266.7	-249.2	-144.8	-26.0	424.9	686.9	14 508.0	14 389.2	13 938.2	13 676.3
Percent of total income	.6	-8.8	-2.3	-.6	-.1	.5	.5	.6	.6	.6	.6
Mean	274	-277	-135	-46	-5	64	78	294	302	304	313
Standard error	32	121	73	49	37	39	33	34	35	36	37
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	953	19	31	58	90	131	163	895	863	822	790
Percent	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Aggregate	15 713.6	27.7	93.6	223.0	386.7	881.2	1 182.9	15 490.6	15 327.0	14 832.4	14 530.7
Mean	16 491	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 306	6 746	7 250	17 313	17 759	18 039	18 400
Standard error	1 373	(B)	(B)	(B)	994	1 270	1 134	1 444	1 487	1 552	1 608
Negative amount:											
Number	266	38	46	55	64	75	81	211	202	191	185
Percent	.5	3.8	2.5	1.7	1.3	1.1	.9	.4	.4	.4	.4
Aggregate	-1 350.4	-294.3	-342.7	-367.8	-412.7	-456.3	-496.0	-982.6	-937.8	-894.1	-854.5
Mean	-5 075	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-6 066	-6 099	-4 647	-4 648	-4 685	-4 625
Standard error	506	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 064	1 012	521	530	557	564

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.											
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	138 624.9	193.3	357.7	575.5	926.7	1 526.0	2 399.3	138 049.5	137 698.2	137 099.0	136 225.6
Percent of total income	5.5	6.4	3.3	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6
Mean	2 643	201	194	182	194	229	272	2 600	2 887	2 994	3 122
Standard error	60	46	32	24	18	17	16	64	66	69	72
Received type of income:											
Number	38 585	217	431	789	1 332	2 171	3 315	37 797	37 253	36 414	35 270
Percent of total	73.6	22.5	23.4	25.0	27.9	32.5	37.6	76.7	78.1	79.5	80.8
Mean amount	3 593	890	829	730	696	703	724	3 652	3 696	3 765	3 862
Standard error	81	186	125	91	61	49	39	83	84	86	88
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	24 660.6	-192.3	-159.9	-62.0	59.0	133.3	348.3	24 722.6	24 601.6	24 527.3	24 312.3
Percent of total income	1.0	-6.3	-1.5	-.2	.1	.2	.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Mean	470	-200	-87	-20	12	20	39	501	516	536	557
Standard error	24	87	47	31	23	17	15	26	27	28	29
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	5 002	20	41	90	135	189	293	4 912	4 867	4 813	4 709
Percent	9.5	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.3	10.0	10.2	10.5	10.8
Aggregate	28 687.6	17.2	65.8	209.1	363.8	486.1	736.5	28 478.5	28 323.8	28 201.5	27 951.1
Mean	5 736	(B)	(B)	2 326	2 698	2 578	2 514	5 798	5 820	5 859	5 936
Standard error	223	(B)	(B)	391	348	296	234	227	229	231	236
Negative amount:											
Number	1 184	23	38	48	60	79	91	1 136	1 124	1 105	1 093
Percent	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.0	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5
Aggregate	-4 027.0	-209.4	-225.6	-271.1	-304.8	-352.8	-388.2	-3 755.9	-3 722.2	-3 674.2	-3 638.8
Mean	-3 402	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-4 466	-4 279	-3 306	-3 311	-3 326	-3 329
Standard error	145	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	867	770	140	140	142	143
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	123 098.1	488.3	1 320.9	3 549.2	7 042.7	12 641.3	19 901.3	119 548.9	116 055.5	110 456.9	103 196.8
Percent of total income	4.8	16.1	12.3	13.8	14.2	15.3	15.7	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.3
Mean	2 347	507	717	1 124	1 478	1 895	2 256	2 425	2 434	2 412	2 365
Standard error	31	80	67	67	64	64	63	32	33	34	35
Received type of income:											
Number	12 006	149	321	680	1 134	1 757	2 491	11 326	10 872	10 249	9 515
Percent of total	22.9	15.4	17.4	21.5	23.8	26.3	28.2	23.0	22.8	22.4	21.8
Mean amount	10 253	3 283	4 111	5 220	6 212	7 197	7 988	10 555	10 675	10 777	10 846
Standard error	64	366	219	158	134	121	106	65	67	70	74
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	114 819.3	92.6	229.0	691.7	1 278.5	2 300.8	4 066.2	114 127.6	113 540.8	112 518.5	110 753.1
Percent of total income	4.5	3.0	2.1	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.2	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.6
Mean	2 189	96	124	219	268	345	461	2 315	2 381	2 457	2 538
Standard error	44	31	25	30	28	27	28	46	48	50	52
Received type of income:											
Number	9 859	43	87	186	319	557	932	9 673	9 540	9 302	8 927
Percent of total	18.8	4.5	4.7	5.9	6.7	8.3	10.6	19.6	20.0	20.3	20.5
Mean amount	11 646	(B)	2 639	3 710	4 006	4 132	4 363	11 799	11 902	12 096	12 407
Standard error	176	(B)	346	330	277	219	178	178	180	184	190
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	10 427.1	968.4	2 191.8	3 548.8	4 647.9	5 448.4	6 201.8	6 878.3	5 779.2	4 978.7	4 225.3
Percent of total income	.4	31.9	20.5	13.8	9.4	6.6	4.9	.3	.2	.2	.2
Mean	199	1 005	1 190	1 124	975	817	703	140	121	109	97
Standard error	8	111	91	69	50	39	32	7	7	7	7
Received type of income:											
Number	2 452	273	530	831	1 108	1 324	1 497	1 621	1 344	1 128	956
Percent of total	4.7	28.4	28.8	26.3	23.2	19.9	17.0	3.3	2.8	2.5	2.2
Mean amount	4 252	3 541	4 137	4 269	4 195	4 114	4 144	4 244	4 299	4 415	4 421
Standard error	118	279	218	178	148	134	130	156	177	203	224

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT											
Total	11 692	1 937	3 238	4 161	4 951	5 703	6 358	7 530	6 741	5 988	5 334
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	256 580.4	6 851.4	16 514.6	26 087.6	36 176.8	47 477.5	59 057.2	230 492.8	220 403.6	209 102.9	197 523.1
Mean	21 946	3 537	5 101	6 269	7 307	8 325	9 269	30 609	32 697	34 917	37 034
Standard error	264	74	76	85	90	98	104	328	348	371	396
With zero income	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	-	-	-	-
With negative income	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	179 302.0	1 356.1	4 776.4	9 603.2	15 389.6	22 566.0	30 276.2	169 698.8	163 932.4	156 736.0	149 025.8
Percent of total income	69.9	19.8	28.9	36.8	42.5	47.5	51.3	73.6	74.4	75.0	75.4
Mean	15 336	700	1 475	2 308	3 105	3 957	4 762	22 536	24 319	26 173	27 941
Standard error	234	49	67	82	89	98	107	300	319	342	366
Received type of income:											
Number	8 693	625	1 323	1 974	2 565	3 183	3 744	6 719	6 126	5 510	4 949
Percent of total	74.4	32.2	40.9	47.4	51.8	55.8	58.9	89.2	90.9	92.0	92.8
Mean amount	20 626	2 171	3 611	4 865	5 992	7 088	8 086	25 256	26 752	28 448	30 113
Standard error	270	107	116	126	126	129	134	304	319	338	358
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	5 578.1	28.4	89.0	270.4	447.1	726.8	848.0	5 307.7	5 131.0	4 851.3	4 730.1
Percent of total income	2.2	.4	.5	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4
Mean	477	15	27	65	90	127	133	705	761	810	887
Standard error	60	15	14	20	19	22	21	92	102	114	128
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	572	33	65	95	141	187	210	477	432	385	362
Percent	4.9	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.3	3.3	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.8
Aggregate	5 734.8	57.4	144.7	339.6	516.4	802.6	927.5	5 395.2	5 218.4	4 932.2	4 807.3
Mean	10 021	(B)	(B)	3 561	3 674	4 285	4 413	11 312	12 086	12 811	13 276
Standard error	1 065	(B)	(B)	628	478	483	453	1 255	1 373	1 526	1 613
Negative amount:											
Number	54	11	18	23	23	24	26	32	31	30	28
Percent	.5	.6	.5	.5	.5	.4	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5
Aggregate	-156.7	-29.0	-55.7	-69.1	-69.3	-75.8	-79.5	-87.6	-87.4	-80.9	-77.2
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	359.1	-2.4	-.8	2.3	1.9	-	-	356.8	357.3	359.1	359.1
Percent of total income	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	.2	.2	.2	.2
Mean	31	-1	-	1	-	-	-	47	53	60	67
Standard error	16	4	3	2	4	3	3	25	28	32	36
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	44	-	7	8	9	9	9	35	35	35	35
Percent	.4	-	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.5	.5	.8	.8
Aggregate	388.3	-	2.0	5.2	9.2	9.4	9.4	383.1	379.0	378.9	378.9
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Negative amount:											
Number	8	-	1	1	2	3	3	7	6	5	5
Percent	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	.1	.1	.1	.1
Aggregate	-29.1	-2.4	-2.8	-2.8	-7.4	-9.4	-9.4	-26.3	-21.8	-19.7	-19.7
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	8 164.1	42.2	76.5	122.4	209.7	295.2	417.8	8 041.7	7 954.4	7 868.9	7 746.3
Percent of total income	3.2	.6	.5	.5	.6	.6	.7	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.9
Mean	698	22	24	29	42	52	66	1 068	1 180	1 314	1 452
Standard error	51	6	5	5	6	7	7	79	88	99	111
Received type of income:											
Number	4 775	152	309	484	701	964	1 230	4 291	4 073	3 810	3 545
Percent of total	40.8	7.8	9.5	11.6	14.2	16.9	19.3	57.0	60.4	63.6	66.5
Mean amount	1 710	278	248	253	299	306	340	1 874	1 953	2 065	2 185
Standard error	123	65	48	39	39	38	36	136	143	153	164
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 755.7	-14.7	19.6	35.0	94.6	101.1	123.9	1 720.7	1 661.0	1 654.6	1 631.8
Percent of total income	.7	-.2	.1	.1	.3	.2	.2	.7	.8	.8	.8
Mean	150	-8	6	8	19	18	19	229	246	276	306
Standard error	21	11	8	7	8	7	7	32	38	40	45
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	475	10	26	39	66	74	90	436	409	400	384
Percent	4.1	.5	.8	.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	5.8	6.1	6.7	7.2
Aggregate	1 952.0	8.0	43.0	58.3	127.0	133.8	161.3	1 893.7	1 825.0	1 818.2	1 790.7
Mean	4 113	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 784	4 345	4 467	4 542	4 661
Standard error	429	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	306	463	490	499	517
Negative amount:											
Number	83	5	7	7	10	10	13	76	73	73	70
Percent	.7	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
Aggregate	-196.3	-22.8	-23.4	-23.4	-32.4	-32.7	-37.5	-173.0	-164.0	-163.7	-158.9
Mean	-2 359	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-2 273	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	409	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	392	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT—Con.											
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	19 371.0	330.3	1 087.4	2 054.0	3 512.3	5 287.9	6 916.5	17 316.9	15 858.7	14 083.1	12 454.5
Percent of total income	7.5	4.8	6.6	7.9	9.7	11.1	11.7	7.5	7.2	6.7	6.3
Mean	1 657	171	338	494	709	927	1 088	2 300	2 353	2 352	2 335
Standard error	48	28	33	38	42	47	49	69	75	80	85
Received type of income:											
Number	2 684	108	283	446	693	937	1 149	2 239	1 991	1 747	1 535
Percent of total	23.0	5.6	8.7	10.7	14.0	16.4	18.1	29.7	29.5	29.2	28.8
Mean amount	7 217	3 056	3 843	4 611	5 069	5 643	6 020	7 736	7 965	8 062	8 113
Standard error	113	277	178	182	151	148	145	126	136	147	158
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	8 728.2	19.2	79.9	282.7	518.1	793.6	1 055.5	8 445.4	8 210.1	7 934.6	7 672.7
Percent of total income	3.4	.3	.5	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.8	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9
Mean	747	10	25	68	105	139	166	1 122	1 218	1 325	1 439
Standard error	55	6	8	15	16	18	19	85	94	105	117
Received type of income:											
Number	1 150	9	35	74	135	197	261	1 076	1 015	953	889
Percent of total	9.8	.5	1.1	1.8	2.7	3.5	4.1	14.3	15.1	15.9	16.7
Mean amount	7 590	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 838	4 028	4 046	7 851	8 089	8 326	8 629
Standard error	471	(B)	(B)	(B)	378	325	306	500	527	559	594
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	15 275.9	4 594.0	8 990.6	11 084.8	12 334.0	12 995.8	13 509.7	4 191.0	2 941.8	2 280.1	1 766.2
Percent of total income	6.0	67.1	54.4	42.5	34.1	27.4	22.9	1.8	1.3	1.1	.9
Mean	1 307	2 371	2 777	2 664	2 491	2 279	2 125	557	436	381	331
Standard error	34	74	73	70	62	57	53	32	30	30	30
Received type of income:											
Number	3 605	1 360	2 220	2 623	2 884	3 062	3 175	982	722	544	430
Percent of total	30.8	70.2	68.6	63.0	58.2	53.7	49.9	13.0	10.7	9.1	8.1
Mean amount	4 237	3 378	4 050	4 226	4 277	4 245	4 254	4 267	4 077	4 194	4 109
Standard error	72	75	78	81	77	75	75	166	190	227	252
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18											
Total	34 861	2 608	4 483	6 170	7 881	9 609	11 430	28 691	26 980	25 252	23 430
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 423 722.6	9 659.5	25 433.6	45 712.6	72 916.2	105 954.8	147 582.8	1 378 010.0	1 350 808.4	1 317 767.8	1 276 139.8
Mean	40 840	3 704	5 673	7 409	9 253	11 026	12 911	48 029	50 067	52 186	54 465
Standard error	256	78	78	85	92	98	106	275	284	293	305
With zero income	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	-	-	-	-
With negative income	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 193 682.4	2 881.2	10 164.6	23 099.5	43 102.3	68 682.5	102 565.5	1 170 582.9	1 150 580.1	1 124 999.9	1 091 116.9
Percent of total income	83.8	29.8	40.0	50.5	59.1	64.8	69.5	84.9	85.2	85.4	85.5
Mean	34 241	1 105	2 267	3 744	5 469	7 147	8 973	40 800	42 645	44 552	46 568
Standard error	239	61	76	90	100	107	115	258	265	275	287
Received type of income:											
Number	31 168	1 009	2 195	3 561	5 076	6 675	8 415	27 607	26 092	24 493	22 753
Percent of total	89.4	38.7	49.0	57.7	64.4	69.5	73.6	96.2	96.7	97.0	97.1
Mean amount	38 298	2 855	4 631	6 487	8 491	10 289	12 188	42 402	44 097	45 932	47 955
Standard error	247	116	112	115	116	118	123	258	265	274	285
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	90 990.6	-20.8	599.6	1 415.6	2 671.5	4 545.5	6 394.6	89 575.0	88 319.1	86 445.1	84 596.0
Percent of total income	6.4	-.2	2.4	3.1	3.7	4.3	4.3	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6
Mean	2 610	-8	134	229	339	473	559	3 122	3 273	3 423	3 611
Standard error	99	42	35	36	36	39	39	119	127	135	145
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	4 381	128	251	381	551	770	960	3 999	3 829	3 611	3 421
Percent	12.6	4.9	5.6	6.2	7.0	8.0	8.4	13.9	14.2	14.3	14.6
Aggregate	92 565.2	338.1	1 012.5	1 905.7	3 212.1	5 141.5	7 093.4	90 659.5	89 353.1	87 423.7	85 471.8
Mean	21 131	2 647	4 041	4 998	5 824	6 679	7 393	22 669	23 335	24 212	24 984
Standard error	657	463	371	359	332	326	314	709	736	774	812
Negative amount:											
Number	357	74	85	103	112	124	142	254	245	233	215
Percent	1.0	2.9	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.2	.9	.9	.9	.9
Aggregate	-1 574.6	-358.9	-412.9	-490.1	-540.6	-596.0	-698.8	-1 084.5	-1 034.0	-978.6	-875.8
Mean	-4 412	(B)	-4 868	-4 772	-4 820	-4 796	-4 910	-4 267	-4 225	-4 207	-4 082
Standard error	320	(B)	630	564	522	484	459	392	400	416	434

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18—Con.											
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	6 630.3	-134.5	-93.6	15.0	138.4	537.0	795.3	6 615.4	6 492.0	6 093.3	5 835.0
Percent of total income	.5	-1.4	-.4	-	.2	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5
Mean	190	-52	-21	2	18	56	70	231	241	241	249
Standard error	31	33	22	20	19	25	24	38	40	42	45
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	449	14	28	53	74	100	123	396	375	349	326
Percent	1.3	.5	.6	.9	.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
Aggregate	7 158.3	24.9	77.9	189.7	349.8	773.4	1 041.8	6 968.6	6 808.5	6 384.9	6 116.5
Mean	15 954	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 739	8 491	17 615	18 149	18 308	18 762
Standard error	1 884	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 575	1 403	2 076	2 172	2 322	2 469
Negative amount:											
Number	113	19	24	27	34	40	43	86	79	73	70
Percent	.3	.7	.5	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3
Aggregate	-527.9	-159.3	-171.5	-174.8	-211.4	-236.4	-246.5	-353.2	-316.6	-291.5	-281.5
Mean	-4 665	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-4 088	-3 986	(B)	(B)
Standard error	719	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	703	700	(B)	(B)
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	31 135.1	146.2	214.9	304.0	466.2	664.1	994.9	30 831.1	30 668.9	30 471.0	30 140.2
Percent of total income	2.2	1.5	.8	.7	.6	.6	.7	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
Mean	893	56	48	49	59	69	87	1 075	1 137	1 207	1 286
Standard error	33	14	9	7	7	7	7	39	42	44	48
Received type of income:											
Number	20 625	274	519	886	1 363	2 031	2 862	19 739	19 262	18 595	17 763
Percent of total	59.2	10.5	11.6	14.4	17.3	21.1	25.0	68.8	71.4	73.6	75.8
Mean amount	1 510	533	414	343	342	327	348	1 562	1 592	1 639	1 697
Standard error	54	123	76	49	36	32	28	56	58	60	62
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	7 390.7	-146.2	-110.7	-15.6	52.3	72.7	165.2	7 406.3	7 338.5	7 318.0	7 225.5
Percent of total income	.5	-1.5	-.4	-	.1	.1	.1	.5	.5	.6	.6
Mean	212	-56	-25	-3	7	8	14	258	272	290	308
Standard error	18	26	16	13	11	10	9	22	23	25	27
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	2 087	22	41	77	109	140	187	2 010	1 978	1 947	1 900
Percent	6.0	.8	.9	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	7.0	7.3	7.7	8.1
Aggregate	9 271.7	19.4	58.1	157.4	263.2	316.9	430.3	9 114.3	9 008.5	8 954.9	8 841.5
Mean	4 443	(B)	(B)	2 041	2 418	2 257	2 301	4 535	4 554	4 600	4 653
Standard error	259	(B)	(B)	409	391	323	298	268	272	276	282
Negative amount:											
Number	597	21	27	31	44	56	63	565	553	540	534
Percent	1.7	.8	.6	.5	.6	.6	.6	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.3
Aggregate	-1 881.0	-165.6	-168.7	-173.1	-210.9	-244.2	-265.1	-1 708.0	-1 670.1	-1 636.9	-1 615.9
Mean	-3 152	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-3 021	-3 022	-3 029	-3 028
Standard error	207	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	199	201	202	204
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	18 101.5	582.7	1 557.1	2 703.0	4 159.9	5 763.2	7 230.1	15 398.5	13 941.6	12 338.3	10 871.4
Percent of total income	1.3	6.0	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.4	4.9	1.1	1.0	.9	.9
Mean	519	223	347	438	528	600	633	537	517	489	464
Standard error	17	31	30	32	31	32	31	20	20	21	21
Received type of income:											
Number	2 471	155	347	523	736	940	1 125	1 948	1 735	1 531	1 346
Percent of total	7.1	5.9	7.7	8.5	9.3	9.8	9.8	6.8	6.4	6.1	5.7
Mean amount	7 325	3 767	4 484	5 163	5 650	6 130	6 426	7 905	8 035	8 058	8 076
Standard error	136	271	186	187	181	182	175	160	172	183	196
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	15 521.3	42.8	126.6	464.4	820.1	1 281.3	1 826.0	15 056.9	14 701.2	14 240.0	13 695.3
Percent of total income	1.1	.4	.5	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Mean	445	16	28	75	104	133	160	525	545	564	585
Standard error	24	7	8	14	15	15	16	29	31	33	35
Received type of income:											
Number	1 752	21	44	109	168	255	342	1 642	1 584	1 497	1 410
Percent of total	5.0	.8	1.0	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.0	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.0
Mean amount	8 861	(B)	(B)	4 251	4 892	5 033	5 340	9 167	9 281	9 512	9 715
Standard error	378	(B)	(B)	497	439	348	323	399	412	433	457
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	19 494.0	5 494.8	10 758.5	13 625.7	15 391.8	16 225.2	17 035.3	5 868.4	4 102.3	3 268.9	2 458.8
Percent of total income	1.4	56.9	42.3	29.8	21.1	15.3	11.5	.4	.3	.2	.2
Mean	559	2 107	2 400	2 208	1 953	1 688	1 490	205	152	129	105
Standard error	14	68	64	58	48	42	37	10	9	9	8
Received type of income:											
Number	4 742	1 616	2 652	3 213	3 606	3 850	4 045	1 529	1 136	892	697
Percent of total	13.6	62.0	59.2	52.1	45.8	40.1	35.4	5.3	4.2	3.5	3.0
Mean amount	4 111	3 400	4 057	4 241	4 269	4 214	4 211	3 838	3 612	3 666	3 530
Standard error	68	77	78	79	74	72	71	136	154	182	196

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18											
Total	25 357	656	1 279	2 106	3 151	4 272	5 506	23 252	22 207	21 085	19 852
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 235 857.0	2 704.9	8 914.9	19 923.0	38 052.2	61 341.4	91 764.8	1 215 934.0	1 197 804.8	1 174 515.5	1 144 092.1
Mean	48 737	4 125	6 970	9 461	12 077	14 358	16 667	52 295	53 939	55 704	57 632
Standard error	307	217	181	161	153	149	151	313	319	327	338
With zero income	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	-	-	-	-
With negative income	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 055 276.5	1 494.8	5 131.6	13 054.7	27 216.1	45 725.8	70 936.9	1 042 221.8	1 028 060.4	1 009 550.6	984 339.5
Percent of total income	85.4	55.3	57.6	65.5	71.5	74.5	77.3	85.7	85.8	86.0	86.0
Mean	41 616	2 280	4 012	6 199	8 638	10 703	12 884	44 824	46 295	47 880	49 584
Standard error	266	175	180	181	175	172	173	293	300	307	318
Received type of income:											
Number	24 099	382	854	1 572	2 533	3 578	4 762	22 527	21 566	20 520	19 337
Percent of total	95.0	58.3	66.8	74.6	80.4	83.8	86.5	96.9	97.1	97.3	97.4
Mean amount	43 790	3 910	6 010	8 306	10 744	12 778	14 896	46 265	47 671	49 197	50 905
Standard error	287	230	203	183	171	164	165	293	298	305	315
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	85 450.6	-109.5	406.7	1 032.3	2 127.8	3 753.0	5 336.3	84 418.2	83 322.7	81 697.6	80 114.2
Percent of total income	6.9	-4.0	4.6	5.2	5.6	6.1	5.8	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.0
Mean	3 370	-167	318	490	675	878	969	3 631	3 752	3 875	4 036
Standard error	133	151	114	93	82	81	76	145	151	159	168
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	3 918	80	164	269	402	586	753	3 649	3 516	3 332	3 164
Percent	15.5	12.3	12.8	12.8	12.8	13.7	13.7	15.7	15.8	15.8	15.9
Aggregate	86 952.4	219.0	779.0	1 475.4	2 621.3	4 301.8	5 982.9	85 477.0	84 331.2	82 650.7	80 969.6
Mean	22 195	2 726	4 753	5 489	6 524	7 341	7 941	23 425	23 985	24 807	25 588
Standard error	720	624	491	434	405	390	366	765	790	827	885
Negative amount:											
Number	323	64	71	88	97	109	125	235	226	214	198
Percent	1.3	9.7	5.6	4.2	3.1	2.5	2.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Aggregate	-1 501.9	-328.5	-372.3	-443.1	-493.4	-548.8	-646.5	-1 058.8	-1 008.4	-953.1	-855.3
Mean	-4 649	(B)	(B)	-5 052	-5 100	-5 041	-5 174	-4 499	-4 457	-4 450	-4 318
Standard error	344	(B)	(B)	623	572	524	497	415	424	443	462
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	6 434.3	-112.5	-73.2	26.0	149.9	548.3	806.5	6 408.3	6 284.4	5 886.0	5 627.8
Percent of total income	.5	-4.2	-.8	.1	.4	.9	.9	.5	.5	.5	.5
Mean	254	-172	-57	12	48	128	146	276	263	279	283
Standard error	42	123	73	55	46	55	49	46	48	50	52
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	414	13	21	43	63	89	111	371	351	325	303
Percent	1.6	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5
Aggregate	6 927.1	23.1	74.2	176.7	332.6	756.1	1 024.3	6 750.5	6 594.5	6 171.0	5 902.8
Mean	16 721	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 493	9 189	18 185	18 780	18 973	19 493
Standard error	1 993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 687	1 471	2 169	2 273	2 439	2 602
Negative amount:											
Number	105	17	21	23	29	35	39	82	76	70	67
Percent	.4	2.5	1.6	1.1	.9	.8	.7	.4	.3	.3	.3
Aggregate	-492.9	-135.7	-147.4	-150.7	-182.8	-207.8	-217.9	-342.2	-310.1	-285.0	-275.0
Mean	-4 672	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-4 165	-4 075	(B)	(B)
Standard error	741	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	723	712	(B)	(B)
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	28 018.4	97.8	146.3	201.2	319.1	465.0	749.4	27 817.2	27 699.3	27 553.4	27 269.1
Percent of total income	2.3	3.6	1.6	1.0	.8	.8	.8	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4
Mean	1 105	149	114	96	101	109	136	1 196	1 247	1 307	1 374
Standard error	43	51	30	19	14	14	14	47	49	51	54
Received type of income:											
Number	17 279	114	220	430	743	1 191	1 793	16 850	16 536	16 088	15 486
Percent of total	68.1	17.4	17.2	20.4	23.6	27.9	32.6	72.5	74.5	76.3	78.0
Mean amount	1 622	854	666	468	430	390	418	1 651	1 675	1 713	1 761
Standard error	62	269	162	90	58	48	41	64	65	67	69
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	6 585.3	-93.4	-84.7	-2.3	24.4	39.6	136.8	6 587.6	6 561.0	6 545.8	6 448.5
Percent of total income	.5	-3.5	-1.0	-	.1	.1	.1	.5	.5	.6	.6
Mean	260	-142	-66	-1	8	9	25	283	295	310	325
Standard error	24	91	47	33	24	19	17	26	27	28	30
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	1 843	14	22	47	63	89	135	1 796	1 780	1 754	1 708
Percent	7.3	2.1	1.7	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.5	7.7	8.0	8.3	8.6
Aggregate	8 260.6	16.0	27.2	114.0	165.7	213.9	327.3	8 146.6	8 094.8	8 046.7	7 933.3
Mean	4 482	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 412	2 419	4 535	4 547	4 587	4 645
Standard error	281	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	422	366	288	290	294	302
Negative amount:											
Number	530	12	16	20	29	41	45	510	501	490	485
Percent	2.1	1.9	1.3	1.0	.9	.9	.8	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
Aggregate	-1 675.2	-109.4	-111.9	-116.3	-141.4	-174.3	-190.4	-1 559.0	-1 533.9	-1 501.0	-1 484.8
Mean	-3 159	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-3 057	-3 060	-3 065	-3 060
Standard error	220	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	210	212	214	215

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18—Con.											
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	10 436.3	214.6	601.8	1 109.7	1 833.5	2 682.6	3 503.8	9 326.6	8 602.8	7 753.7	6 932.4
Percent of total income	.8	7.9	6.8	5.6	4.8	4.4	3.8	.8	.7	.7	.6
Mean	412	327	471	527	582	628	636	401	387	368	349
Standard error	19	80	70	63	57	53	48	20	20	20	20
Received type of income:											
Number	1 302	46	111	182	270	363	459	1 120	1 033	939	843
Percent of total	5.1	7.0	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.3	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.2
Mean amount	8 013	(B)	5 426	6 083	6 802	7 385	7 634	8 327	8 329	8 256	8 219
Standard error	199	(B)	342	324	342	335	308	223	232	242	257
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	12 426.1	24.8	52.9	269.3	448.2	729.8	1 096.6	12 156.8	11 977.9	11 696.3	11 329.4
Percent of total income	1.0	.9	.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Mean	490	38	41	128	142	171	199	523	539	555	571
Standard error	30	21	20	32	29	26	25	32	34	36	37
Received type of income:											
Number	1 352	14	20	60	86	140	198	1 292	1 266	1 212	1 154
Percent of total	5.3	2.1	1.5	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.6	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8
Mean amount	9 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 234	5 199	5 545	9 409	9 458	9 653	9 815
Standard error	438	(B)	(B)	(B)	686	500	435	456	464	482	503
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	6 038.2	882.2	1 907.3	2 777.1	3 510.3	3 939.7	4 416.4	3 261.1	2 527.9	2 098.5	1 621.8
Percent of total income	.5	32.6	21.4	13.9	9.2	6.4	4.8	.3	.2	.2	.1
Mean	238	1 345	1 491	1 319	1 114	922	802	140	114	100	82
Standard error	12	149	120	92	67	53	45	10	9	9	8
Received type of income:											
Number	1 484	240	442	611	798	922	1 026	873	688	562	457
Percent of total	5.9	38.6	34.6	29.0	25.3	21.6	18.6	3.8	3.1	2.7	2.3
Mean amount	4 069	3 672	4 312	4 546	4 409	4 272	4 303	3 736	3 676	3 737	3 545
Standard error	138	294	244	218	184	169	166	182	206	236	246
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18											
Total	7 991	1 830	2 988	3 767	4 335	4 865	5 326	4 224	3 655	3 126	2 664
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	141 816.3	6 604.4	15 480.4	23 869.0	31 666.9	40 160.2	48 789.4	117 947.3	110 149.3	101 656.0	93 026.9
Mean	17 747	3 609	5 180	6 337	7 304	8 255	9 160	27 922	30 134	32 520	34 914
Standard error	256	76	80	92	99	108	117	349	376	406	441
With zero income	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	-	-	-	-
With negative income	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	100 835.5	1 230.8	4 494.7	8 919.7	13 956.9	19 994.1	26 436.3	91 915.8	86 878.6	80 841.4	74 399.2
Percent of total income	71.1	18.6	29.0	37.4	44.1	49.8	54.2	77.9	78.9	79.5	80.0
Mean	12 619	673	1 504	2 368	3 219	4 110	4 983	21 760	23 767	25 861	27 923
Standard error	239	50	71	88	98	109	119	336	363	395	433
Received type of income:											
Number	5 773	570	1 219	1 796	2 282	2 767	3 204	3 978	3 492	3 006	2 569
Percent of total	72.2	31.2	40.8	47.7	52.6	56.9	60.2	94.2	95.5	96.2	96.4
Mean amount	17 466	2 159	3 687	4 967	6 117	7 226	8 250	23 109	24 883	26 891	28 961
Standard error	262	114	123	134	138	141	148	334	358	387	421
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 719.0	22.3	97.0	242.4	357.5	565.4	664.7	2 476.6	2 361.5	2 153.6	2 054.3
Percent of total income	1.9	.3	.6	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.4	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
Mean	340	12	32	64	82	116	125	586	646	689	771
Standard error	48	16	15	21	20	23	23	88	102	116	135
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	317	28	58	78	110	139	151	239	207	178	166
Percent	4.0	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.9	2.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.2
Aggregate	2 787.4	49.9	134.7	286.6	401.8	609.7	712.7	2 500.8	2 385.6	2 177.7	2 074.7
Mean	8 790	(B)	(B)	3 669	3 657	4 389	4 716	10 464	11 511	12 222	12 500
Standard error	984	(B)	(B)	739	576	590	587	1 246	1 400	1 595	1 700
Negative amount:											
Number	31	9	11	13	14	14	15	18	18	18	16
Percent	.4	.5	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4	.5	.6	.6
Aggregate	-68.4	-27.5	-37.8	-44.2	-44.3	-44.3	-47.9	-24.2	-24.1	-24.1	-20.4
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18—Con.											
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	58.1	-2.4	-.8	-.8	-1.3	-1.1	-1.1	59.0	59.4	59.3	59.3
Percent of total income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.1	.1	.1
Mean	7	-1	-	-	-	-	-	14	16	19	22
Standard error	9	5	3	2	4	4	3	18	20	23	27
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	20	-	7	7	7	8	8	13	13	12	12
Percent	.3	-	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.3	.4	.4	.5
Aggregate	68.5	-	2.0	2.0	6.1	6.2	6.2	66.5	62.4	62.2	62.2
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Negative amount:											
Number	5	-	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	3
Percent	.1	-	-	-	.1	-	-	.1	.1	.1	.1
Aggregate	-10.3	-2.4	-2.8	-2.8	-7.4	-7.4	-7.4	-7.5	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 083.0	32.0	51.5	82.0	119.4	166.4	207.4	2 001.0	1 963.6	1 916.6	1 875.5
Percent of total income	1.5	.5	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0
Mean	261	17	17	22	28	34	39	474	537	613	704
Standard error	27	5	4	4	5	6	6	51	59	68	80
Received type of income:											
Number	2 636	126	257	399	536	728	913	2 237	2 099	1 907	1 723
Percent of total	33.0	6.9	6.6	10.6	12.4	15.0	17.1	53.0	57.4	61.0	64.7
Mean amount	790	254	200	206	223	228	227	895	935	1 005	1 068
Standard error	81	62	44	38	40	39	33	95	100	110	121
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	672.2	-19.3	6.8	19.5	61.3	66.6	61.8	652.7	610.9	605.6	610.4
Percent of total income	.5	-.3	-	.1	.2	.2	.1	.6	.6	.6	.7
Mean	84	-11	2	5	14	14	12	155	167	194	229
Standard error	21	12	8	7	9	8	8	40	45	53	62
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	191	8	19	30	44	50	50	161	146	141	141
Percent	2.4	.5	.6	.8	1.0	1.0	.9	3.8	4.0	4.5	5.3
Aggregate	783.7	3.4	30.2	42.8	93.6	99.2	99.2	740.9	690.0	684.5	684.5
Mean	4 112	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 613	4 716	4 865	4 865
Standard error	757	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	884	959	993	993
Negative amount:											
Number	47	5	7	7	9	10	12	39	37	37	34
Percent	.6	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.9	1.0	1.2	1.3
Aggregate	-111.5	-22.8	-23.4	-23.4	-32.3	-32.6	-37.4	-88.1	-79.2	-78.9	-74.1
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	6 496.3	301.0	832.8	1 427.2	1 990.4	2 688.0	3 265.5	5 069.1	4 505.9	3 808.3	3 230.9
Percent of total income	4.6	4.6	5.4	6.0	6.3	6.7	6.7	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.5
Mean	813	164	279	379	459	553	613	1 200	1 233	1 218	1 213
Standard error	42	29	32	36	36	40	41	72	79	86	93
Received type of income:											
Number	1 001	91	209	305	409	511	590	695	592	490	410
Percent of total	12.5	5.0	7.0	8.1	9.4	10.5	11.1	16.5	16.2	15.7	15.4
Mean amount	6 492	3 298	3 978	4 676	4 869	5 265	5 533	7 289	7 613	7 770	7 871
Standard error	188	299	216	233	202	206	208	240	267	298	324
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 114.2	16.4	72.1	171.4	313.3	485.7	641.6	1 942.8	1 800.9	1 628.4	1 472.6
Percent of total income	1.5	.2	.5	.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Mean	265	9	24	45	72	100	120	460	493	521	553
Standard error	38	6	8	13	15	17	19	70	80	92	106
Received type of income:											
Number	309	6	24	45	72	103	127	264	237	206	182
Percent of total	3.9	.3	.8	1.2	1.7	2.1	2.4	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.8
Mean amount	6 840	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 726	5 065	7 369	7 610	7 894	8 073
Standard error	809	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	485	506	935	1 033	1 174	1 310
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	12 840.4	4 542.2	8 628.4	10 526.5	11 417.8	11 786.4	12 100.7	2 313.9	1 422.6	1 054.0	739.7
Percent of total income	9.1	68.8	55.7	44.1	38.1	29.3	24.8	2.0	1.3	1.0	.8
Mean	1 607	2 482	2 887	2 795	2 634	2 423	2 272	548	389	337	278
Standard error	44	76	77	74	67	62	59	43	38	40	39
Received type of income:											
Number	3 008	1 334	2 112	2 471	2 647	2 754	2 826	535	359	253	180
Percent of total	37.6	72.9	70.7	65.6	61.1	56.6	53.1	12.7	9.8	8.1	6.7
Mean amount	4 271	3 405	4 085	4 260	4 313	4 281	4 281	4 324	3 963	4 173	4 116
Standard error	78	75	81	84	80	79	79	228	264	335	391

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65											
Total	56 038	2 854	4 956	6 984	9 020	11 181	13 422	49 054	47 018	44 857	42 616
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 535 602.2	9 830.8	26 803.9	49 773.2	80 200.9	118 826.9	166 837.0	2 485 828.9	2 455 401.3	2 416 775.2	2 368 765.2
Mean	45 248	3 444	5 409	7 127	8 892	10 627	12 430	50 675	52 222	53 878	55 584
Standard error	217	78	75	79	83	88	94	226	230	236	242
With zero income	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	-	-	-	-
With negative income	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 075 508.7	3 284.2	11 017.8	25 219.9	46 931.4	76 141.5	114 489.6	2 050 288.8	2 028 577.3	1 999 367.1	1 961 019.0
Percent of total income	81.9	33.4	41.1	50.7	58.5	64.1	68.6	82.5	82.6	82.7	82.8
Mean	37 038	1 151	2 223	3 611	5 203	6 810	8 530	41 796	43 144	44 572	46 016
Standard error	197	59	70	82	90	96	103	208	212	217	224
Received type of income:											
Number	50 591	1 141	2 458	4 026	5 753	7 706	9 803	46 564	44 838	42 885	40 788
Percent of total	90.3	40.0	49.6	57.6	63.8	68.9	73.0	94.9	95.4	95.6	95.7
Mean amount	41 026	2 879	4 483	6 264	8 158	9 881	11 679	44 031	45 242	46 622	48 079
Standard error	203	110	104	106	107	107	110	209	212	217	223
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	161 249.6	-188.4	540.5	1 516.2	3 007.1	5 147.0	7 196.5	159 733.4	158 242.5	156 102.6	154 053.1
Percent of total income	6.4	-1.9	2.0	3.0	3.7	4.3	4.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5
Mean	2 878	-65	109	217	333	460	536	3 256	3 366	3 480	3 615
Standard error	83	48	37	35	34	36	36	94	98	103	108
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	7 478	154	317	491	713	987	1 216	6 987	6 765	6 491	6 262
Percent	13.3	5.4	6.4	7.0	7.9	8.8	9.1	14.2	14.4	14.5	14.7
Aggregate	164 047.4	370.8	1 195.2	2 293.7	3 862.9	6 098.3	8 283.7	161 753.8	160 184.5	157 949.1	155 763.7
Mean	21 938	2 402	3 765	4 669	5 420	6 182	6 812	23 152	23 678	24 332	24 875
Standard error	520	394	318	300	276	272	264	550	566	586	605
Negative amount:											
Number	602	95	117	150	170	186	212	452	432	416	390
Percent	1.1	3.3	2.4	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.6	.9	.9	.9	.9
Aggregate	-2 797.8	-557.3	-654.7	-777.4	-855.8	-951.3	-1 087.2	-2 020.4	-1 942.0	-1 846.5	-1 710.6
Mean	-4 647	-5 861	-5 590	-5 167	-5 030	-5 122	-5 124	-4 473	-4 496	-4 435	-4 387
Standard error	265	775	662	552	488	483	446	305	314	315	327
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	12 723.1	-256.7	-231.0	-119.3	-2.8	441.8	696.9	12 842.4	12 725.9	12 281.3	12 026.2
Percent of total income	.5	-2.6	-.9	-.2	-	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5
Mean	227	-90	-47	-17	-	40	52	262	271	274	282
Standard error	28	38	26	21	19	23	22	32	33	34	36
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	835	23	45	71	97	131	160	764	738	704	676
Percent	1.5	.8	.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Aggregate	13 881.0	29.6	104.2	238.5	396.8	870.0	1 160.3	13 642.5	13 484.2	13 010.9	12 720.7
Mean	16 617	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 081	6 618	7 271	17 858	18 268	18 484	18 823
Standard error	1 472	(B)	(B)	(B)	940	1 276	1 184	1 578	1 623	1 694	1 757
Negative amount:											
Number	234	38	49	56	65	72	77	178	169	162	157
Percent	.4	1.3	1.0	.8	.7	.6	.6	.4	.4	.4	.4
Aggregate	-1 157.9	-286.4	-335.2	-357.8	-399.6	-428.2	-463.4	-800.1	-758.3	-729.6	-694.5
Mean	-4 948	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-5 985	-4 493	-4 483	-4 507	-4 435
Standard error	497	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	945	529	534	555	560
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	85 468.9	181.4	340.4	551.1	803.3	1 140.6	1 644.3	84 917.8	84 665.6	84 328.3	83 824.6
Percent of total income	3.4	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5
Mean	1 525	64	69	79	89	102	123	1 731	1 801	1 880	1 967
Standard error	38	13	11	10	9	9	9	44	45	48	50
Received type of income:											
Number	36 515	342	670	1 126	1 713	2 538	3 558	35 388	34 802	33 976	32 957
Percent of total	65.2	12.0	13.5	16.1	19.0	22.7	26.5	72.1	74.0	75.7	77.3
Mean amount	2 341	530	508	489	469	449	462	2 400	2 433	2 482	2 543
Standard error	58	104	75	61	44	37	32	60	61	62	64
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	19 104.4	-148.5	-95.1	6.4	140.9	182.4	303.8	19 098.0	18 963.5	18 921.9	18 800.6
Percent of total income	.8	-1.5	-.4	-	.2	.2	.2	.8	.8	.8	.8
Mean	341	-52	-19	1	16	16	23	389	403	422	441
Standard error	19	24	15	12	11	10	9	22	23	24	25
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	4 337	28	57	108	455	198	268	4 229	4 182	4 139	4 069
Percent	7.7	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.0	8.6	8.9	9.2	9.5
Aggregate	23 028.5	25.2	89.6	227.6	400.9	498.2	658.6	22 800.9	22 627.6	22 530.3	22 369.9
Mean	5 310	(B)	(B)	2 109	2 594	2 516	2 460	5 392	5 410	5 444	5 498
Standard error	218	(B)	(B)	332	323	291	253	223	225	227	231
Negative amount:											
Number	1 169	23	38	46	60	81	94	1 123	1 110	1 088	1 076
Percent	2.1	.8	.7	.7	.7	.7	.7	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5
Aggregate	-3 924.1	-173.7	-184.7	-221.2	-260.0	-315.8	-354.8	-3 702.9	-3 664.1	-3 608.3	-3 569.3
Mean	-3 356	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-3 895	-3 781	-3 298	-3 302	-3 316	-3 319
Standard error	141	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	717	634	139	140	141	143

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 —Con.											
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	36 461.4	511.9	1 488.3	3 102.3	4 899.4	6 944.6	9 001.6	33 359.1	31 562.0	29 516.8	27 459.8
Percent of total income	1.4	5.2	5.6	6.2	6.1	5.8	5.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2
Mean	651	179	300	444	543	621	671	680	671	658	644
Standard error	15	26	26	29	29	29	28	16	17	17	17
Received type of income:											
Number	5 091	149	361	634	912	1 190	1 466	4 457	4 179	3 901	3 625
Percent of total	9.1	5.2	7.3	9.1	10.1	10.6	10.9	9.1	8.9	8.7	8.5
Mean amount	7 162	3 433	4 118	4 893	5 373	5 836	6 140	7 485	7 553	7 567	7 576
Standard error	86	270	179	164	155	150	142	93	97	100	104
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	61 191.1	82.6	211.9	707.9	1 281.4	2 159.3	3 235.4	60 483.2	59 909.7	59 031.9	57 955.7
Percent of total income	2.4	.8	.8	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
Mean	1 092	29	43	101	142	193	241	1 233	1 274	1 316	1 360
Standard error	31	10	9	15	16	17	18	35	37	38	40
Received type of income:											
Number	5 239	35	80	176	282	441	605	5 063	4 957	4 798	4 634
Percent of total	9.3	1.2	1.6	2.5	3.1	3.9	4.5	10.3	10.5	10.7	10.9
Mean amount	11 680	(B)	2 634	4 028	4 543	4 898	5 349	11 945	12 086	12 304	12 506
Standard error	249	(B)	365	380	321	264	245	256	260	267	275
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	22 919.4	5 524.8	11 148.5	14 315.7	16 392.8	17 608.0	18 445.8	8 603.8	6 526.7	5 311.5	4 473.6
Percent of total income	.9	56.2	41.6	28.8	20.4	14.8	11.1	.3	.3	.2	.2
Mean	409	1 936	2 250	2 050	1 817	1 575	1 374	175	139	118	105
Standard error	10	65	60	53	44	38	33	7	7	6	6
Received type of income:											
Number	5 512	1 629	2 743	3 377	3 822	4 131	4 360	2 135	1 690	1 381	1 152
Percent of total	9.8	57.1	55.3	48.4	42.4	36.9	32.5	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7
Mean amount	4 158	3 392	4 064	4 239	4 289	4 263	4 230	4 030	3 862	3 845	3 884
Standard error	63	78	77	77	71	69	68	115	128	145	162
FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER											
Total	11 135	197	395	728	1 225	1 869	2 618	10 407	9 911	9 266	8 518
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	368 760.5	465.6	1 676.6	4 526.6	9 727.9	17 783.7	28 659.3	364 234.0	359 032.7	350 976.8	340 101.2
Mean	33 116	2 362	4 245	6 219	7 944	9 513	10 949	34 998	36 227	37 878	39 929
Standard error	428	286	234	199	159	141	131	445	461	483	513
With zero income	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	-	-	-	-
With negative income	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	93 581.3	37.8	178.2	530.4	1 136.7	2 184.1	3 421.1	93 050.9	92 444.6	91 397.2	90 160.2
Percent of total income	25.4	8.1	10.6	11.7	11.7	12.3	11.9	25.5	25.7	26.0	26.5
Mean	8 404	192	451	729	928	1 168	1 307	8 941	9 328	9 864	10 585
Standard error	265	79	125	124	108	102	94	282	295	314	338
Received type of income:											
Number	4 271	20	54	122	236	403	585	4 149	4 035	3 869	3 686
Percent of total	38.4	10.1	13.7	16.7	19.3	21.5	22.4	39.9	40.7	41.7	43.3
Mean amount	21 909	(B)	(B)	4 351	4 814	5 423	5 847	22 425	22 910	23 626	24 459
Standard error	579	(B)	(B)	510	386	329	291	592	605	626	650
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	10 116.9	-80.1	-79.7	-77.1	-33.7	42.2	126.3	10 194.0	10 150.7	10 074.7	9 990.7
Percent of total income	2.7	-17.2	-4.8	-1.7	-.3	.2	.4	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9
Mean	909	-406	-202	-106	-28	23	48	979	1 024	1 087	1 173
Standard error	93	248	125	68	43	35	30	99	104	111	121
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	753	2	6	12	28	62	89	741	725	691	665
Percent	6.8	.9	1.4	1.6	2.3	3.3	3.4	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.8
Aggregate	10 528.3	2.2	2.6	5.2	48.6	149.7	238.4	10 523.1	10 479.8	10 378.7	10 289.9
Mean	13 976	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 687	14 193	14 454	15 018	15 483
Standard error	1 169	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	520	1 184	1 207	1 258	1 300
Negative amount:											
Number	84	8	8	8	8	12	19	76	76	72	65
Percent	.8	4.2	2.1	1.1	.7	.6	.7	.7	.8	.8	.8
Aggregate	-411.4	-82.3	-82.3	-82.3	-82.3	-107.5	-112.1	-329.1	-329.1	-303.9	-299.3
Mean	-4 904	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-4 350	-4 350	(B)	(B)
Standard error	791	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	765	765	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER—Con.											
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 317.4	-53.2	-53.2	-48.1	-42.4	-37.8	-27.4	2 365.5	2 359.8	2 355.2	2 344.8
Percent of total income	.6	-11.4	-3.2	-1.1	-.4	-.2	-.1	.6	.7	.7	.7
Mean	208	-270	-135	-66	-35	-20	-10	227	238	254	275
Standard error	56	307	154	85	52	37	28	60	63	67	73
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	200	-	-	5	12	19	25	195	188	181	175
Percent	1.8	-	.1	.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1
Aggregate	2 589.9	-	-	7.6	20.9	42.4	57.3	2 582.4	2 569.1	2 547.5	2 532.6
Mean	12 924	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 246	13 637	14 055	14 437
Standard error	2 514	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 569	2 639	2 724	2 796
Negative amount:											
Number	49	4	4	5	7	11	12	43	42	38	37
Percent	.4	2.0	1.0	.7	.6	.6	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Aggregate	-272.5	-53.2	-53.2	-55.7	-63.2	-80.2	-84.7	-216.9	-209.3	-192.3	-187.8
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	65 566.6	78.0	118.6	184.9	396.9	757.9	1 259.7	65 381.7	65 169.6	64 808.6	64 306.9
Percent of total income	17.8	16.7	7.1	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.4	18.0	18.2	18.5	18.9
Mean	5 888	395	300	254	324	405	481	6 282	6 576	6 994	7 550
Standard error	217	138	80	49	41	38	33	231	242	258	279
Received type of income:											
Number	8 450	65	121	222	437	762	1 218	8 228	8 013	7 688	7 232
Percent of total	75.9	33.2	30.6	30.4	35.7	40.8	46.5	79.1	80.9	83.0	84.9
Mean amount	7 759	(B)	982	834	909	994	1 035	7 946	8 133	8 430	8 891
Standard error	280	(B)	236	145	103	85	65	287	294	305	323
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	7 866.7	-87.0	-73.0	-61.2	-15.8	15.6	134.3	7 927.9	7 882.5	7 851.1	7 732.4
Percent of total income	2.1	-18.7	-4.4	-1.4	-.2	.1	.5	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3
Mean	706	-441	-185	-84	-13	8	51	762	795	847	908
Standard error	65	292	151	85	52	35	28	69	72	77	84
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	1 285	7	16	25	53	71	124	1 260	1 233	1 214	1 161
Percent	11.5	3.6	4.0	3.5	4.3	3.8	4.7	12.1	12.4	13.1	13.6
Aggregate	8 321.0	5.0	24.8	45.5	98.7	130.4	250.3	8 275.5	8 222.3	8 190.6	8 070.7
Mean	6 474	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 020	6 569	6 670	6 746	6 949
Standard error	498	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	250	507	517	524	546
Negative amount:											
Number	142	10	11	13	16	16	18	129	126	125	124
Percent	1.3	4.9	2.7	1.7	1.3	.9	.7	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5
Aggregate	-454.3	-91.9	-97.8	-106.7	-114.5	-114.8	-116.0	-347.6	-339.9	-339.5	-338.3
Mean	-3 208	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-2 694	-2 703	-2 709	-2 728
Standard error	492	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	401	410	411	415
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	111 414.1	395.1	1 130.4	2 895.4	6 325.2	11 889.2	19 025.2	108 518.7	105 089.0	99 525.0	92 388.9
Percent of total income	30.2	84.9	67.4	64.0	65.0	66.9	66.4	29.8	29.3	28.4	27.2
Mean	10 006	2 004	2 862	3 978	5 165	6 360	7 268	10 427	10 604	10 741	10 847
Standard error	73	293	202	170	139	125	113	74	76	80	85
Received type of income:											
Number	10 313	133	293	574	1 035	1 657	2 371	9 738	9 278	8 655	7 942
Percent of total	92.6	67.6	74.2	78.9	84.5	88.7	90.6	93.6	93.6	93.4	93.2
Mean amount	10 804	2 965	3 859	5 040	6 111	7 174	8 025	11 144	11 327	11 499	11 633
Standard error	67	374	211	161	124	113	101	67	69	72	77
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	67 126.9	32.9	101.7	314.5	598.0	1 105.0	2 154.2	66 812.5	66 528.9	66 021.9	64 972.7
Percent of total income	18.2	7.1	6.1	6.9	6.1	6.2	7.5	18.3	18.5	18.8	19.1
Mean	6 028	167	258	432	488	591	823	6 420	6 713	7 125	7 628
Standard error	138	69	70	77	61	56	57	146	152	161	173
Received type of income:											
Number	6 239	24	48	101	194	352	647	6 138	6 045	5 887	5 592
Percent of total	56.0	12.0	12.1	13.8	15.8	18.8	24.7	59.0	61.0	63.5	65.7
Mean amount	10 759	(B)	(B)	3 121	3 089	3 143	3 332	10 885	11 005	11 214	11 618
Standard error	210	(B)	(B)	354	253	207	164	213	215	220	228
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	3 980.9	114.9	281.4	678.4	1 183.7	1 501.9	2 041.5	3 302.6	2 817.3	2 479.0	1 939.4
Percent of total income	1.1	24.7	16.8	15.0	12.0	8.4	7.1	.9	.8	.7	.6
Mean	358	583	712	932	950	803	780	317	264	268	228
Standard error	24	142	111	108	85	63	61	25	25	26	25
Received type of income:											
Number	960	54	119	229	368	487	575	731	592	473	385
Percent of total	8.6	27.2	30.1	31.5	30.1	26.1	22.0	7.0	6.0	5.1	4.5
Mean amount	4 147	(B)	2 367	2 963	3 160	3 084	3 550	4 517	4 760	5 241	5 038
Standard error	209	(B)	250	243	204	170	204	262	309	374	415

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
Total	36 839	2 747	4 840	7 773	10 497	13 041	15 235	29 066	26 342	23 798	21 605
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	735 077.6	2 976.3	12 418.5	29 824.9	50 609.2	74 627.3	99 173.5	705 252.6	684 468.4	660 450.3	635 904.1
Mean	19 954	1 083	2 566	3 837	4 821	5 722	6 510	24 264	25 984	27 752	29 434
Standard error	147	49	46	40	37	38	39	168	178	190	202
With zero income	812	812	812	812	812	812	812	-	-	-	-
With negative income	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	495 466.0	1 758.2	4 667.8	8 906.8	15 448.8	26 725.9	39 202.9	486 559.2	480 017.2	468 740.1	456 263.1
Percent of total income	67.4	59.1	37.6	29.9	30.5	35.8	39.5	69.0	70.1	71.0	71.8
Mean	13 449	640	965	1 146	1 472	2 049	2 573	16 740	18 222	19 697	21 119
Standard error	133	31	34	34	35	41	45	157	168	180	193
Received type of income:											
Number	22 871	1 021	1 795	2 664	3 704	5 059	6 328	20 207	19 167	17 813	16 543
Percent of total	62.1	37.2	37.1	34.3	35.3	38.8	41.5	69.5	72.8	74.8	76.6
Mean amount	21 663	1 723	2 601	3 343	4 171	5 283	6 195	24 079	25 044	26 315	27 581
Standard error	173	55	58	61	61	64	66	183	187	195	203
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	35 456.1	-303.8	-51.9	324.9	714.2	1 398.5	1 955.2	35 131.2	34 741.8	34 057.6	33 500.9
Percent of total income	4.8	-10.2	-.4	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.0	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.3
Mean	962	-111	-11	42	68	107	128	1 209	1 319	1 431	1 551
Standard error	56	36	23	17	14	14	14	70	77	85	94
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	2 001	111	193	295	373	475	559	1 706	1 628	1 526	1 442
Percent	5.4	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.7	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.7
Aggregate	36 159.1	144.4	403.7	813.0	1 229.3	1 913.5	2 499.8	35 346.1	34 929.9	34 245.6	33 659.3
Mean	18 069	1 302	2 094	2 758	3 295	4 027	4 473	20 714	21 454	22 442	23 337
Standard error	851	170	196	204	199	217	224	968	1 007	1 064	1 116
Negative amount:											
Number	144	62	65	72	79	79	82	72	65	65	62
Percent	.4	2.2	1.3	.9	.8	.6	.5	.2	.2	.3	.3
Aggregate	-703.0	-448.3	-455.6	-488.1	-515.0	-515.1	-544.8	-214.9	-188.0	-188.0	-158.5
Mean	-4 888	(B)	(B)	(B)	-6 541	-6 512	-6 637	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	474	(B)	(B)	(B)	600	601	589	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 371.8	-52.8	-43.9	-47.3	-45.5	-15.7	18.0	1 419.1	1 417.2	1 387.5	1 353.8
Percent of total income	.2	-1.8	-.4	-.2	-.1	-	-	.2	.2	.2	.2
Mean	37	-19	-9	-6	-4	-1	1	49	54	58	63
Standard error	11	17	10	8	6	5	5	14	16	17	19
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	156	10	13	24	24	36	40	133	132	121	117
Percent	.4	.4	.3	.3	.2	.3	.3	.5	.5	.5	.5
Aggregate	1 502.7	4.6	13.4	45.8	48.5	78.2	112.0	1 457.0	1 454.2	1 424.5	1 390.8
Mean	9 622	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 981	11 012	11 818	11 933
Standard error	2 156	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 461	2 472	2 660	2 748
Negative amount:											
Number	32	11	11	16	17	17	17	16	15	15	15
Percent	.1	.4	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Aggregate	-131.0	-57.3	-57.3	-93.1	-94.0	-94.0	-94.0	-37.9	-37.0	-37.0	-37.0
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	48 520.4	209.0	490.7	978.3	1 606.7	2 609.6	3 720.0	47 542.1	46 913.7	45 910.8	44 800.4
Percent of total income	6.6	7.0	4.0	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.8	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.0
Mean	1 317	76	101	126	153	200	244	1 636	1 781	1 929	2 074
Standard error	40	9	9	10	9	9	10	51	56	62	68
Received type of income:											
Number	20 541	526	1 083	1 917	3 001	4 174	5 303	18 624	17 541	16 367	15 238
Percent of total	55.8	19.2	22.4	24.7	28.6	32.0	34.8	64.1	66.6	68.8	70.5
Mean amount	2 362	397	453	510	535	625	701	2 553	2 675	2 805	2 940
Standard error	71	38	38	36	28	27	26	78	82	88	94
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	8 778.6	-37.6	-6.6	61.4	166.1	328.4	479.7	8 717.2	8 612.5	8 450.2	8 299.0
Percent of total income	1.2	-1.3	-.1	.2	.3	.4	.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
Mean	238	-14	-1	8	16	25	31	300	327	355	384
Standard error	20	14	9	6	5	5	5	25	28	31	34
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	1 855	36	62	118	195	288	380	1 738	1 660	1 568	1 475
Percent	5.0	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.5	6.0	6.3	6.6	6.8
Aggregate	9 868.6	36.4	77.6	158.7	271.3	467.5	635.7	9 710.0	9 597.3	9 401.2	9 233.0
Mean	5 319	(B)	(B)	1 346	1 391	1 624	1 672	5 588	5 780	5 997	6 259
Standard error	354	(B)	(B)	173	136	140	125	376	392	413	437
Negative amount:											
Number	402	21	29	40	50	63	76	362	352	339	326
Percent	1.1	.8	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5
Aggregate	-1 090.0	-74.0	-84.2	-97.2	-105.2	-139.1	-156.0	-992.8	-984.9	-950.9	-934.0
Mean	-2 709	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-2 041	-2 743	-2 794	-2 804	-2 866
Standard error	224	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	456	235	240	245	253

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS —Con.											
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	72 202.2	413.8	3 338.3	12 235.2	21 973.3	29 628.5	36 099.5	59 967.1	50 229.0	42 573.7	36 102.7
Percent of total income	9.8	13.9	26.9	41.0	43.4	39.7	36.4	8.5	7.3	6.4	5.7
Mean	1 960	151	690	1 574	2 093	2 272	2 370	2 063	1 907	1 789	1 671
Standard error	25	18	32	39	38	37	36	30	32	33	34
Received type of income:											
Number	10 975	244	1 032	2 828	4 381	5 479	6 359	8 147	6 594	5 496	4 616
Percent of total	29.8	8.9	21.3	36.4	41.7	42.0	41.7	28.0	25.0	23.1	21.4
Mean amount	6 579	1 696	3 234	4 327	5 015	5 408	5 677	7 360	7 618	7 746	7 821
Standard error	37	126	64	43	39	38	38	41	48	54	61
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	43 153.9	81.9	336.3	711.4	1 582.8	2 772.6	4 582.2	42 442.5	41 571.1	40 381.3	38 571.7
Percent of total income	5.9	2.8	2.7	2.4	3.1	3.7	4.6	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.1
Mean	1 171	30	69	92	151	213	301	1 460	1 578	1 697	1 785
Standard error	36	7	10	10	11	12	14	45	49	54	59
Received type of income:											
Number	5 539	64	169	360	676	1 092	1 607	5 179	4 863	4 447	3 932
Percent of total	15.0	2.3	3.5	4.6	6.4	8.4	10.5	17.8	18.5	18.7	18.2
Mean amount	7 791	(B)	1 992	1 975	2 341	2 539	2 852	8 195	8 549	9 081	9 809
Standard error	193	(B)	174	145	123	104	93	204	215	231	256
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	7 802.3	474.1	2 477.5	4 604.4	5 907.9	6 476.7	6 825.7	3 197.9	1 894.4	1 325.6	976.6
Percent of total income	1.1	15.9	19.9	15.4	11.7	8.7	6.9	.5	.3	.2	.2
Mean	212	173	512	592	563	497	448	110	72	56	45
Standard error	8	17	28	24	21	18	16	7	7	6	6
Received type of income:											
Number	3 208	476	1 136	2 014	2 411	2 623	2 762	1 194	796	584	445
Percent of total	8.7	17.3	23.5	25.9	23.0	20.1	18.1	4.1	3.0	2.5	2.1
Mean amount	2 432	995	2 180	2 286	2 450	2 469	2 471	2 679	2 378	2 268	2 192
Standard error	67	74	85	66	64	64	64	143	186	227	266
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 65											
Total	26 600	2 412	3 905	5 221	6 538	8 071	9 479	21 379	20 062	18 529	17 120
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	592 164.0	2 533.1	9 405.0	17 621.8	28 074.3	43 042.0	59 312.4	574 542.2	564 089.7	549 122.0	532 851.7
Mean	22 262	1 050	2 408	3 375	4 294	5 333	6 257	26 874	28 117	29 638	31 124
Standard error	185	53	53	53	52	54	57	206	213	223	234
With zero income	766	766	766	766	766	766	766	-	-	-	-
With negative income	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	483 255.8	1 744.4	4 610.4	8 723.3	15 118.7	26 055.3	38 312.1	474 532.5	468 137.1	457 200.5	444 943.7
Percent of total income	81.6	68.9	49.0	49.5	53.9	60.5	64.6	82.6	83.0	83.3	83.5
Mean	18 168	723	1 181	1 671	2 313	3 228	4 042	22 196	23 335	24 675	25 989
Standard error	164	35	41	46	50	57	62	183	190	199	208
Received type of income:											
Number	21 713	1 006	1 756	2 565	3 532	4 804	6 002	19 148	18 181	16 909	15 711
Percent of total	81.6	41.7	45.0	49.1	54.0	59.5	63.3	89.6	90.6	91.3	91.8
Mean amount	22 256	1 733	2 626	3 401	4 261	5 423	6 383	24 782	25 748	27 040	28 321
Standard error	178	55	58	62	61	65	67	187	192	199	207
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	33 485.8	-242.5	-.5	384.7	761.9	1 437.5	1 968.6	33 121.2	32 724.0	32 048.4	31 517.3
Percent of total income	5.7	-9.6	-	2.1	2.7	3.3	3.3	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9
Mean	1 259	-101	-	70	117	178	208	1 549	1 631	1 730	1 841
Standard error	75	38	27	25	22	23	23	93	99	107	116
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	1 825	107	182	270	345	437	510	1 556	1 480	1 389	1 316
Percent	6.9	4.4	4.7	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.4	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.7
Aggregate	34 098.6	143.6	393.0	790.7	1 205.8	1 881.4	2 442.1	33 307.9	32 892.7	32 217.2	31 656.5
Mean	18 680	1 346	2 153	2 933	3 496	4 307	4 790	21 409	22 218	23 202	24 062
Standard error	912	174	203	215	207	225	234	1 038	1 082	1 143	1 196
Negative amount:											
Number	123	53	56	63	67	67	70	60	56	56	53
Percent	.5	2.2	1.4	1.2	1.0	.8	.7	.3	.3	.3	.3
Aggregate	-612.7	-386.1	-393.5	-426.0	-444.0	-444.0	-473.5	-186.7	-168.8	-168.8	-139.2
Mean	-4 984	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	516	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 322.0	-42.7	-33.8	-17.0	-15.1	6.3	40.0	1 339.0	1 337.1	1 315.8	1 282.0
Percent of total income	.2	-1.7	-.4	-.1	-.1	-	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2
Mean	50	-18	-9	-3	-2	1	4	63	67	71	75
Standard error	15	18	12	11	8	7	7	19	20	22	24
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	138	7	10	20	21	27	31	117	117	111	107
Percent	.5	.3	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3	.5	.6	.6	.6
Aggregate	1 408.6	4.5	13.4	45.7	48.4	69.8	103.6	1 362.9	1 360.2	1 338.8	1 305.0
Mean	10 243	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 633	11 671	12 087	12 222
Standard error	2 415	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 752	2 765	2 887	2 990
Negative amount:											
Number	25	9	9	12	13	13	13	12	11	11	11
Percent	.1	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Aggregate	-86.5	-47.2	-47.2	-62.7	-63.5	-63.5	-63.5	-23.9	-23.0	-23.0	-23.0
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 65—Con.											
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	20 483.1	152.3	301.2	536.1	687.2	985.2	1 215.3	19 947.1	19 795.9	19 518.0	19 267.8
Percent of total income	3.5	6.0	3.2	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.0	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6
Mean	770	63	77	103	105	120	128	933	967	1 053	1 125
Standard error	36	9	10	12	10	10	10	44	47	51	55
Received type of income:											
Number	13 980	417	764	1 103	1 490	2 021	2 599	12 877	12 490	11 959	11 381
Percent of total	52.6	17.3	19.6	21.1	22.8	25.0	27.4	60.2	62.3	64.5	66.5
Mean amount	1 465	365	394	486	461	478	468	1 549	1 585	1 632	1 693
Standard error	67	43	45	52	44	39	34	72	75	78	82
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	5 110.1	-42.0	-13.3	9.6	28.3	109.3	151.4	5 100.5	5 081.8	5 000.8	4 958.7
Percent of total income	.9	-1.7	-.1	.1	.1	.3	.3	.9	.9	.9	.9
Mean	192	-17	-3	2	4	14	16	239	253	270	290
Standard error	23	16	11	9	7	7	7	29	31	33	38
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	1 092	25	41	58	76	111	138	1 035	1 016	982	955
Percent	4.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.6
Aggregate	6 049.1	32.0	67.8	97.6	124.2	220.7	266.7	5 951.5	5 924.9	5 828.3	5 782.4
Mean	5 537	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 627	1 992	1 936	5 753	5 831	5 937	6 057
Standard error	505	(B)	(B)	(B)	244	281	249	532	541	559	573
Negative amount:											
Number	327	21	27	32	38	40	48	295	288	286	279
Percent	1.2	.9	.7	.6	.6	.5	.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6
Aggregate	-938.9	-74.0	-81.2	-88.0	-95.9	-111.4	-115.3	-851.0	-843.0	-827.5	-823.6
Mean	-2 874	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-2 887	-2 925	-2 889	-2 952
Standard error	261	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	274	279	277	282
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	8 962.4	52.5	1 028.9	2 646.9	3 980.4	4 854.9	5 692.9	6 315.5	4 982.0	4 107.5	3 269.5
Percent of total income	1.5	2.1	10.9	15.0	14.2	11.3	9.6	1.1	.9	.7	.6
Mean	337	22	263	507	609	602	601	295	248	222	191
Standard error	13	6	24	31	31	28	27	15	14	14	14
Received type of income:											
Number	1 576	39	293	608	819	971	1 095	968	757	605	481
Percent of total	5.9	1.6	7.5	11.6	12.5	12.0	11.6	4.5	3.8	3.3	2.8
Mean amount	5 686	(B)	3 508	4 355	4 860	5 000	5 198	6 521	6 578	6 786	6 797
Standard error	97	(B)	120	100	95	93	95	132	161	186	216
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	14 470.4	50.1	208.4	351.8	686.3	1 074.4	1 609.0	14 118.6	13 784.1	13 396.0	12 861.4
Percent of total income	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4
Mean	544	21	53	67	105	133	170	660	687	723	751
Standard error	35	6	10	11	13	14	15	43	46	50	53
Received type of income:											
Number	1 449	36	84	140	211	309	426	1 309	1 238	1 140	1 023
Percent of total	5.4	1.5	2.2	2.7	3.2	3.8	4.5	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.0
Mean amount	9 986	(B)	2 473	2 511	3 260	3 480	3 773	10 786	11 130	11 748	12 578
Standard error	525	(B)	267	250	249	220	209	572	600	644	707
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	5 030.7	431.9	2 127.0	3 067.6	3 784.7	4 134.5	4 428.6	1 963.2	1 246.0	896.2	602.1
Percent of total income	.8	17.1	22.6	17.4	13.5	9.6	7.5	.3	.2	.2	.1
Mean	189	179	545	588	579	512	467	92	62	48	35
Standard error	9	18	33	30	27	24	22	8	7	7	6
Received type of income:											
Number	2 089	440	952	1 273	1 478	1 623	1 744	815	611	466	344
Percent of total	7.9	18.3	24.4	24.4	22.6	20.1	18.4	3.8	3.0	2.5	2.0
Mean amount	2 409	981	2 235	2 409	2 561	2 548	2 539	2 408	2 040	1 923	1 749
Standard error	85	78	95	89	87	86	87	173	200	232	267

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS AND OVER											
Total	10 240	336	935	2 553	3 959	4 971	5 755	7 687	6 280	5 269	4 484
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	142 913.6	443.2	3 013.5	12 203.2	22 534.9	31 585.3	39 861.1	130 710.4	120 378.7	111 328.3	103 052.5
Mean	13 957	1 321	3 225	4 781	5 692	6 354	6 926	17 004	19 168	21 129	22 981
Standard error	193	103	81	47	41	42	46	237	275	313	354
With zero income	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	-	-	-	-
With negative income	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	12 210.3	13.7	57.4	183.5	330.1	670.6	890.9	12 026.8	11 880.2	11 539.6	11 319.4
Percent of total income	8.5	3.1	1.9	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.2	9.2	9.9	10.4	11.0
Mean	1 192	41	61	72	83	135	155	1 565	1 892	2 190	2 524
Standard error	78	20	19	16	13	18	17	103	125	147	172
Received type of income:											
Number	1 158	14	39	99	172	254	326	1 059	986	904	832
Percent of total	11.3	4.2	4.2	3.9	4.4	5.1	5.7	13.8	15.7	17.2	18.6
Mean amount	10 543	(B)	(B)	1 852	1 917	2 639	2 732	11 356	12 051	12 765	13 606
Standard error	544	(B)	(B)	299	227	254	215	581	612	655	696
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 970.2	-61.3	-51.3	-39.8	-47.6	-39.0	-13.4	2 010.0	2 017.9	2 009.2	1 983.6
Percent of total income	1.4	-13.8	-1.7	-.3	-.2	-.1	-	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9
Mean	192	-183	-55	-16	-12	-8	-2	261	321	381	442
Standard error	39	102	38	14	9	7	7	52	64	76	89
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	176	4	10	25	28	38	49	151	148	137	127
Percent	1.7	1.3	1.1	1.0	.7	.8	.9	2.0	2.4	2.6	2.8
Aggregate	2 060.6	.8	10.8	22.3	23.4	32.1	57.7	2 038.2	2 037.1	2 028.4	2 002.8
Mean	11 723	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 534	13 796	14 762	15 809
Standard error	1 902	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 147	2 179	2 298	2 445
Negative amount:											
Number	21	9	9	9	12	12	12	12	9	9	9
Percent	.2	2.6	.9	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2
Aggregate	-90.3	-62.1	-62.1	-62.1	-71.1	-71.1	-71.1	-28.2	-19.3	-19.2	-19.2
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	49.7	-10.1	-10.1	-30.4	-30.4	-22.0	-22.0	80.1	80.1	71.8	71.8
Percent of total income	-	-2.3	-.3	-.2	-.1	-.1	-.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Mean	5	-30	-11	-12	-8	-4	-4	10	13	14	16
Standard error	7	45	16	13	8	7	6	8	9	11	13
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	19	3	3	3	3	9	9	16	16	10	10
Percent	.2	.9	.3	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Aggregate	94.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	8.4	8.4	94.1	94.1	85.8	85.8
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Negative amount:											
Number	8	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Percent	.1	.6	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	-	.1	.1	.1
Aggregate	-44.4	-10.2	-10.2	-30.4	-30.4	-30.4	-30.4	-14.0	-14.0	-14.0	-14.0
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	28 037.3	56.7	189.4	442.3	919.4	1 644.5	2 504.7	27 595.0	27 117.8	26 392.8	25 532.6
Percent of total income	19.6	12.8	6.3	3.6	4.1	5.2	6.3	21.1	22.5	23.7	24.8
Mean	2 738	169	203	173	232	331	435	3 590	4 318	5 009	5 694
Standard error	110	34	27	17	15	17	20	143	173	203	235
Received type of income:											
Number	6 561	109	320	814	1 511	2 153	2 704	5 747	5 050	4 408	3 857
Percent of total	64.1	32.5	34.2	31.9	38.2	43.3	47.0	74.8	80.4	83.7	86.0
Mean amount	4 273	520	593	543	609	764	928	4 802	5 369	5 987	6 619
Standard error	165	84	68	47	35	36	38	186	209	236	267
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	3 668.5	4.4	6.8	51.8	137.9	219.1	328.3	3 616.7	3 530.6	3 449.4	3 340.2
Percent of total income	2.6	1.0	.2	.4	.6	.7	.8	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.2
Mean	358	13	7	20	35	44	57	470	562	655	745
Standard error	40	12	6	7	7	8	9	52	64	76	89
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	763	11	22	60	119	177	243	703	644	586	520
Percent	7.5	3.3	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.6	4.2	9.1	10.3	11.1	11.6
Aggregate	3 819.6	4.4	9.6	61.1	147.1	246.8	369.0	3 758.5	3 672.5	3 572.8	3 450.6
Mean	5 006	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 239	1 394	1 521	5 346	5 700	6 098	6 630
Standard error	465	(B)	(B)	(B)	156	139	135	500	541	589	655
Negative amount:											
Number	76	-	2	8	11	23	29	67	64	53	47
Percent	.7	-	.2	.3	.3	.5	.5	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
Aggregate	-151.1	-	-3.0	-9.3	-9.3	-27.7	-40.7	-141.8	-141.8	-123.4	-110.4
Mean	-1 996	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	350	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS AND OVER—Con.											
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	63 239.8	361.2	2 309.5	9 588.2	17 992.8	24 773.6	30 406.6	53 651.6	45 247.0	38 466.3	32 833.2
Percent of total income	44.3	61.5	76.6	78.6	79.8	78.4	76.3	41.0	37.6	34.6	31.9
Mean	6 176	1 076	2 471	3 756	4 544	4 984	5 283	6 980	7 205	7 300	7 322
Standard error	45	112	86	60	51	50	49	50	58	66	74
Received type of income:											
Number	9 399	205	739	2 220	3 562	4 508	5 264	7 179	5 837	4 891	4 135
Percent of total	91.8	61.2	79.1	87.0	90.0	90.7	91.5	93.4	92.9	92.8	92.2
Mean amount	6 728	1 760	3 125	4 319	5 051	5 496	5 777	7 474	7 752	7 865	7 940
Standard error	39	144	75	47	42	42	41	42	49	56	63
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	28 683.5	31.8	128.0	359.6	896.5	1 698.2	2 973.2	28 323.9	27 787.0	26 985.3	25 710.3
Percent of total income	20.1	7.2	4.2	2.9	4.0	5.4	7.5	21.7	23.1	24.2	24.9
Mean	2 801	95	137	141	226	342	517	3 685	4 424	5 121	5 733
Standard error	87	31	28	20	21	24	28	112	134	155	177
Received type of income:											
Number	4 090	28	85	220	466	783	1 180	3 870	3 624	3 307	2 910
Percent of total	39.9	8.2	9.0	8.6	11.8	15.8	20.5	50.3	57.7	62.8	64.9
Mean amount	7 013	(B)	1 513	1 634	1 925	2 168	2 519	7 319	7 667	8 161	8 836
Standard error	181	(B)	194	166	129	111	97	189	199	213	235
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	2 771.5	42.2	350.5	1 536.8	2 123.2	2 342.2	2 397.1	1 234.7	648.4	429.4	374.4
Percent of total income	1.9	9.5	11.6	12.6	9.4	7.4	6.0	.9	.5	.4	.4
Mean	271	126	375	602	536	471	416	161	103	81	83
Standard error	16	38	51	39	31	26	23	17	17	17	20
Received type of income:											
Number	1 119	36	184	741	933	1 001	1 018	378	186	118	101
Percent of total	10.9	10.7	19.7	29.0	23.6	20.1	17.7	4.9	3.0	2.2	2.3
Mean amount	2 476	(B)	1 900	2 075	2 274	2 340	2 355	3 263	3 492	3 629	3 702
Standard error	105	(B)	180	95	90	90	91	245	429	617	695
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total	28 496	1 421	2 882	5 237	7 416	9 310	10 998	23 259	21 080	19 185	17 498
Total Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	604 951.3	1 547.3	8 122.2	21 978.1	38 483.0	56 213.2	74 953.3	582 973.2	566 468.3	548 738.1	529 998.0
Mean	21 229	1 089	2 819	4 197	5 189	6 038	6 815	25 065	26 873	28 602	30 289
Standard error	177	79	62	47	41	42	43	199	212	225	239
With zero income	293	293	293	293	293	293	293	-	-	-	-
With negative income	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	-	-	-	-
Wages and Salaries											
Aggregate (mil.)	386 279.7	791.6	2 095.9	4 150.5	7 859.1	14 227.6	22 105.0	382 129.2	378 420.6	372 052.0	364 174.7
Percent of total income	63.9	51.2	25.8	18.9	20.4	25.3	29.5	65.5	66.8	67.8	68.7
Mean	13 556	557	727	793	1 060	1 528	2 010	16 430	17 952	19 392	20 812
Standard error	161	45	41	36	37	44	49	186	199	213	227
Received type of income:											
Number	16 278	451	817	1 272	1 903	2 714	3 544	15 006	14 375	13 564	12 734
Percent of total	57.1	31.7	28.4	24.3	25.7	29.2	32.2	64.5	68.2	70.7	72.8
Mean amount	23 730	1 755	2 565	3 263	4 130	5 242	6 238	25 465	26 325	27 430	28 598
Standard error	220	98	89	91	87	89	90	227	232	239	247
Nonfarm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	30 141.3	-356.6	-204.7	20.8	350.5	863.2	1 344.9	30 120.5	29 790.8	29 278.1	28 796.4
Percent of total income	5.0	-23.0	-2.5	.1	.9	1.5	1.8	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.4
Mean	1 058	-251	-71	4	47	93	122	1 295	1 413	1 526	1 646
Standard error	68	67	36	23	18	18	18	63	91	100	109
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	1 612	57	112	184	247	328	397	1 428	1 364	1 284	1 215
Percent	5.7	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.6	6.1	6.5	6.7	6.9
Aggregate	30 771.3	81.7	240.9	493.6	834.4	1 347.2	1 828.9	30 277.7	29 936.9	29 424.2	28 942.5
Mean	19 093	(B)	2 154	2 683	3 376	4 113	4 607	21 207	21 940	22 915	23 826
Standard error	997	(B)	250	257	254	264	271	1 100	1 142	1 203	1 260
Negative amount:											
Number	129	60	63	67	72	72	72	62	57	57	57
Percent	.5	4.2	2.2	1.3	1.0	.8	.7	.3	.3	.3	.3
Aggregate	-630.0	-438.3	-445.6	-472.7	-483.9	-484.0	-484.0	-157.2	-146.1	-146.0	-146.0
Mean	-4 872	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	503	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Sources of Income, by Ratio of Income to Poverty Threshold in 1991 for Families and Unrelated Individuals—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50	Under .75	Under 1.00	Under 1.25	Under 1.50	Under 1.75	1.00 and over	1.25 and over	1.50 and over	1.75 and over
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS—Con.											
Farm Self-Employment											
Aggregate (mil.)	1 290.3	-52.8	-43.9	-47.3	-48.2	-23.5	10.3	1 337.7	1 338.5	1 313.8	1 280.0
Percent of total income	.2	-3.4	-.5	-.2	-.1	-	-	.2	.2	.2	.2
Mean	45	-37	-15	-9	-6	-3	1	58	63	68	73
Standard error	14	33	17	12	8	7	7	17	19	21	23
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	148	8	10	21	21	31	35	127	127	117	113
Percent	.5	.5	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3	.5	.6	.6	.6
Aggregate	1 420.2	4.5	13.4	45.7	45.7	70.4	104.2	1 374.5	1 374.5	1 349.8	1 316.0
Mean	9 576	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 783	10 783	11 542	11 650
Standard error	2 186	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 476	2 476	2 652	2 743
Negative amount:											
Number	31	11	11	15	17	17	17	16	14	14	14
Percent	.1	.7	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
Aggregate	-129.9	-57.3	-57.3	-93.0	-93.9	-93.9	-93.9	-36.8	-36.0	-36.0	-36.0
Mean	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Interest and Dividends											
Aggregate (mil.)	46 306.2	184.2	445.9	688.5	1 476.5	2 431.0	3 498.2	45 417.8	44 829.7	43 875.3	42 808.1
Percent of total income	7.7	11.9	5.5	4.0	3.8	4.3	4.7	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.1
Mean	1 625	130	155	170	199	261	318	1 953	2 127	2 267	2 446
Standard error	52	16	15	14	11	12	13	63	69	75	82
Received type of income:											
Number	17 651	376	806	1 530	2 488	3 514	4 486	16 121	15 163	14 137	13 165
Percent of total	61.9	26.5	28.0	29.2	33.6	37.7	40.8	69.3	71.9	73.7	75.2
Mean amount	2 623	489	553	581	593	692	780	2 817	2 957	3 104	3 252
Standard error	81	50	48	43	31	30	29	89	94	100	107
Rental Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	8 373.2	-10.0	24.1	86.8	174.8	306.2	449.2	8 286.4	8 198.4	8 067.0	7 924.0
Percent of total income	1.4	-.6	.3	.4	.5	.5	.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5
Mean	294	-7	8	17	24	33	41	356	389	420	453
Standard error	26	20	11	8	6	6	6	31	35	38	42
Received type of income:											
Positive amount:											
Number	1 717	25	51	100	169	258	346	1 617	1 548	1 459	1 371
Percent	6.0	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.8	3.1	7.0	7.3	7.6	7.8
Aggregate	9 381.0	32.1	73.3	149.0	244.9	410.4	570.3	9 232.0	9 136.0	8 970.6	8 810.7
Mean	5 463	(B)	(B)	1 495	1 450	1 591	1 650	5 706	5 901	6 148	6 424
Standard error	380	(B)	(B)	196	142	129	121	401	418	441	467
Negative amount:											
Number	371	17	22	33	42	56	69	338	329	316	302
Percent	1.3	1.2	.8	.6	.6	.6	.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7
Aggregate	-1 007.8	-42.1	-49.2	-62.2	-70.2	-104.1	-121.0	-945.6	-937.6	-903.7	-886.7
Mean	-2 715	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-2 795	-2 852	-2 863	-2 932
Standard error	233	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	248	253	259	268
Social Security											
Aggregate (mil.)	68 773.7	380.4	2 924.0	11 350.8	20 390.9	27 719.0	33 907.7	57 422.8	48 382.8	41 054.7	34 865.9
Percent of total income	11.4	24.6	36.0	51.6	53.0	49.3	45.2	9.8	8.5	7.5	6.6
Mean	2 413	268	1 015	2 167	2 749	2 977	3 083	2 469	2 295	2 140	1 993
Standard error	30	32	47	50	47	46	44	36	38	39	40
Received type of income:											
Number	10 386	226	914	2 612	4 051	5 101	5 938	7 774	6 335	5 285	4 449
Percent of total	36.4	15.9	31.7	49.9	54.6	54.8	54.0	33.4	30.1	27.5	25.4
Mean amount	6 622	1 686	3 200	4 348	5 034	5 434	5 711	7 386	7 637	7 768	7 837
Standard error	38	134	69	45	40	40	39	42	48	55	62
Pension, Survivor, and Disability Income											
Aggregate (mil.)	41 090.0	64.6	300.5	666.6	1 484.7	2 507.7	4 254.9	40 423.4	39 605.3	38 582.3	36 835.1
Percent of total income	6.8	4.2	3.7	3.0	3.9	4.5	5.7	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.0
Mean	1 442	45	104	127	200	269	387	1 738	1 879	2 011	2 105
Standard error	44	11	16	14	15	16	18	54	59	65	71
Received type of income:											
Number	5 290	54	149	332	637	1 019	1 518	4 958	4 653	4 271	3 773
Percent of total	18.6	3.8	5.2	6.3	8.6	10.9	13.8	21.3	22.1	22.3	21.6
Mean amount	7 767	(B)	2 018	2 007	2 329	2 461	2 603	8 153	8 512	9 033	9 764
Standard error	196	(B)	190	154	126	104	94	206	217	233	256
Means Tested Cash Assistance											
Aggregate (mil.)	6 172.8	310.4	1 910.8	3 650.5	4 731.0	5 189.7	5 421.6	2 522.3	1 441.8	983.1	751.2
Percent of total income	1.0	20.1	23.5	16.6	12.3	9.2	7.2	.4	.3	.2	.1
Mean	217	218	663	697	638	557	493	108	68	51	43
Standard error	9	26	41	31	26	22	20	8	7	7	7
Received type of income:											
Number	2 190	230	721	1 446	1 749	1 868	1 938	745	441	322	252
Percent of total	7.7	16.2	25.0	27.6	23.6	20.1	17.6	3.2	2.1	1.7	1.4
Mean amount	2 818	1 352	2 650	2 525	2 705	2 778	2 798	3 387	3 268	3 050	2 975
Standard error	79	101	102	76	73	74	74	181	262	324	379

Table 21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL FAMILIES												
Total	67 173	7 712	11.5	57 224	5 022	8.8	7 716	2 343	30.4	5 177	1 372	26.5
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	51 677	5 750	11.1	43 255	3 565	8.2	6 486	1 903	29.3	4 804	1 262	26.3
Central city	19 034	3 270	17.2	13 867	1 710	12.3	4 242	1 397	32.9	2 674	829	31.0
Not central city	32 643	2 480	7.6	29 389	1 854	6.3	2 243	506	22.5	2 130	433	20.3
Not metropolitan	15 496	1 961	12.7	13 969	1 457	10.4	1 230	440	35.8	372	110	29.6
Northeast	13 428	1 328	9.9	11 777	947	8.0	1 291	326	25.3	856	295	34.4
Metropolitan	11 707	1 166	10.0	10 089	792	7.8	1 278	322	25.2	843	292	34.6
Central city	4 000	755	18.9	2 878	454	15.8	928	268	28.8	639	254	39.7
Not central city	7 707	411	5.3	7 211	337	4.7	350	54	15.4	204	38	18.6
Not metropolitan	1 721	162	9.4	1 688	155	9.2	12	4	(B)	13	3	(B)
Midwest	16 170	1 714	10.6	14 347	1 100	7.7	1 554	557	35.8	355	76	21.3
Metropolitan	11 409	1 258	11.0	9 663	665	6.9	1 521	552	36.3	329	66	20.0
Central city	4 237	856	20.2	2 900	330	11.4	1 226	496	40.5	218	51	23.4
Not central city	7 172	402	5.6	6 764	335	5.0	295	56	18.8	112	15	13.3
Not metropolitan	4 761	455	9.6	4 684	435	9.3	33	6	(B)	26	10	(B)
South	23 679	3 054	12.9	19 023	1 690	8.9	4 253	1 315	30.9	1 651	396	24.0
Metropolitan	16 847	1 973	11.7	13 441	1 049	7.8	3 095	893	28.8	1 488	345	23.2
Central city	6 148	1 010	16.4	4 248	448	10.6	1 777	543	30.5	858	234	27.3
Not central city	10 700	962	9.0	9 193	601	6.5	1 318	350	26.6	630	110	17.5
Not metropolitan	6 831	1 081	15.8	5 581	641	11.5	1 158	423	36.5	163	52	31.8
West	13 897	1 616	11.6	12 078	1 285	10.6	618	145	23.4	2 314	605	26.2
Metropolitan	11 714	1 353	11.6	10 062	1 059	10.5	591	137	23.1	2 144	560	26.1
Central city	4 650	648	13.9	3 841	478	12.5	311	90	29.1	960	290	30.3
Not central city	7 064	705	10.0	6 221	581	9.3	280	46	16.5	1 184	270	22.8
Not metropolitan	2 183	263	12.0	2 016	226	11.2	27	8	(B)	170	45	26.7
Division												
New England	3 481	286	8.2	3 269	236	7.2	148	41	27.8	115	43	37.4
Middle Atlantic	9 946	1 043	10.5	8 508	711	8.4	1 143	285	24.9	741	252	34.0
East North Central	11 453	1 255	11.0	9 956	757	7.6	1 313	467	35.6	299	63	20.9
West North Central	4 716	459	9.7	4 390	343	7.8	241	90	37.3	56	13	(B)
South Atlantic	12 106	1 356	11.2	9 453	693	7.3	2 476	641	25.9	580	99	17.0
East South Central	4 335	666	15.4	3 513	346	9.8	801	318	39.7	15	1	(B)
West South Central	7 237	1 032	14.3	6 057	651	10.7	976	356	36.5	1 056	297	28.1
Mountain	3 679	392	10.7	3 448	326	9.5	84	27	32.5	431	110	25.6
Pacific	10 218	1 224	12.0	8 630	959	11.1	535	117	22.0	1 883	495	26.3
Farm Residence												
Farm	1 339	135	10.1	1 302	121	9.3	22	11	(B)	14	1	(B)
Nonfarm	65 834	7 577	11.5	55 922	4 901	8.8	7 695	2 332	30.3	5 162	1 371	26.6
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Total	34 861	6 170	17.7	28 368	3 880	13.7	5 143	2 016	39.2	3 621	1 219	33.7
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	27 138	4 725	17.4	21 640	2 844	13.1	4 336	1 655	38.2	3 368	1 131	33.6
Central city	10 223	2 720	26.6	6 931	1 391	20.1	2 768	1 200	43.4	1 871	731	39.1
Not central city	16 916	2 005	11.9	14 709	1 453	9.9	1 568	454	29.0	1 497	400	26.7
Not metropolitan	7 722	1 445	18.7	6 728	1 036	15.4	807	361	44.7	253	88	34.7
Northeast	6 696	1 082	16.2	5 588	736	13.2	874	294	33.7	606	270	44.6
Metropolitan	5 869	956	16.3	4 779	616	12.9	866	291	33.6	597	268	44.9
Central city	2 154	639	29.7	1 405	366	26.0	623	242	38.9	465	234	50.3
Not central city	3 715	317	8.5	3 375	250	7.4	243	49	20.1	132	34	26.0
Not metropolitan	827	126	15.3	809	120	14.9	8	3	(B)	9	2	(B)
Midwest	8 340	1 343	16.1	7 112	814	11.4	1 051	484	46.1	255	67	26.2
Metropolitan	5 980	1 020	17.1	4 807	510	10.6	1 028	479	46.6	232	57	24.7
Central city	2 310	709	30.7	1 423	261	18.3	820	428	52.2	151	42	28.0
Not central city	3 670	312	8.5	3 384	249	7.4	208	51	24.4	81	15	18.5
Not metropolitan	2 360	323	13.7	2 305	304	13.2	22	6	(B)	23	10	(B)
South	12 191	2 395	19.6	9 145	1 249	13.7	2 834	1 117	39.4	1 088	324	29.8
Metropolitan	8 771	1 606	18.3	6 532	814	12.5	2 076	772	37.2	977	284	29.1
Central city	3 200	826	25.8	1 992	357	17.9	1 149	459	39.9	561	190	33.8
Not central city	5 571	780	14.0	4 540	457	10.1	927	313	33.8	417	94	22.6
Not metropolitan	3 419	789	23.1	2 613	434	16.6	758	345	45.5	111	40	36.4
West	7 634	1 349	17.7	6 523	1 081	16.6	385	121	31.3	1 671	557	33.3
Metropolitan	6 519	1 142	17.5	5 522	904	16.4	366	113	30.8	1 562	522	33.4
Central city	2 559	545	21.3	2 111	407	19.3	177	72	40.5	694	265	38.2
Not central city	3 960	597	15.1	3 410	497	14.6	189	41	21.8	868	256	29.5
Not metropolitan	1 116	207	18.5	1 001	177	17.6	19	8	(B)	110	36	32.6
Division												
New England	1 701	238	14.0	1 553	191	12.3	105	38	36.0	96	41	43.1
Middle Atlantic	4 995	844	16.9	4 035	545	13.5	768	256	33.4	510	229	44.8
East North Central	5 918	989	16.7	4 904	564	11.5	893	405	45.3	213	55	25.7
West North Central	2 422	354	14.6	2 208	250	11.3	157	80	50.7	42	12	(B)
South Atlantic	6 011	1 054	17.5	4 268	485	11.4	1 659	558	33.6	340	73	21.5
East South Central	2 183	514	23.5	1 643	254	15.4	525	258	49.1	5	-	(B)
West South Central	3 996	827	20.7	3 235	510	15.8	650	301	46.3	743	251	33.6
Mountain	1 934	304	15.7	1 777	252	14.2	64	27	(B)	279	92	32.9
Pacific	5 700	1 045	18.3	4 746	829	17.5	321	94	29.3	1 393	466	33.4
Farm Residence												
Farm	527	80	15.2	507	68	13.5	17	10	(B)	8	1	(B)
Nonfarm	34 333	6 090	17.7	27 860	3 812	13.7	5 127	2 006	39.1	3 613	1 218	33.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Total	52 457	3 158	6.0	47 124	2 573	5.5	3 631	399	11.0	3 532	674	19.1
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	39 709	2 133	5.4	35 221	1 705	4.8	3 001	277	9.2	3 243	599	18.5
Central city	12 954	1 027	7.9	10 513	748	7.1	1 765	195	11.1	1 663	361	21.7
Not central city	26 755	1 106	4.1	24 708	957	3.9	1 236	82	6.6	1 579	238	15.1
Not metropolitan	12 748	1 026	8.0	11 903	868	7.3	630	122	19.4	289	75	25.9
Northeast	10 399	467	4.5	9 528	393	4.1	593	49	8.2	455	64	14.0
Metropolitan	8 987	379	4.2	8 138	308	3.8	582	47	8.0	446	62	13.8
Central city	2 591	200	7.7	2 059	145	7.1	385	37	9.7	294	47	15.9
Not central city	6 396	178	2.8	6 080	163	2.7	197	9	4.6	152	15	9.8
Not metropolitan	1 412	89	6.3	1 390	85	6.1	10	2	(B)	9	2	(B)
Midwest	12 730	628	4.9	11 908	526	4.4	616	71	11.5	258	37	14.4
Metropolitan	8 691	394	4.5	7 917	298	3.8	596	71	11.9	240	31	12.7
Central city	2 729	212	7.8	2 200	130	5.9	450	66	14.6	156	24	15.3
Not central city	5 962	182	3.1	5 717	168	2.9	146	5	3.5	84	7	8.0
Not metropolitan	4 039	234	5.8	3 992	228	5.7	20	–	(B)	18	7	(B)
South	18 346	1 279	7.0	15 936	988	6.2	2 094	259	12.4	1 196	247	20.6
Metropolitan	12 875	725	5.6	11 122	566	5.1	1 511	140	9.3	1 067	212	19.8
Central city	4 194	321	7.6	3 324	229	6.9	778	79	10.1	580	138	23.8
Not central city	8 681	404	4.7	7 798	337	4.3	732	62	8.4	487	74	15.1
Not metropolitan	5 471	554	10.1	4 814	422	8.8	583	119	20.4	129	35	27.0
West	10 981	784	7.1	9 751	665	6.8	328	20	6.2	1 623	327	20.1
Metropolitan	9 155	635	6.9	8 044	533	6.6	312	19	6.2	1 490	295	19.8
Central city	3 439	294	8.6	2 930	244	8.3	151	13	8.9	634	152	24.0
Not central city	5 716	341	6.0	5 114	289	5.7	160	6	3.6	856	143	16.7
Not metropolitan	1 826	148	8.1	1 707	132	7.7	16	1	(B)	133	31	23.6
Division												
New England	2 726	89	3.3	2 618	83	3.2	58	2	(B)	57	4	(B)
Middle Atlantic	7 673	378	4.9	6 910	310	4.5	535	47	8.8	398	59	14.9
East North Central	8 888	446	5.0	8 239	380	4.6	506	47	9.3	216	31	14.6
West North Central	3 842	182	4.7	3 669	146	4.0	110	24	21.6	42	6	(B)
South Atlantic	9 354	552	5.9	7 950	429	5.4	1 265	106	8.4	432	62	14.4
East South Central	3 280	237	7.2	2 920	167	5.7	341	70	20.4	11	–	(B)
West South Central	5 713	490	8.6	5 087	393	7.8	488	84	17.1	753	184	24.5
Mountain	3 022	212	7.0	2 878	183	6.3	51	8	(B)	312	63	20.1
Pacific	7 959	572	7.2	6 873	483	7.0	277	12	4.4	1 311	264	20.1
Farm Residence												
Farm	1 250	113	9.0	1 224	105	8.6	12	6	(B)	13	1	(B)
Nonfarm	51 207	3 045	5.9	45 899	2 468	5.4	3 619	392	10.8	3 519	673	19.1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Total	25 357	2 106	8.3	22 213	1 715	7.7	2 129	263	12.4	2 445	575	23.5
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	19 426	1 460	7.5	16 798	1 176	7.0	1 748	177	10.1	2 258	519	23.0
Central city	6 161	694	11.3	4 856	521	10.7	928	119	12.8	1 153	301	26.1
Not central city	13 265	766	5.8	11 940	655	5.5	820	58	7.1	1 105	218	19.7
Not metropolitan	5 931	646	10.9	5 417	539	10.0	381	86	22.7	187	56	29.8
Northeast	4 869	312	6.4	4 343	253	5.8	343	36	10.4	295	54	18.4
Metropolitan	4 235	252	5.9	3 722	196	5.3	337	33	9.9	289	53	18.4
Central city	1 217	137	11.3	905	94	10.3	211	28	13.1	194	41	21.3
Not central city	3 018	114	3.8	2 817	102	3.6	126	6	4.6	95	12	12.6
Not metropolitan	633	60	9.5	620	57	9.2	7	2	(B)	6	1	(B)
Midwest	6 076	383	6.3	5 597	312	5.6	343	50	14.6	190	32	16.8
Metropolitan	4 179	237	5.7	3 735	171	4.6	329	50	15.2	175	25	14.5
Central city	1 262	124	9.8	987	72	7.3	229	45	19.6	114	19	16.5
Not central city	2 917	113	3.9	2 749	99	3.6	100	5	5.1	61	7	(B)
Not metropolitan	1 897	146	7.7	1 861	140	7.5	14	–	(B)	16	7	(B)
South	8 763	830	9.5	7 348	654	8.9	1 247	162	13.0	798	196	24.5
Metropolitan	6 205	489	7.9	5 180	401	7.7	896	79	8.8	716	171	23.9
Central city	1 900	207	10.9	1 446	164	11.3	409	37	9.0	383	106	27.7
Not central city	4 304	283	6.6	3 734	237	6.3	487	42	8.6	333	65	19.6
Not metropolitan	2 559	341	13.3	2 167	253	11.7	352	83	23.6	82	24	29.8
West	5 650	581	10.3	4 927	497	10.1	195	16	8.2	1 161	293	25.2
Metropolitan	4 807	481	10.0	4 159	408	9.8	186	15	8.0	1 078	269	24.9
Central city	1 782	226	12.7	1 518	191	12.6	79	10	12.0	462	135	29.2
Not central city	3 026	255	8.4	2 641	217	8.2	107	5	4.9	615	134	21.7
Not metropolitan	843	100	11.8	768	89	11.6	9	1	(B)	84	24	28.3
Division												
New England	1 244	57	4.6	1 178	52	4.5	33	1	(B)	47	4	(B)
Middle Atlantic	3 625	254	7.0	3 164	200	6.3	310	35	11.3	248	50	20.2
East North Central	4 234	277	6.5	3 858	234	6.1	280	32	11.5	161	26	16.4
West North Central	1 842	107	5.8	1 739	77	4.5	63	18	(B)	30	6	(B)
South Atlantic	4 320	347	8.0	3 465	267	7.7	782	72	9.2	248	43	17.3
East South Central	1 490	134	9.0	1 299	100	7.7	179	34	19.0	3	–	(B)
West South Central	2 953	349	11.8	2 584	286	11.1	287	56	19.5	547	153	27.9
Mountain	1 490	139	9.3	1 397	119	8.5	35	8	(B)	199	50	25.2
Pacific	4 160	442	10.6	3 530	377	10.7	160	8	5.2	963	243	25.2
Farm Residence												
Farm	500	72	14.4	490	66	13.5	8	6	(B)	8	1	(B)
Nonfarm	24 857	2 034	8.2	21 723	1 648	7.6	2 120	258	12.2	2 437	574	23.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Total	11 692	4 161	35.6	7 726	2 192	28.4	3 582	1 834	51.2	1 261	627	49.7
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	9 572	3 331	34.8	6 198	1 683	27.1	3 050	1 539	50.4	1 211	599	49.4
Central city	4 958	2 079	41.9	2 598	880	33.9	2 179	1 140	52.3	811	432	53.3
Not central city	4 614	1 252	27.1	3 599	802	22.3	871	399	45.8	400	166	41.6
Not metropolitan	2 120	830	39.2	1 528	510	33.3	531	296	55.7	50	28	(B)
Northeast	2 422	810	33.4	1 752	509	29.1	616	273	44.3	350	221	63.2
Metropolitan	2 190	740	33.8	1 528	443	29.0	614	271	44.1	350	220	63.1
Central city	1 168	528	45.2	652	288	44.1	486	226	46.4	305	199	65.3
Not central city	1 022	212	20.7	876	155	17.7	128	45	35.1	44	21	(B)
Not metropolitan	232	70	30.2	224	66	29.4	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
Midwest	2 739	1 012	36.9	1 856	514	27.7	831	474	57.0	66	35	(B)
Metropolitan	2 225	829	37.3	1 367	345	25.2	821	468	57.0	63	33	(B)
Central city	1 262	621	49.3	545	190	34.9	692	418	60.4	46	26	(B)
Not central city	963	207	21.5	823	155	18.8	129	50	39.0	17	7	(B)
Not metropolitan	514	183	35.6	488	170	34.8	10	6	(B)	3	2	(B)
South	4 342	1 611	37.1	2 396	623	26.0	1 886	973	51.6	351	131	37.4
Metropolitan	3 241	1 135	35.0	1 816	432	23.8	1 377	691	50.2	330	119	36.0
Central city	1 611	621	38.6	726	190	26.2	862	425	49.3	227	87	38.4
Not central city	1 630	514	31.5	1 090	242	22.2	515	266	51.6	103	31	30.5
Not metropolitan	1 101	476	43.2	580	191	32.8	509	282	55.4	21	13	(B)
West	2 189	729	33.3	1 722	546	31.7	248	115	46.3	493	239	48.4
Metropolitan	1 916	628	32.8	1 487	462	31.1	238	109	45.6	468	226	48.2
Central city	917	309	33.6	676	212	31.4	139	71	51.0	233	119	51.1
Not central city	999	319	31.9	811	250	30.8	99	38	38.0	236	107	45.4
Not metropolitan	273	102	37.2	235	83	35.4	10	7	(B)	25	13	(B)
Division												
New England	596	184	30.9	506	140	27.6	82	40	48.0	52	36	(B)
Middle Atlantic	1 826	626	34.3	1 246	370	29.7	534	233	43.7	299	185	61.9
East North Central	2 049	757	36.9	1 301	338	26.0	717	409	57.1	54	29	(B)
West North Central	689	255	37.0	554	177	31.9	114	65	56.6	12	6	(B)
South Atlantic	2 230	741	33.2	1 155	240	20.8	1 055	498	47.2	110	33	29.6
East South Central	912	402	44.0	487	162	33.2	422	237	56.2	2	1	(B)
West South Central	1 200	468	39.0	755	222	29.4	409	237	58.0	239	97	40.7
Mountain	511	166	32.6	439	132	30.1	30	19	(B)	87	40	45.5
Pacific	1 678	563	33.5	1 283	414	32.2	219	96	43.9	406	199	49.1
Farm Residence												
Farm	50	15	(B)	43	9	(B)	7	4	(B)	1	–	(B)
Nonfarm	11 641	4 146	35.6	7 683	2 183	28.4	3 575	1 830	51.2	1 260	627	49.8
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Total	7 991	3 767	47.1	4 967	1 969	39.6	2 771	1 676	60.5	972	584	60.1
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	6 528	3 034	46.5	3 950	1 528	38.7	2 365	1 406	59.5	931	558	59.9
Central city	3 520	1 891	53.7	1 711	799	46.7	1 699	1 037	61.0	626	400	63.9
Not central city	3 008	1 143	38.0	2 239	729	32.6	667	371	55.6	306	158	51.6
Not metropolitan	1 463	733	50.1	1 017	441	43.3	406	269	66.2	41	27	(B)
Northeast	1 568	732	46.7	1 035	450	43.5	497	256	51.5	286	207	72.5
Metropolitan	1 418	669	47.2	889	390	43.9	496	255	51.4	285	206	72.4
Central city	834	482	57.8	425	255	60.0	390	212	54.4	254	186	73.2
Not central city	584	188	32.1	464	135	29.1	106	43	40.5	31	20	(B)
Not metropolitan	150	63	41.9	146	60	41.1	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
Midwest	1 935	916	47.3	1 235	468	37.9	662	426	64.3	51	32	(B)
Metropolitan	1 580	758	48.0	897	323	36.0	654	420	64.3	48	30	(B)
Central city	941	567	60.3	370	180	48.8	551	375	68.0	33	23	(B)
Not central city	639	191	29.9	528	143	27.0	102	46	44.7	14	7	(B)
Not metropolitan	356	157	44.3	338	145	42.9	9	6	(B)	3	2	(B)
South	2 929	1 439	49.1	1 452	534	36.8	1 440	892	62.0	240	116	48.6
Metropolitan	2 185	1 023	46.8	1 101	377	34.3	1 054	637	60.4	222	104	46.9
Central city	1 118	560	50.1	442	168	38.0	665	388	58.3	155	78	50.1
Not central city	1 066	463	43.5	658	209	31.8	389	249	64.0	66	26	(B)
Not metropolitan	744	415	55.8	351	157	44.6	386	255	66.3	18	13	(B)
West	1 558	680	43.6	1 245	517	41.5	172	102	59.2	395	229	57.9
Metropolitan	1 345	583	43.3	1 063	438	41.2	161	95	58.9	377	218	57.7
Central city	627	282	45.0	474	196	41.3	92	62	67.2	183	113	61.9
Not central city	718	301	41.9	589	242	41.1	69	33	(B)	194	104	53.9
Not metropolitan	213	97	45.5	182	79	43.6	10	7	(B)	18	11	(B)
Division												
New England	391	170	43.6	312	128	41.1	72	37	(B)	46	35	(B)
Middle Atlantic	1 178	562	47.7	723	322	44.6	425	219	51.5	240	172	71.7
East North Central	1 440	684	47.5	844	308	36.5	573	366	63.8	40	27	(B)
West North Central	496	232	46.8	391	160	40.8	89	60	67.9	11	5	(B)
South Atlantic	1 451	667	46.0	638	199	31.2	805	465	57.8	72	27	(B)
East South Central	615	354	57.6	286	137	47.8	327	215	65.9	1	–	(B)
West South Central	863	418	48.4	529	198	37.5	308	212	68.7	166	89	53.8
Mountain	359	153	42.7	306	123	40.0	27	19	(B)	64	36	(B)
Pacific	1 199	527	43.9	938	394	42.0	145	83	57.2	331	193	58.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18—Con.												
Farm Residence												
Farm	17	7	(B)	11	2	(B)	5	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
Nonfarm	7 973	3 759	47.1	4 956	1 967	39.7	2 766	1 672	60.5	972	584	60.1
ALL PERSONS												
Total	251 179	35 708	14.2	210 121	23 747	11.3	31 312	10 242	32.7	22 068	6 339	28.7
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	195 918	26 827	13.7	161 027	17 076	10.6	26 530	8 380	31.6	20 575	5 833	28.3
Central city	75 912	15 314	20.2	54 534	8 378	15.4	17 449	6 163	35.3	11 484	3 780	32.9
Not central city	120 007	11 513	9.6	106 493	8 698	8.2	9 081	2 217	24.4	9 092	2 053	22.6
Not metropolitan	55 261	8 881	16.1	49 094	6 672	13.6	4 782	1 861	38.9	1 493	506	33.9
Northeast	50 788	6 177	12.2	43 765	4 389	10.0	5 494	1 546	28.1	3 355	1 217	36.3
Metropolitan	44 668	5 422	12.1	37 756	3 661	9.7	5 443	1 524	28.0	3 299	1 194	36.2
Central city	15 984	3 400	21.3	11 223	2 022	18.0	3 939	1 233	31.3	2 523	1 030	40.8
Not central city	28 684	2 022	7.0	26 533	1 639	6.2	1 504	292	19.4	776	164	21.2
Not metropolitan	6 120	755	12.3	6 009	728	12.1	50	22	(B)	56	22	(B)
Midwest	60 371	7 989	13.2	52 741	5 242	9.9	6 313	2 380	37.7	1 474	346	23.5
Metropolitan	43 145	5 846	13.5	35 950	3 231	9.0	6 165	2 355	38.2	1 356	293	21.6
Central city	16 965	3 917	23.1	11 495	1 625	14.1	4 972	2 126	42.8	902	221	24.5
Not central city	26 180	1 928	7.4	24 454	1 606	6.6	1 193	229	19.2	454	72	15.9
Not metropolitan	17 227	2 143	12.4	16 791	2 011	12.0	148	25	16.7	118	53	44.6
South	85 891	13 783	16.0	67 230	7 837	11.7	17 004	5 716	33.6	6 768	1 765	26.1
Metropolitan	61 934	9 044	14.6	48 145	4 944	10.3	12 520	3 927	31.4	6 143	1 540	25.1
Central city	23 970	4 788	20.0	16 198	2 236	13.8	7 316	2 457	33.6	3 539	1 019	28.8
Not central city	37 964	4 256	11.2	31 947	2 708	8.5	5 205	1 469	28.2	2 604	521	20.0
Not metropolitan	23 957	4 738	19.8	19 086	2 892	15.2	4 484	1 789	39.9	625	225	35.9
West	54 129	7 759	14.3	46 385	6 279	13.5	2 501	600	24.0	10 471	3 012	28.8
Metropolitan	46 172	6 514	14.1	39 176	5 239	13.4	2 401	574	23.9	9 777	2 806	28.7
Central city	18 993	3 208	16.9	15 617	2 494	16.0	1 222	347	28.4	4 520	1 510	33.4
Not central city	27 179	3 307	12.2	23 559	2 745	11.7	1 179	227	19.2	5 257	1 296	24.6
Not metropolitan	7 957	1 245	15.6	7 208	1 040	14.4	100	26	25.5	694	206	29.7
Division												
New England	12 993	1 347	10.4	12 076	1 097	9.1	630	195	31.0	478	181	38.0
Middle Atlantic	37 795	4 830	12.8	31 689	3 292	10.4	4 864	1 351	27.8	2 877	1 035	36.0
East North Central	42 608	5 752	13.5	36 457	3 584	9.8	5 291	1 980	37.4	1 249	289	23.1
West North Central	17 763	2 237	12.6	16 285	1 658	10.2	1 023	400	39.1	225	57	25.2
South Atlantic	43 835	6 210	14.2	33 109	3 262	9.9	9 968	2 852	28.6	2 316	455	19.6
East South Central	15 287	2 848	18.6	12 040	1 510	12.5	3 162	1 308	41.4	54	6	(B)
West South Central	26 769	4 724	17.6	22 081	3 064	13.9	3 874	1 555	40.1	4 398	1 304	29.6
Mountain	13 753	1 907	13.9	12 795	1 599	12.5	343	107	31.1	1 788	522	29.2
Pacific	40 376	5 852	14.5	33 590	4 681	13.9	2 158	493	22.8	8 683	2 490	28.7
Farm Residence												
Farm	4 442	557	12.5	4 294	496	11.6	87	42	48.5	77	13	17.1
Nonfarm	246 737	35 150	14.2	205 827	23 251	11.3	31 225	10 200	32.7	21 991	6 326	28.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES												
Total	212 716	27 143	12.8	177 613	17 268	9.7	26 564	8 504	32.0	19 657	5 541	28.2
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	164 616	20 316	12.3	134 957	12 284	9.1	22 324	6 933	31.1	18 295	5 083	27.8
Central city	60 342	11 624	19.3	42 562	5 934	13.9	14 474	5 071	35.0	10 071	3 284	32.6
Not central city	104 274	8 692	8.3	92 395	6 350	6.9	7 850	1 861	23.7	8 224	1 799	21.9
Not metropolitan	48 100	6 827	14.2	42 656	4 984	11.7	4 240	1 571	37.1	1 362	458	33.7
Northeast	42 989	4 583	10.7	37 045	3 161	8.5	4 591	1 229	26.8	2 930	1 064	36.3
Metropolitan	37 735	4 009	10.6	31 889	2 612	8.2	4 547	1 207	26.5	2 883	1 045	36.2
Central city	12 815	2 596	20.3	8 830	1 487	16.8	3 278	987	30.1	2 206	914	41.4
Not central city	24 920	1 413	5.7	23 060	1 125	4.9	1 269	220	17.4	677	131	19.4
Not metropolitan	5 254	574	10.9	5 155	549	10.7	44	22	(B)	48	19	(B)
Midwest	50 952	5 889	11.6	44 525	3 603	8.1	5 354	2 020	37.7	1 303	301	23.1
Metropolitan	36 108	4 349	12.0	30 028	2 148	7.2	5 233	2 008	38.4	1 202	256	21.3
Central city	13 332	3 019	22.6	8 726	1 063	12.2	4 200	1 819	43.3	800	196	24.4
Not central city	22 777	1 330	5.8	21 303	1 085	5.1	1 033	189	18.3	402	60	15.0
Not metropolitan	14 843	1 540	10.4	14 497	1 454	10.0	121	12	10.0	101	45	44.6
South	73 689	10 638	14.4	57 556	5 681	9.9	14 653	4 777	32.6	6 133	1 554	25.3
Metropolitan	52 530	6 899	13.1	40 731	3 501	8.6	10 673	3 264	30.6	5 543	1 342	24.2
Central city	19 274	3 586	18.6	12 831	1 529	11.9	6 083	1 992	32.7	3 174	886	27.9
Not central city	33 255	3 313	10.0	27 901	1 972	7.1	4 591	1 272	27.7	2 369	456	19.2
Not metropolitan	21 159	3 739	17.7	16 825	2 179	13.0	3 979	1 513	38.0	590	212	35.9
West	45 086	6 034	13.4	38 487	4 823	12.5	1 966	479	24.3	9 290	2 622	28.2
Metropolitan	38 242	5 060	13.2	32 308	4 022	12.4	1 871	454	24.3	8 667	2 440	28.2
Central city	14 920	2 423	16.2	12 176	1 855	15.2	913	274	30.0	3 890	1 288	33.1
Not central city	23 322	2 636	11.3	20 132	2 167	10.8	957	180	18.8	4 777	1 152	24.1
Not metropolitan	6 844	975	14.2	6 179	801	13.0	95	24	25.6	623	182	29.2
Division												
New England	10 835	952	8.8	10 079	762	7.6	511	154	30.1	412	159	38.6
Middle Atlantic	32 155	3 630	11.3	26 965	2 399	8.9	4 080	1 075	26.4	2 518	905	35.9
East North Central	36 267	4 352	12.0	31 048	2 522	8.1	4 494	1 684	37.5	1 113	249	22.4
West North Central	14 684	1 536	10.5	13 477	1 081	8.0	860	335	39.0	190	52	27.2
South Atlantic	37 240	4 707	12.6	27 954	2 269	8.1	8 602	2 360	27.4	2 052	388	18.9
East South Central	13 333	2 222	16.7	10 529	1 086	10.3	2 731	1 114	40.8	47	3	(B)
West South Central	23 115	3 710	16.0	19 073	2 326	12.2	3 320	1 302	39.2	4 034	1 163	28.8
Mountain	11 667	1 448	12.4	10 813	1 169	10.8	301	101	33.5	1 571	446	28.4
Pacific	33 419	4 587	13.7	27 674	3 654	13.2	1 665	378	22.7	7 719	2 176	28.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES—Con.												
Farm Residence												
Farm	4 158	492	11.8	4 022	439	10.9	81	40	49.5	53	8	(B)
Nonfarm	208 558	26 651	12.8	173 591	16 829	9.7	26 483	8 464	32.0	19 604	5 533	28.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Total	136 263	23 650	17.4	110 240	14 772	13.4	19 850	7 660	38.6	15 507	5 198	33.5
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	105 991	17 985	17.0	84 080	10 717	12.7	16 683	6 291	37.7	14 433	4 787	33.2
Central city	39 383	10 368	26.3	26 529	5 253	19.8	10 587	4 565	43.1	7 917	3 068	38.8
Not central city	66 608	7 618	11.4	57 551	5 465	9.5	6 096	1 727	28.3	6 516	1 719	26.4
Not metropolitan	30 271	5 665	18.7	26 161	4 054	15.5	3 167	1 369	43.2	1 074	411	38.3
Northeast	26 361	4 050	15.4	21 914	2 716	12.4	3 439	1 150	33.4	2 277	1 005	44.2
Metropolitan	23 178	3 552	15.3	18 800	2 239	11.9	3 404	1 131	33.2	2 237	988	44.2
Central city	8 276	2 341	28.3	5 325	1 301	24.4	2 425	921	38.0	1 745	866	49.6
Not central city	14 902	1 211	8.1	13 475	938	7.0	979	210	21.5	493	122	24.8
Not metropolitan	3 183	498	15.6	3 114	476	15.3	35	19	(B)	39	17	(B)
Midwest	32 593	5 044	15.5	27 683	2 975	10.7	4 055	1 824	45.0	1 037	283	27.3
Metropolitan	23 224	3 799	16.4	18 607	1 813	9.7	3 957	1 812	45.8	944	238	25.3
Central city	8 809	2 672	30.3	5 344	923	17.3	3 160	1 632	51.6	619	178	28.8
Not central city	14 415	1 127	7.8	13 263	891	6.7	796	180	22.7	325	60	18.5
Not metropolitan	9 369	1 245	13.3	9 075	1 161	12.8	99	12	12.2	93	45	47.7
South	46 756	9 127	19.5	34 828	4 722	13.6	10 956	4 256	38.8	4 638	1 398	30.1
Metropolitan	33 526	6 055	18.1	24 800	2 999	12.1	8 002	2 942	36.8	4 168	1 208	29.0
Central city	12 237	3 164	25.9	7 607	1 337	17.6	4 416	1 778	40.3	2 378	791	33.2
Not central city	21 289	2 891	13.6	17 193	1 662	9.7	3 586	1 164	32.5	1 790	417	23.3
Not metropolitan	13 231	3 073	23.2	10 028	1 724	17.2	2 953	1 314	44.5	470	190	40.5
West	30 553	5 429	17.8	25 816	4 359	16.9	1 400	430	30.7	7 555	2 512	33.2
Metropolitan	26 063	4 580	17.6	21 873	3 666	16.8	1 319	405	30.7	7 084	2 352	33.2
Central city	10 061	2 191	21.8	8 253	1 692	20.5	585	234	40.0	3 175	1 233	38.8
Not central city	16 002	2 389	14.9	13 620	1 974	14.5	735	172	23.4	3 909	1 119	28.6
Not metropolitan	4 489	849	18.9	3 943	693	17.6	80	24	30.4	471	160	33.9
Division												
New England	6 484	848	13.1	5 907	666	11.3	388	145	37.3	355	154	43.4
Middle Atlantic	19 877	3 202	16.1	16 007	2 050	12.8	3 050	1 005	33.0	1 921	851	44.3
East North Central	23 102	3 765	16.3	19 114	2 096	11.0	3 420	1 541	45.1	879	233	26.5
West North Central	9 491	1 279	13.5	8 568	878	10.3	635	284	44.7	158	50	31.5
South Atlantic	22 968	4 021	17.5	16 092	1 823	11.3	6 462	2 132	33.0	1 408	334	23.7
East South Central	8 266	1 853	22.4	6 198	876	14.1	2 004	956	47.7	30	-	(B)
West South Central	15 522	3 253	21.0	12 539	2 024	16.1	2 490	1 168	46.9	3 200	1 065	33.3
Mountain	7 754	1 249	16.1	7 092	1 003	14.1	242	100	41.3	1 190	405	34.1
Pacific	22 799	4 180	18.3	18 724	3 356	17.9	1 158	330	28.5	6 365	2 107	33.1
Farm Residence												
Farm	2 255	374	16.6	2 169	326	15.0	69	39	(B)	37	8	(B)
Nonfarm	134 008	23 276	17.4	108 071	14 446	13.4	19 780	7 622	38.5	15 470	5 190	33.5
PERSONS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Total	169 557	12 156	7.2	149 685	9 747	6.5	13 093	1 575	12.0	14 127	3 032	21.5
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	129 256	8 249	6.4	112 588	6 464	5.7	10 821	1 114	10.3	13 022	2 696	20.7
Central city	41 888	4 004	9.6	33 133	2 871	8.7	6 221	761	12.2	6 705	1 621	24.2
Not central city	87 368	4 245	4.9	79 455	3 593	4.5	4 601	353	7.7	6 317	1 075	17.0
Not metropolitan	40 301	3 907	9.7	37 097	3 284	8.9	2 272	460	20.3	1 105	336	30.4
Northeast	34 099	1 778	5.2	30 767	1 434	4.7	2 255	241	10.7	1 649	276	16.7
Metropolitan	29 664	1 426	4.8	26 401	1 099	4.2	2 215	224	10.1	1 613	261	16.2
Central city	8 501	771	9.1	6 479	519	8.0	1 477	184	12.4	1 097	208	19.0
Not central city	21 163	655	3.1	19 923	580	2.9	738	40	5.4	517	53	10.2
Not metropolitan	4 436	352	7.9	4 365	335	7.7	40	17	(B)	36	15	(B)
Midwest	40 973	2 363	5.8	37 935	1 929	5.1	2 225	306	13.7	976	162	16.6
Metropolitan	28 117	1 461	5.2	25 317	1 060	4.2	2 142	306	14.3	896	131	14.6
Central city	8 711	803	9.2	6 869	458	6.7	1 558	277	17.8	596	102	17.1
Not central city	19 406	658	3.4	18 447	602	3.3	585	28	4.9	300	29	9.6
Not metropolitan	12 856	902	7.0	12 618	869	6.9	83	-	-	80	32	39.3
South	57 941	4 692	8.1	49 241	3 628	7.4	7 506	949	12.6	4 666	1 043	22.3
Metropolitan	40 768	2 650	6.5	34 450	2 055	6.0	5 421	513	9.5	4 182	888	21.2
Central city	13 268	1 156	8.7	10 263	847	8.2	2 734	260	9.5	2 295	567	24.7
Not central city	27 479	1 494	5.4	24 186	1 208	5.0	2 687	253	9.4	1 887	321	17.0
Not metropolitan	17 173	2 041	11.9	14 791	1 573	10.6	2 084	436	20.9	484	154	31.9
West	36 544	3 322	9.1	31 743	2 757	8.7	1 107	79	7.2	6 836	1 551	22.7
Metropolitan	30 707	2 711	8.8	26 420	2 249	8.5	1 043	72	6.9	6 331	1 416	22.4
Central city	11 388	1 274	11.2	9 522	1 047	11.0	451	40	8.9	2 718	745	27.4
Not central city	19 319	1 438	7.4	16 899	1 202	7.1	591	32	5.4	3 613	672	18.6
Not metropolitan	5 836	611	10.5	5 322	507	9.5	65	7	(B)	505	135	26.7
Division												
New England	8 692	330	3.8	8 278	300	3.6	218	6	2.8	217	21	9.7
Middle Atlantic	25 407	1 449	5.7	22 489	1 134	5.0	2 036	234	11.5	1 432	254	17.8
East North Central	28 685	1 689	5.9	26 322	1 407	5.3	1 791	204	11.4	827	134	16.2
West North Central	12 288	674	5.5	11 612	522	4.5	434	102	23.4	149	28	18.6
South Atlantic	29 132	2 012	6.9	23 978	1 514	6.3	4 602	434	9.4	1 553	259	16.7
East South Central	10 248	817	8.0	8 965	576	6.4	1 231	239	19.4	35	-	(B)
West South Central	18 561	1 862	10.0	16 298	1 538	9.4	1 672	276	16.5	3 077	783	25.5
Mountain	9 800	880	9.0	9 230	722	7.8	189	42	22.3	1 200	286	23.8
Pacific	26 744	2 443	9.1	22 513	2 035	9.0	918	37	4.1	5 636	1 266	22.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Farm Residence												
Farm	3 911	426	10.9	3 823	401	10.5	42	22	(B)	46	8	(B)
Nonfarm	165 647	11 729	7.1	145 862	9 346	6.4	13 051	1 553	11.9	14 081	3 023	21.5
PERSONS IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Total	105 918	9 820	9.3	91 730	7 884	8.6	9 243	1 220	13.2	11 260	2 814	25.0
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	81 144	6 739	8.3	69 367	5 321	7.7	7 569	837	11.1	10 395	2 518	24.2
Central city	25 945	3 263	12.6	20 130	2 392	11.9	4 066	555	13.6	5 343	1 492	27.9
Not central city	55 199	3 476	6.3	49 238	2 929	5.9	3 503	282	8.1	5 052	1 026	20.3
Not metropolitan	24 774	3 081	12.4	22 363	2 563	11.5	1 674	383	22.9	865	296	34.2
Northeast	20 463	1 456	7.1	18 078	1 151	6.4	1 566	205	13.1	1 234	255	20.7
Metropolitan	17 837	1 160	6.5	15 506	873	5.6	1 533	188	12.3	1 204	243	20.2
Central city	5 158	638	12.4	3 737	419	11.2	997	155	15.6	829	197	23.7
Not central city	12 678	522	4.1	11 769	455	3.9	537	33	6.2	376	47	12.5
Not metropolitan	2 627	295	11.2	2 571	277	10.8	33	17	(B)	29	12	(B)
Midwest	25 457	1 807	7.1	23 262	1 457	6.3	1 548	240	15.5	796	151	19.0
Metropolitan	17 473	1 102	6.3	15 487	785	5.1	1 476	240	16.2	723	120	16.6
Central city	5 321	602	11.3	4 104	341	8.3	1 007	211	21.0	480	91	19.1
Not central city	12 152	500	4.1	11 383	445	3.9	470	28	6.0	244	29	11.9
Not metropolitan	7 984	705	8.8	7 775	672	8.6	71	-	(B)	73	31	(B)
South	35 704	3 696	10.4	29 550	2 900	9.8	5 339	704	13.2	3 618	936	25.9
Metropolitan	25 217	2 118	8.4	20 796	1 702	8.2	3 818	345	9.0	3 241	802	24.7
Central city	7 892	906	11.5	5 930	708	11.9	1 780	156	8.8	1 770	500	28.2
Not central city	17 326	1 212	7.0	14 866	993	6.7	2 039	189	9.3	1 470	302	20.5
Not metropolitan	10 486	1 578	15.1	8 754	1 199	13.7	1 520	359	23.6	377	135	35.7
West	24 293	2 862	11.8	20 840	2 376	11.4	791	71	8.9	5 613	1 471	26.2
Metropolitan	20 617	2 359	11.4	17 578	1 961	11.2	741	64	8.6	5 227	1 353	25.9
Central city	7 574	1 117	14.8	6 359	924	14.5	283	32	11.4	2 264	704	31.1
Not central city	13 043	1 242	9.5	11 219	1 037	9.2	458	31	6.9	2 963	649	21.9
Not metropolitan	3 677	502	13.7	3 262	415	12.7	50	7	(B)	386	118	30.5
Division												
New England	5 077	263	5.2	4 783	236	4.9	142	3	2.3	186	20	10.7
Middle Atlantic	15 386	1 193	7.8	13 295	915	6.9	1 424	202	14.2	1 047	235	22.5
East North Central	17 694	1 321	7.5	15 993	1 085	6.8	1 246	175	14.1	677	124	18.3
West North Central	7 763	486	6.3	7 269	372	5.1	302	65	21.5	119	27	22.9
South Atlantic	17 499	1 560	8.9	13 772	1 168	8.5	3 357	337	10.0	1 067	220	20.6
East South Central	6 055	575	9.5	5 203	420	8.1	808	153	19.0	23	-	(B)
West South Central	12 149	1 561	12.8	10 574	1 312	12.4	1 174	214	18.2	2 528	717	28.4
Mountain	6 400	716	11.2	5 960	580	9.7	148	41	27.9	918	256	27.9
Pacific	17 893	2 146	12.0	14 880	1 796	12.1	643	29	4.6	4 695	1 214	25.9
Farm Residence												
Farm	2 155	339	15.8	2 114	319	15.1	34	20	(B)	37	8	(B)
Nonfarm	103 762	9 481	9.1	89 616	7 565	8.4	9 209	1 200	13.0	11 222	2 805	25.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT												
Total	34 790	13 824	39.7	21 604	6 806	31.5	11 959	6 557	54.8	4 326	2 282	52.7
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	28 673	11 216	39.1	17 432	5 306	30.4	10 213	5 545	54.3	4 156	2 177	52.4
Central city	15 318	7 130	46.5	7 392	2 812	38.0	7 369	4 123	56.0	2 755	1 535	55.7
Not central city	13 355	4 086	30.6	10 040	2 495	24.8	2 844	1 422	50.0	1 401	642	45.8
Not metropolitan	6 117	2 609	42.6	4 173	1 500	35.9	1 746	1 012	58.0	170	104	61.3
Northeast	7 183	2 656	37.0	4 922	1 605	32.6	2 084	971	46.6	1 131	764	67.5
Metropolitan	6 553	2 447	37.3	4 310	1 402	32.5	2 080	966	46.5	1 126	759	67.4
Central city	3 614	1 753	48.5	1 886	915	48.5	1 619	787	48.6	989	684	69.2
Not central city	2 940	694	23.6	2 425	487	20.1	461	180	39.0	137	75	54.8
Not metropolitan	629	209	33.3	612	203	33.1	5	5	(B)	5	5	(B)
Midwest	8 118	3 331	41.0	5 069	1 536	30.3	2 828	1 666	58.9	231	129	55.9
Metropolitan	6 675	2 785	41.7	3 714	1 037	27.9	2 798	1 654	59.1	216	119	54.8
Central city	3 971	2 140	53.9	1 462	579	39.6	2 405	1 493	62.1	162	92	56.7
Not central city	2 704	645	23.8	2 252	458	20.4	393	160	40.8	55	27	(B)
Not metropolitan	1 443	546	37.9	1 355	499	36.8	30	12	(B)	14	10	(B)
South	12 997	5 429	41.8	6 534	1 827	28.0	6 291	3 542	56.3	1 152	454	39.4
Metropolitan	9 725	3 907	40.2	4 980	1 294	26.0	4 611	2 565	55.6	1 080	407	37.7
Central city	5 033	2 230	44.3	2 041	589	28.9	2 941	1 625	55.3	725	290	40.0
Not central city	4 692	1 677	35.8	2 939	705	24.0	1 670	940	56.3	354	117	33.0
Not metropolitan	3 272	1 522	46.5	1 554	533	34.3	1 680	978	58.2	72	47	(B)
West	6 493	2 408	37.1	5 079	1 838	36.2	755	378	50.1	1 813	935	51.6
Metropolitan	5 720	2 077	36.3	4 428	1 573	35.5	725	361	49.8	1 734	892	51.5
Central city	2 701	1 006	37.3	2 003	728	36.4	404	218	54.1	879	469	53.4
Not central city	3 019	1 071	35.5	2 424	845	34.8	321	142	44.4	855	424	49.5
Not metropolitan	772	331	42.8	652	265	40.7	31	17	(B)	79	43	53.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT—Con.												
Division												
New England	1 693	588	34.7	1 397	427	30.6	272	148	54.1	181	133	73.4
Middle Atlantic	5 490	2 068	37.7	3 525	1 178	33.4	1 812	824	45.5	950	631	66.4
East North Central	6 200	2 527	40.8	3 606	1 024	28.4	2 463	1 436	58.3	195	110	56.1
West North Central	1 918	804	41.9	1 463	512	35.0	365	230	62.9	35	19	(B)
South Atlantic	6 638	2 477	37.3	3 085	684	22.2	3 503	1 783	50.9	384	114	29.7
East South Central	2 704	1 316	48.7	1 292	461	35.7	1 394	836	60.0	8	3	(B)
West South Central	3 654	1 636	44.8	2 158	683	31.7	1 394	923	66.2	760	337	44.3
Mountain	1 462	530	36.3	1 234	417	33.8	103	59	57.3	278	137	49.4
Pacific	5 031	1 878	37.3	3 846	1 422	37.0	653	319	48.9	1 535	798	52.0
Farm Residence												
Farm	145	50	34.7	112	24	21.1	25	19	(B)	1	-	(B)
Nonfarm	34 645	13 774	39.8	21 493	6 783	31.6	11 934	6 539	54.8	4 325	2 282	52.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
Total	25 758	12 907	50.1	15 038	6 309	42.0	9 821	6 167	62.8	3 540	2 182	61.6
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	21 221	10 524	49.6	12 057	4 963	41.2	8 418	5 225	62.1	3 397	2 081	61.3
Central city	11 752	6 682	56.9	5 288	2 632	49.8	6 079	3 866	63.6	2 245	1 461	65.1
Not central city	9 468	3 842	40.6	6 771	2 331	34.4	2 339	1 358	58.1	1 153	620	53.8
Not metropolitan	4 538	2 383	52.5	2 982	1 346	45.1	1 403	943	67.2	142	101	70.6
Northeast	5 090	2 474	48.6	3 198	1 466	45.8	1 769	931	52.6	967	727	75.1
Metropolitan	4 650	2 281	49.1	2 764	1 277	46.2	1 767	929	52.6	963	722	75.0
Central city	2 782	1 644	59.1	1 353	839	62.0	1 355	753	55.6	862	650	75.5
Not central city	1 868	637	34.1	1 411	438	31.0	412	176	42.8	101	72	71.4
Not metropolitan	440	192	43.7	433	188	43.5	2	2	(B)	5	5	(B)
Midwest	6 173	3 110	50.4	3 617	1 435	39.7	2 368	1 548	65.4	187	122	65.2
Metropolitan	5 094	2 620	51.4	2 610	992	38.0	2 341	1 536	65.6	172	111	64.6
Central city	3 170	2 009	63.4	1 055	559	53.0	2 027	1 384	68.3	125	85	67.8
Not central city	1 923	611	31.7	1 555	433	27.8	314	152	48.4	48	27	(B)
Not metropolitan	1 079	490	45.4	1 007	443	44.0	27	12	(B)	14	10	(B)
South	9 538	5 022	52.6	4 296	1 635	38.1	5 119	3 335	65.1	855	419	49.0
Metropolitan	7 154	3 640	50.9	3 283	1 176	35.8	3 775	2 423	64.2	790	372	47.1
Central city	3 799	2 078	54.7	1 360	543	39.9	2 412	1 528	63.3	528	268	50.7
Not central city	3 355	1 562	46.5	1 923	633	32.9	1 363	895	65.7	263	104	39.7
Not metropolitan	2 384	1 382	58.0	1 012	459	45.4	1 344	911	67.8	64	47	(B)
West	4 957	2 301	46.4	3 928	1 773	45.1	566	353	62.4	1 531	914	59.7
Metropolitan	4 322	1 982	45.9	3 399	1 518	44.7	535	336	62.8	1 472	876	59.5
Central city	2 001	950	47.5	1 518	691	45.6	285	201	70.6	730	459	62.8
Not central city	2 321	1 032	44.4	1 882	827	43.9	250	134	53.9	741	417	56.2
Not metropolitan	635	319	50.3	529	255	48.2	31	17	(B)	59	39	(B)
Division												
New England	1 191	555	46.6	925	400	43.3	246	142	57.5	163	129	79.2
Middle Atlantic	3 899	1 918	49.2	2 273	1 066	46.9	1 522	789	51.9	804	598	74.3
East North Central	4 686	2 359	50.3	2 514	959	38.2	2 065	1 333	64.5	153	104	67.6
West North Central	1 487	751	50.5	1 104	476	43.1	302	215	71.1	33	18	(B)
South Atlantic	4 734	2 312	48.8	1 862	598	32.1	2 844	1 704	59.9	276	100	36.4
East South Central	1 976	1 196	60.5	824	406	49.3	1 133	771	68.1	3	-	(B)
West South Central	2 828	1 513	53.5	1 610	632	39.3	1 142	859	75.2	576	318	55.3
Mountain	1 099	502	45.6	921	396	42.9	88	59	67.1	219	130	59.3
Pacific	3 858	1 800	46.6	3 007	1 378	45.8	478	295	61.6	1 312	784	59.8
Farm Residence												
Farm	64	34	(B)	35	7	(B)	22	19	(B)	-	-	(B)
Nonfarm	25 694	12 873	50.1	15 004	6 302	42.0	9 800	6 148	62.7	3 540	2 182	61.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Poverty Status in 1991 of Families and Persons, by Region, Division, and Type of Residence—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All races			White			Black			Hispanic Origin[1]		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
Total	36 839	7 773	21.1	31 201	5 872	18.8	4 505	1 590	35.3	2 145	667	31.1
Residence and Region												
United States:												
Metropolitan	30 010	5 884	19.6	25 071	4 339	17.3	3 974	1 305	32.8	2 024	626	30.9
Central city	14 904	3 345	22.4	11 514	2 233	19.4	2 808	978	34.8	1 246	416	33.4
Not central city	15 106	2 539	16.8	13 557	2 106	15.5	1 166	327	28.1	778	210	27.0
Not metropolitan	6 829	1 889	27.7	6 130	1 533	25.0	531	285	53.7	121	42	34.2
Northeast	7 543	1 491	19.8	6 540	1 162	17.8	835	284	34.1	398	140	35.1
Metropolitan	6 726	1 334	19.8	5 735	1 007	17.6	829	284	34.3	389	137	35.1
Central city	3 100	779	25.1	2 361	530	22.4	629	227	36.0	304	113	37.2
Not central city	3 625	555	15.3	3 374	477	14.2	200	58	28.9	85	24	27.6
Not metropolitan	817	157	19.2	805	155	19.2	6	–	(B)	8	3	(B)
Midwest	8 990	1 887	21.0	7 875	1 489	18.9	888	306	34.5	152	39	25.7
Metropolitan	6 748	1 347	20.0	5 722	995	17.4	861	294	34.1	139	35	25.4
Central city	3 464	796	23.0	2 671	517	19.3	710	259	36.4	92	23	25.5
Not central city	3 284	551	16.8	3 050	478	15.7	151	35	23.1	47	12	(B)
Not metropolitan	2 242	540	24.1	2 153	494	23.0	27	13	(B)	13	4	(B)
South	11 799	2 970	25.2	9 344	2 014	21.5	2 281	907	39.7	578	188	32.6
Metropolitan	9 082	2 008	22.1	7 154	1 333	18.6	1 788	636	35.5	543	176	32.4
Central city	4 518	1 121	24.8	3 246	654	20.1	1 180	438	37.2	314	115	36.5
Not central city	4 564	887	19.4	3 907	680	17.4	609	197	32.4	229	61	26.7
Not metropolitan	2 717	962	35.4	2 191	680	31.0	493	271	55.0	35	13	(B)
West	8 508	1 424	16.7	7 442	1 207	16.2	501	93	18.5	1 017	300	29.5
Metropolitan	7 454	1 194	16.0	6 461	1 003	15.5	496	92	18.5	952	278	29.2
Central city	3 822	648	17.0	3 236	533	16.5	289	54	18.8	536	164	30.7
Not central city	3 633	545	15.0	3 225	470	14.6	206	37	18.1	416	113	27.2
Not metropolitan	1 054	231	21.9	981	204	20.8	5	1	(B)	65	22	(B)
Division												
New England	2 095	370	17.6	1 938	315	16.3	118	40	34.3	57	17	(B)
Middle Atlantic	5 449	1 122	20.6	4 601	847	18.4	717	244	34.0	341	123	36.1
East North Central	6 017	1 237	20.6	5 158	951	18.4	732	244	33.3	119	34	28.6
West North Central	2 973	650	21.9	2 717	538	19.8	156	62	39.8	33	5	(B)
South Atlantic	6 396	1 436	22.4	4 980	938	18.8	1 343	479	35.7	252	65	25.8
East South Central	1 894	589	31.1	1 471	392	26.6	411	188	45.9	7	3	(B)
West South Central	3 509	946	26.9	2 893	684	23.6	527	239	45.3	319	121	37.8
Mountain	1 993	418	21.0	1 895	394	20.8	42	6	(B)	203	66	32.6
Pacific	6 515	1 006	15.4	5 547	813	14.7	458	87	19.0	814	234	28.7
Farm Residence												
Farm	263	65	24.8	251	57	22.7	6	2	(B)	13	5	(B)
Nonfarm	36 576	7 708	21.1	30 950	5 815	18.8	4 499	1 588	35.3	2 133	662	31.1

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 22. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Size of deficit or surplus: Under $500	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 or more	Mean deficit or surplus: Value	Stan. error	Median deficit or surplus: Value	Stan. error	Deficit or surplus per family member: Value	Stan. error
ALL RACES																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	7 712	498	399	766	766	788	702	683	600	583	1 927	5 515	67	4 910	94	1 587	29
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 542	209	136	257	194	197	145	77	75	87	166	3 485	108	2 871	152	1 538	78
One or more	6 170	288	263	509	573	591	557	606	526	496	1 761	6 022	77	5 501	97	1 571	31
One	1 950	110	98	201	258	237	224	238	162	147	276	4 625	98	4 317	148	1 838	74
Two or more	4 220	178	166	308	315	354	334	368	363	349	1 485	6 668	99	6 243	134	1 501	34
Married-couple families	3 158	278	227	421	321	341	233	227	192	216	702	5 067	112	3 974	146	1 317	40
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 052	149	101	199	118	120	78	52	48	65	122	3 456	134	2 653	206	1 557	98
One or more	2 106	129	126	222	203	221	155	176	144	151	580	5 873	148	4 985	210	1 259	44
One	520	37	43	58	64	56	47	58	40	35	83	4 651	221	4 051	338	1 424	107
Two or more	1 586	92	83	164	139	165	108	118	104	116	497	6 274	160	5 360	253	1 225	48
Families with female householder, no spouse present	4 161	195	143	309	401	389	430	421	384	354	1 135	5 916	87	5 505	115	1 781	44
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	395	48	24	52	65	57	51	25	22	20	30	3 524	195	3 150	254	1 515	147
One or more	3 767	146	119	258	337	332	379	396	362	334	1 104	6 166	92	5 789	116	1 800	46
One	1 273	69	48	126	170	159	158	157	110	107	168	4 615	114	4 402	169	2 070	106
Two or more	2 494	77	72	131	166	173	220	239	252	227	936	6 959	119	6 668	149	1 723	50
All unrelated subfamilies	321	13	10	17	10	39	29	31	47	24	99	6 075	259	6 208	305	2 463	236
Unrelated individuals	7 773	825	820	1 770	1 195	680	551	571	481	880	-	3 016	39	2 395	55	3 016	90
Male	3 012	276	259	547	431	324	272	286	212	406	-	3 377	64	2 984	109	3 377	161
Female	4 762	549	561	1 223	764	356	280	285	269	474	-	2 787	49	2 062	67	2 787	108
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	59 462	442	435	852	978	997	1 103	1 039	1 002	1 069	51 545	36 448	203	28 158	178	11 679	73
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	30 771	173	181	362	468	492	524	546	468	546	27 011	38 337	299	29 099	252	16 169	175
One or more	28 691	269	255	491	510	505	579	493	533	523	24 533	34 422	272	27 216	227	8 770	84
One	12 597	127	106	219	218	176	256	204	235	241	10 815	35 079	402	28 200	358	10 991	175
Two or more	16 094	143	148	272	291	329	323	289	298	282	13 718	33 907	369	26 531	265	7 537	100
Married-couple families	49 299	252	250	544	586	664	774	727	697	714	44 090	39 390	231	30 899	202	12 337	86
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	26 047	123	117	254	326	358	424	422	384	394	23 246	40 451	337	30 852	302	17 187	204
One or more	23 252	129	133	290	260	307	350	305	314	320	20 844	38 201	313	30 943	270	9 243	94
One	9 430	51	35	108	69	86	124	96	108	150	8 603	40 596	489	33 598	475	11 882	207
Two or more	13 821	78	98	182	191	220	226	209	206	170	12 241	36 567	405	29 152	362	7 912	109
Families with female householder, no spouse present	7 530	158	166	259	325	280	276	251	259	274	5 283	20 007	324	15 335	312	7 186	163
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	3 306	32	58	97	114	100	84	91	70	123	2 537	24 649	581	19 273	578	10 043	355
One or more	4 224	127	108	162	211	179	191	160	190	151	2 745	16 374	336	12 461	396	5 382	157
One	2 433	63	60	87	117	82	108	87	106	64	1 658	17 235	451	13 732	543	6 833	274
Two or more	1 791	64	48	75	94	97	84	73	84	87	1 087	15 205	500	10 860	584	4 056	178
All unrelated subfamilies	348	14	16	27	25	21	20	15	21	14	173	12 222	1 089	7 950	1 018	5 112	624
Unrelated individuals	29 066	819	922	1 469	1 535	1 351	1 241	1 232	1 048	1 181	18 268	17 324	167	12 318	150	17 324	285
Male	14 383	315	363	542	661	563	542	533	460	575	9 828	19 996	268	14 449	190	19 996	473
Female	14 683	503	559	926	874	788	699	699	588	606	8 440	14 707	198	10 135	194	14 707	346
WHITE																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	5 022	346	288	579	543	543	457	437	382	358	1 089	5 165	81	4 464	116	1 490	35
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 142	154	99	195	145	149	112	58	56	54	122	3 449	124	2 847	174	1 568	94
One or more	3 880	191	190	384	398	393	346	381	326	304	967	5 670	95	5 100	124	1 477	38
One	1 256	72	77	150	187	146	126	145	99	83	171	4 445	124	3 973	194	1 740	88
Two or more	2 624	120	112	234	211	247	220	235	227	222	796	6 256	124	5 715	163	1 405	41
Married-couple families	2 573	213	177	352	268	280	208	184	166	180	545	5 015	121	3 986	157	1 317	45
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	858	117	73	162	103	100	71	44	40	46	103	3 508	148	2 748	213	1 605	112
One or more	1 715	96	104	190	166	180	137	140	126	134	442	5 770	160	4 892	225	1 249	48
One	423	26	39	49	51	43	42	45	39	30	58	4 571	237	4 075	361	1 406	117
Two or more	1 292	69	66	141	114	137	95	95	87	104	384	6 162	194	5 255	283	1 216	52
Families with female householder, no spouse present	2 192	116	91	205	240	223	225	230	204	165	493	5 406	113	4 982	154	1 721	61
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	223	27	18	29	37	38	30	12	14	6	13	3 275	238	3 036	297	1 465	191
One or more	1 969	89	73	176	203	185	195	217	190	160	480	5 648	121	5 288	153	1 741	64
One	726	44	35	92	113	86	76	87	54	48	91	4 322	152	3 922	245	1 976	138
Two or more	1 243	45	39	84	90	99	119	130	136	111	389	6 422	160	6 109	196	1 663	71
All unrelated subfamilies	252	10	10	13	10	27	25	27	31	22	76	5 984	290	6 127	402	2 445	265
Unrelated individuals	5 872	662	679	1 308	908	532	415	388	365	615	-	2 931	45	2 316	63	2 931	101
Male	2 140	213	216	384	305	231	192	173	144	280	-	3 269	76	2 839	113	3 269	186
Female	3 732	449	462	924	602	301	223	214	221	336	-	2 738	54	2 051	72	2 738	120

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Size of deficit or surplus: Under $500	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $6,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 or more	Mean deficit or surplus: Value	Stan. error	Median deficit or surplus: Value	Stan. error	Deficit or surplus per family member: Value	Stan. error
WHITE—Con.																	
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	52 202	337	319	659	756	788	913	862	863	848	45 857	37 541	221	29 071	187	12 192	84
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	27 714	135	139	294	392	402	454	479	424	451	24 543	39 189	319	29 745	261	16 722	193
One or more	24 488	202	180	365	364	386	459	382	439	397	21 315	35 676	301	28 338	267	9 121	95
One	10 606	88	81	154	163	138	192	160	191	182	9 259	38 401	448	29 358	391	11 420	198
Two or more	13 881	114	99	211	201	250	267	222	248	215	12 055	35 123	405	27 508	331	7 866	112
Married-couple families	44 551	207	190	453	495	569	673	640	641	617	40 066	39 993	246	31 341	220	12 708	95
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	24 052	100	95	218	289	310	375	392	358	360	21 555	40 944	353	31 234	323	17 534	218
One or more	20 499	106	95	235	207	259	298	248	283	257	18 510	38 878	337	31 446	299	9 483	105
One	8 261	34	28	88	61	74	106	85	97	118	7 569	41 254	532	34 143	526	12 166	228
Two or more	12 238	72	67	147	146	185	192	163	186	139	10 941	37 274	435	29 691	378	8 142	120
Families with female householder, no spouse present	5 534	106	109	172	212	178	197	175	186	157	4 041	21 033	383	16 544	358	7 819	207
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	2 535	22	38	67	85	69	68	65	53	64	2 002	25 558	671	20 249	658	10 667	430
One or more	2 998	84	71	105	127	109	129	110	133	92	2 039	17 207	396	13 984	488	5 856	200
One	1 752	43	41	55	78	56	67	57	80	42	1 234	17 766	525	14 763	626	7 155	335
Two or more	1 246	41	30	50	50	53	63	52	53	51	805	16 421	602	12 865	767	4 589	235
All unrelated subfamilies	292	5	12	16	21	21	18	14	18	12	154	12 916	1 196	8 741	1 137	5 360	695
Unrelated individuals	25 329	698	777	1 238	1 308	1 157	1 092	1 097	890	963	16 109	17 591	181	12 529	152	17 591	311
Male	12 204	253	300	418	519	439	463	460	351	445	8 555	20 743	300	15 036	250	20 743	534
Female	13 126	445	476	820	789	719	629	637	539	517	7 554	14 661	202	10 079	199	14 661	362
BLACK																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	2 343	122	97	165	190	209	215	208	197	208	731	6 205	124	5 833	175	1 728	68
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	327	42	30	56	42	37	30	19	13	27	31	3 497	234	2 826	329	1 391	180
One or more	2 016	80	67	109	148	172	185	189	184	181	701	6 644	134	6 316	183	1 765	73
One	589	34	19	40	62	82	82	70	58	63	79	4 881	169	4 710	221	2 019	184
Two or more	1 427	46	48	69	86	91	103	119	126	119	621	7 371	167	7 222	238	1 706	78
Married-couple families	399	42	36	54	35	42	16	32	14	30	97	5 058	325	3 755	451	1 296	133
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	136	19	21	32	12	11	6	6	3	17	8	3 071	354	1 897	413	1 246	260
One or more	263	23	16	23	23	30	9	27	11	13	88	6 081	427	5 270	625	1 309	150
One	66	9	2	4	7	11	3	8	-	5	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Two or more	197	15	13	19	16	19	7	19	11	8	71	6 373	514	5 552	593	1 253	161
Families with female householder, no spouse present	1 834	78	51	98	147	151	190	169	174	178	598	6 487	136	6 187	185	1 836	81
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	158	22	6	23	25	19	20	13	7	10	15	3 682	327	3 201	470	1 503	277
One or more	1 676	56	45	76	122	133	170	157	167	168	583	6 752	142	6 479	184	1 857	84
One	492	25	13	30	55	65	73	58	55	58	61	4 903	173	4 802	230	2 134	215
Two or more	1 184	31	32	46	68	68	97	99	112	110	522	7 521	178	7 367	234	1 794	91
All unrelated subfamilies	59	3	-	4	-	12	2	4	16	2	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 590	147	120	411	246	114	113	147	94	199	-	3 149	87	2 477	122	3 149	265
Male	705	51	39	134	105	71	67	92	58	88	-	3 556	128	3 334	280	3 556	445
Female	885	96	81	277	141	43	46	55	36	111	-	2 825	115	1 959	100	2 825	323
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	5 374	86	103	141	199	180	159	147	108	172	4 079	24 758	461	18 882	473	7 370	217
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	2 246	30	35	55	68	74	52	52	35	77	1 768	26 709	774	20 085	821	10 209	513
One or more	3 127	56	68	86	131	105	107	95	73	95	2 311	23 356	562	17 964	635	5 999	222
One	1 517	29	25	49	50	38	59	40	38	37	1 153	24 489	833	19 201	920	7 885	451
Two or more	1 611	27	43	37	81	68	48	56	36	58	1 158	22 290	757	16 826	859	4 809	239
Married-couple families	3 232	35	52	57	75	74	75	59	39	68	2 698	29 609	647	24 006	774	8 257	299
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 366	20	18	29	31	34	34	16	19	27	1 140	29 958	1 089	22 933	1 200	11 677	754
One or more	1 865	15	34	28	44	39	42	43	21	41	1 559	29 354	788	24 904	1 135	6 774	298
One	789	10	7	10	4	9	14	8	9	18	700	32 773	1 281	29 000	1 065	9 209	657
Two or more	1 076	5	28	18	40	30	28	35	12	23	859	26 847	976	22 058	1 196	5 477	310
Families with female householder, no spouse present	1 747	47	51	71	107	93	74	75	63	100	1 065	16 155	570	11 329	607	5 292	295
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	652	7	17	24	29	28	14	25	15	48	444	20 187	1 063	15 801	1 027	7 561	699
One or more	1 095	40	34	47	78	65	60	49	49	52	621	13 752	628	9 658	573	4 192	292
One	621	18	19	29	38	26	40	29	25	16	382	15 248	850	11 480	879	5 810	560
Two or more	474	22	15	18	41	38	20	21	24	35	240	11 792	913	8 108	579	2 847	300
All unrelated subfamilies	41	8	4	11	4	-	2	-	-	2	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 914	106	123	199	174	166	124	98	129	176	1 620	14 572	455	10 022	534	14 572	967
Male	1 703	55	48	108	117	106	67	58	93	109	941	15 042	605	9 754	696	15 042	1 305
Female	1 212	51	75	91	58	59	57	40	35	68	679	13 912	688	10 372	730	13 912	1 443

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Size of deficit or surplus: Under $500	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 or more	Mean deficit or surplus: Value	Stan. error	Median deficit or surplus: Value	Stan. error	Deficit or surplus per family member: Value	Stan. error
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	1 372	74	75	138	109	159	119	124	117	91	366	5 790	169	5 100	226	1 428	73
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	153	18	15	32	13	22	21	7	3	6	15	3 326	336	2 880	583	1 471	292
One or more	1 219	56	60	105	96	137	97	117	115	84	351	6 100	181	5 493	224	1 425	75
One	309	19	28	34	30	40	34	40	26	16	42	4 456	265	4 099	383	1 634	204
Two or more	910	37	32	71	66	97	63	77	89	69	309	6 658	219	6 128	264	1 385	80
Married-couple families	674	44	46	84	54	79	55	43	52	52	166	5 576	255	4 565	356	1 226	90
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	100	11	10	21	9	12	15	4	3	6	8	3 358	416	2 875	754	1 525	378
One or more	575	32	36	63	45	66	39	39	50	46	158	5 961	284	5 126	459	1 203	91
One	119	6	12	17	9	12	15	13	7	8	19	4 697	468	4 207	590	1 406	264
Two or more	455	27	24	46	36	54	25	26	42	37	139	6 293	333	5 648	571	1 170	97
Families with female householder, no spouse present	627	26	23	46	50	70	56	75	62	37	182	6 079	233	5 565	249	1 677	129
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	42	4	4	11	5	7	3	3	-	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
One or more	584	22	19	35	45	64	53	72	62	37	175	6 274	241	5 750	253	1 690	132
One	158	13	12	14	19	22	16	22	16	7	16	4 193	332	3 970	493	1 843	342
Two or more	426	9	8	21	26	42	37	50	46	29	159	7 047	287	6 460	339	1 659	141
All unrelated subfamilies	48	6	-	2	4	8	4	2	2	7	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	667	63	53	135	92	57	58	40	47	123	-	3 435	142	2 897	243	3 435	446
Male	328	43	31	59	48	30	25	21	17	54	-	3 168	203	2 634	284	3 168	592
Female	339	19	22	76	45	27	33	19	30	68	-	3 695	197	3 295	466	3 695	668
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	3 804	64	68	136	121	124	125	108	102	90	2 865	24 772	604	17 589	535	6 646	237
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 402	23	19	36	36	41	36	36	26	32	1 115	28 893	1 056	21 164	1 135	10 846	686
One or more	2 402	41	49	100	85	82	89	72	76	58	1 750	22 367	721	15 995	559	5 145	228
One	934	16	22	33	28	26	29	32	23	23	702	23 710	1 151	16 667	798	6 915	512
Two or more	1 468	25	27	66	56	56	61	40	53	35	1 048	21 512	923	15 473	783	4 362	247
Married-couple families	2 858	36	38	89	70	86	86	82	77	55	2 239	27 185	738	19 767	694	6 969	279
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	987	13	12	22	21	25	20	29	13	14	819	32 762	1 356	24 697	1 465	12 501	934
One or more	1 870	23	27	66	49	61	66	53	63	41	1 421	24 240	853	17 563	750	5 296	258
One	656	8	7	20	9	18	12	22	14	16	529	26 508	1 398	19 964	1 552	7 254	605
Two or more	1 214	15	19	46	40	43	54	31	49	25	892	23 014	1 071	16 684	879	4 534	278
Families with female householder, no spouse present	634	22	24	34	42	27	30	16	18	24	398	16 679	1 012	12 045	1 226	5 187	481
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	247	7	6	9	12	11	13	2	8	12	167	19 087	1 693	14 262	1 767	6 943	1 047
One or more	388	15	18	25	30	17	16	14	10	13	231	15 146	1 243	10 541	1 257	4 312	513
One	205	5	11	10	16	6	11	6	7	6	127	16 887	1 960	11 606	2 161	5 832	1 018
Two or more	182	10	7	15	15	10	5	8	3	7	103	13 187	1 424	9 610	1 557	3 135	494
All unrelated subfamilies	51	-	4	3	7	12	2	1	1	1	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 478	64	63	109	126	89	73	73	49	79	754	12 591	525	8 298	521	12 591	1 164
Male	965	36	35	68	83	60	45	45	26	53	514	13 158	621	9 106	822	13 158	1 481
Female	513	28	28	41	43	29	28	28	23	26	240	11 525	957	7 365	685	11 525	1 879

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 23. Poverty Thresholds, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Families and children as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	One person			Two persons			Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons	Eight persons	Nine or more persons
	Total	Under 65	65 and over	Total	Householder under 65	Householder 65 and over							
TOTAL													
Number	36 839	26 600	10 240	28 202	19 055	9 147	15 594	14 162	6 030	1 986	722	273	205
Poverty threshold(dollars)	6 932	7 086	6 532	8 865	9 165	8 241	10 860	13 924	16 456	18 587	21 058	23 605	27 942
Families in poverty	7 773	5 221	2 553	2 495	1 928	567	1 816	1 671	921	409	222	84	95
Persons in poverty	7 773	5 221	2 553	5 032	3 876	1 156	5 420	6 640	4 561	2 450	1 502	648	890
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
None:													
Number	36 839	26 600	10 240	24 939	15 859	9 080	5 268	1 711	309	56	23	4	1
Poverty threshold(dollars)	6 932	7 086	6 532	8 797	9 120	8 233	10 654	14 048	16 941	19 486	22 421	25 076	30 165
Families in poverty	7 773	5 221	2 553	1 319	787	531	160	57	4	2	-	-	-
Persons in poverty	7 773	5 221	2 553	2 700	1 612	1 089	510	247	23	13	-	-	-
One:													
Number	-	-	-	3 262	3 195	67	8 026	2 435	628	152	21	18	5
Poverty threshold(dollars)	-	-	-	9 387	9 388	9 352	10 963	14 278	17 188	19 563	22 561	25 297	30 311
Families in poverty	-	-	-	1 176	1 141	35	602	124	40	6	2	-	-
Persons in poverty	-	-	-	2 332	2 264	68	1 818	504	201	39	13	-	-
Two:													
Number	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 300	9 045	1 212	295	82	28	3
Poverty threshold(dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 973	13 812	16 662	19 160	22 078	24 842	29 908
Families in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 053	823	126	28	12	4	-
Persons in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 093	3 281	635	183	87	30	-
Three:													
Number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	970	3 566	406	139	38	14
Poverty threshold(dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13 860	16 254	18 773	21 742	24 443	29 569
Families in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	667	484	64	19	10	7
Persons in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 607	2 424	389	142	83	71
Four:													
Number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	315	1 001	146	54	40
Poverty threshold(dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 006	18 199	21 115	23 877	29 014
Families in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	267	244	51	19	11
Persons in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 279	1 447	337	143	107
Five:													
Number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	260	51	38
Poverty threshold(dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17 859	20 384	23 158	28 249
Families in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	88	17	12
Persons in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	379	597	132	111
Six:													
Number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	68	20
Poverty threshold(dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 582	22 410	27 558
Families in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	23	7
Persons in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	326	174	67
Seven:													
Number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	46
Poverty threshold(dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 220	27 386
Families in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	36
Persons in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	318
Eight or more:													
Number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Poverty threshold(dollars)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26 331
Families in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Persons in poverty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
Number												
Both Sexes												
Total	251 179	215 821	181 331	150 073	77 779	26 739	4 278	32 907	21 048	4 082	9 807	35 358
Under 18 years	65 918	57 625	46 075	39 682	36	13 374	2 328	52	8	28	2 425	8 293
18 to 24 years	24 434	17 849	15 166	11 472	5 470	2 477	368	163	30	123	938	6 585
25 to 34 years	42 493	33 938	29 808	27 103	20 517	3 542	460	495	81	275	1 324	8 555
35 to 44 years	39 571	33 895	31 116	28 338	20 474	2 036	251	559	128	240	1 408	5 676
45 to 54 years	27 023	23 693	21 971	19 751	14 215	1 188	188	671	232	181	1 172	3 331
55 to 59 years	10 620	9 320	8 352	7 178	5 044	604	70	510	167	140	688	1 300
60 to 64 years	10 530	9 200	8 127	6 435	4 625	630	114	1 079	554	220	675	1 330
65 years and over	30 590	30 301	20 715	10 114	7 398	2 891	501	29 377	19 848	2 875	1 178	289
65 to 74 years	18 441	18 224	12 951	7 169	5 072	1 582	288	17 438	12 205	1 572	910	217
75 years and over	12 149	12 077	7 764	2 946	2 326	1 309	213	11 940	7 643	1 302	268	72
Male												
Total	122 418	103 061	88 389	74 666	45 645	10 753	1 919	13 938	8 954	1 414	5 232	19 358
Under 18 years	33 756	29 466	23 660	20 319	19	6 712	1 179	22	4	14	1 299	4 289
18 to 24 years	12 083	8 331	7 468	5 564	2 781	663	117	62	8	41	497	3 753
25 to 34 years	21 124	15 937	14 612	13 296	11 835	891	151	238	38	108	667	5 188
35 to 44 years	19 506	16 325	15 146	13 827	12 058	727	106	336	73	139	695	3 181
45 to 54 years	13 114	11 478	10 696	9 663	8 431	402	64	371	107	71	619	1 636
55 to 59 years	5 106	4 463	4 025	3 576	3 149	215	35	261	82	52	356	645
60 to 64 years	4 928	4 392	3 924	3 308	2 877	227	57	505	279	75	353	536
65 years and over	12 800	12 669	8 858	5 114	4 495	916	209	12 143	8 364	914	745	131
65 to 74 years	8 268	8 160	5 841	3 649	3 189	579	135	7 694	5 400	578	573	106
75 years and over	4 533	4 509	3 018	1 465	1 307	337	74	4 449	2 964	336	172	24
Female												
Total	128 761	112 760	92 941	75 407	32 134	15 987	2 359	18 969	12 094	2 668	4 575	16 000
Under 18 years	32 162	28 159	22 415	19 363	16	6 661	1 148	30	4	14	1 125	4 003
18 to 24 years	12 351	9 519	7 698	5 909	2 689	1 814	251	101	22	83	441	2 832
25 to 34 years	21 369	18 001	15 196	13 807	8 682	2 652	309	258	43	167	657	3 368
35 to 44 years	20 065	17 570	15 971	14 511	8 417	1 309	145	223	55	101	712	2 495
45 to 54 years	13 910	12 215	11 275	10 089	5 784	784	122	300	125	109	553	1 695
55 to 59 years	5 511	4 857	4 327	3 602	1 695	389	35	249	85	88	332	655
60 to 64 years	5 603	4 808	4 203	3 127	1 748	403	57	574	275	144	321	794
65 years and over	17 790	17 632	11 857	5 000	2 902	1 975	292	17 235	11 484	1 961	433	158
65 to 74 years	10 174	10 064	7 110	3 520	1 884	1 002	153	9 744	6 805	994	337	111
75 years and over	7 616	7 568	4 747	1 481	1 019	973	139	7 491	4 679	966	96	48
Household Relationship												
Total	251 179	215 821	181 331	150 073	77 779	26 739	4 278	32 907	21 048	4 082	9 807	35 358
65 years and over	30 590	30 301	20 715	10 114	7 398	2 891	501	29 377	19 848	2 875	1 178	289
In families	212 716	184 488	156 402	132 626	60 628	23 185	3 868	22 037	14 551	2 305	8 901	28 228
Householder	67 173	59 909	51 090	43 640	37 399	5 349	760	11 881	8 088	1 059	3 004	7 264
Under 65 years	56 038	48 838	43 112	39 098	33 512	4 635	610	1 249	528	345	2 448	7 200
65 years and over	11 135	11 071	7 978	4 542	3 887	714	149	10 632	7 560	714	555	64
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	64 800	56 851	45 842	39 404	34	12 973	2 266	48	5	26	2 410	7 949
Under 6 years	22 853	20 337	15 257	13 126	-	6 003	1 063	-	-	-	827	2 516
6 to 17 years	41 947	36 514	30 385	26 278	34	6 970	1 204	48	5	26	1 582	5 433
Own children 18 years and over	20 981	15 359	13 324	10 321	5 190	1 821	263	512	86	237	589	5 623
In married-couple families	169 557	150 528	135 910	116 688	51 421	10 172	2 606	18 376	13 103	1 388	8 052	19 029
Husbands	52 457	47 790	43 134	37 329	31 343	1 764	471	9 750	7 126	579	2 737	4 667
Under 65 years	43 146	38 525	36 081	33 146	27 774	1 328	347	861	431	145	2 215	4 620
65 years and over	9 311	9 265	7 053	4 183	3 570	435	125	8 889	6 695	434	521	46
Wives	52 457	47 701	43 496	37 426	16 111	2 151	540	7 395	5 564	439	2 737	4 755
Under 65 years	45 472	40 754	38 106	34 468	15 233	1 849	448	651	367	143	2 391	4 718
65 years and over	6 985	6 948	5 390	2 958	878	302	91	6 744	5 197	296	345	37
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	47 895	42 469	38 343	33 560	26	5 110	1 397	18	4	8	2 092	5 426
Under 6 years	17 187	15 334	13 371	11 633	-	2 537	701	-	-	-	737	1 853
6 to 17 years	30 708	27 135	24 973	21 927	26	2 573	695	18	4	8	1 355	3 573
Own children 18 years and over	13 965	10 767	9 886	7 752	3 394	776	176	227	38	112	435	3 198
In families with female householder, no spouse present	34 790	27 930	15 816	12 269	6 768	11 997	1 128	2 793	1 110	736	600	6 860
Householder	11 692	9 810	6 024	4 694	4 694	3 341	247	1 771	800	417	183	1 882
Under 65 years	10 145	8 283	5 243	4 407	4 407	3 087	228	291	65	163	170	1 861
65 years and over	1 547	1 526	781	288	288	254	19	1 480	735	254	12	20

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons In 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Number—Con.												
Household Relationship—Con.												
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	14 545	12 556	5 952	4 820	5	7 310	778	27	1	18	251	1 989
Under 6 years	4 834	4 361	1 491	1 219	-	3 179	319	-	-	-	75	473
6 to 17 years	9 712	8 196	4 460	3 600	5	4 131	458	27	1	18	176	1 516
Own children 18 years and over	5 893	3 854	2 817	2 092	1 478	952	81	261	42	117	119	2 038
In unrelated subfamilies	1 624	1 152	665	514	218	537	63	23	4	18	31	472
Under 18 years	871	650	372	270	-	335	56	2	-	2	13	221
Under 6 years	353	274	143	102	-	164	34	-	-	-	5	79
6 to 17 years	519	377	228	168	-	170	22	2	-	2	8	142
18 years and over	753	502	293	245	218	202	6	21	4	16	18	250
Unrelated individuals	38 839	30 181	24 264	16 933	16 933	3 017	347	10 847	6 493	1 759	874	6 658
Male	17 395	13 184	11 029	8 763	8 763	988	107	2 726	1 368	466	628	4 210
Under 65 years	14 939	10 767	9 658	8 054	8 054	654	30	397	77	133	459	4 172
Living alone	7 653	6 076	5 448	4 643	4 643	345	12	285	63	91	275	1 577
65 years and over	2 455	2 417	1 371	709	709	334	77	2 329	1 290	333	170	38
Living alone	2 110	2 087	1 240	634	634	272	67	2 014	1 174	272	143	23
Female	19 445	16 997	13 235	8 169	8 169	2 030	240	8 121	5 125	1 294	246	2 448
Under 65 years	11 681	9 230	8 130	6 578	6 578	947	86	473	132	217	182	2 430
Living alone	6 982	5 956	5 269	4 305	4 305	579	54	386	115	167	116	1 026
65 years and over	7 784	7 767	5 105	1 592	1 592	1 083	154	7 648	4 993	1 077	64	17
Living alone	7 469	7 457	4 928	1 527	1 527	1 020	151	7 346	4 824	1 015	60	13
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	30 381	26 632	21 254	18 319	1	6 281	1 086	9	1	6	1 135	3 749
16 to 64 years	79 238	63 759	58 277	51 234	41 149	3 556	624	1 786	589	494	3 352	15 478
Worked during year	68 913	56 178	53 541	47 675	39 739	1 444	416	302	119	81	2 759	12 736
Year-round, full-time	46 922	41 182	39 996	36 855	33 400	358	185	104	55	24	1 893	5 740
Not year-round full-time	21 991	14 995	13 545	10 820	6 339	1 086	231	198	64	57	866	6 996
Did not work	10 325	7 582	4 736	3 559	1 410	2 112	207	1 484	470	413	593	2 743
65 years and over	12 800	12 669	8 858	5 114	4 495	916	209	12 143	8 384	914	745	131
Worked during year	2 786	2 723	2 209	1 356	1 156	88	43	2 353	1 841	87	141	63
Year-round, full-time	972	931	816	559	507	22	11	627	515	20	38	42
Not year-round full-time	1 813	1 792	1 393	797	651	67	32	1 725	1 326	67	103	21
Did not work	10 014	9 946	6 649	3 758	3 338	827	166	9 790	6 523	827	604	68
Female:												
Under 16 years	28 937	25 450	20 162	17 523	4	6 192	1 066	9	-	5	986	3 487
16 to 64 years	82 034	69 679	60 923	52 884	29 228	7 819	1 001	1 726	610	702	3 156	12 355
Worked during year	59 747	51 661	48 591	43 179	28 258	2 674	604	318	140	138	2 113	8 086
Year-round, full-time	31 966	28 884	28 342	26 496	21 731	419	180	90	57	23	949	3 102
Not year-round full-time	27 761	22 777	20 249	16 683	6 527	2 255	424	228	83	115	1 164	4 984
Did not work	22 287	18 018	12 332	9 705	970	5 145	398	1 408	469	565	1 043	4 269
65 years and over	17 790	17 632	11 857	5 000	2 902	1 975	292	17 235	11 484	1 961	433	158
Worked during year	1 964	1 935	1 514	846	671	88	19	1 740	1 321	88	51	29
Year-round, full-time	505	486	420	321	299	8	2	338	272	8	11	19
Not year-round full-time	1 460	1 449	1 094	525	372	80	17	1 402	1 049	80	40	11
Did not work	15 826	15 697	10 343	4 154	2 231	1 887	273	15 494	10 163	1 873	383	129
Percent												
Both Sexes												
Total	100.0	85.9	72.2	59.7	31.0	10.6	1.7	13.1	8.4	1.6	3.9	14.1
Under 18 years	100.0	87.4	69.9	60.2	.1	20.3	3.5	.1	-	-	3.7	12.6
18 to 24 years	100.0	73.1	62.1	47.0	22.4	10.1	1.5	.7	.1	.5	3.8	26.9
25 to 34 years	100.0	79.9	70.1	63.8	48.3	8.3	1.1	1.2	.2	.8	3.1	20.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	85.7	78.6	71.6	51.7	5.1	.8	1.4	.3	.6	3.6	14.3
45 to 54 years	100.0	87.7	81.3	73.1	52.6	4.4	.7	2.5	.9	.7	4.3	12.3
55 to 59 years	100.0	87.8	78.6	67.6	47.5	5.7	.7	4.8	1.6	1.3	6.5	12.2
60 to 64 years	100.0	87.4	77.2	61.1	43.9	6.0	1.1	10.2	5.3	2.1	6.4	12.6
65 years and over	100.0	99.1	67.7	33.1	24.2	9.5	1.6	96.0	64.9	9.4	3.9	.9
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.8	70.2	38.9	27.5	8.6	1.6	94.6	66.2	8.5	4.9	1.2
75 years and over	100.0	99.4	63.9	24.2	19.1	10.8	1.8	98.3	62.9	10.7	2.2	.6
Male												
Total	100.0	84.2	72.2	61.0	37.3	8.8	1.6	11.4	7.3	1.2	4.3	15.8
Under 18 years	100.0	87.3	70.1	60.2	.1	19.9	3.5	.1	-	-	3.8	12.7
18 to 24 years	100.0	68.9	61.8	48.0	23.0	5.5	1.0	.5	.1	.3	4.1	31.1
25 to 34 years	100.0	75.4	69.2	62.9	56.0	4.2	.7	1.1	.2	.5	3.2	24.6
35 to 44 years	100.0	83.7	77.6	70.9	61.8	3.7	.5	1.7	.4	.7	3.6	16.3
45 to 54 years	100.0	87.5	81.6	73.7	64.3	3.1	.5	2.8	.8	.5	4.7	12.5
55 to 59 years	100.0	87.4	78.8	70.0	61.6	4.2	.7	5.1	1.6	1.0	7.0	12.6
60 to 64 years	100.0	89.1	79.6	67.1	58.4	4.6	1.2	10.2	5.7	1.5	7.2	10.9
65 years and over	100.0	99.0	69.2	40.0	35.1	7.2	1.6	94.9	65.3	7.1	5.8	1.0
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.7	70.7	44.1	38.6	7.0	1.6	93.1	65.3	7.0	6.9	1.3
75 years and over	100.0	99.5	66.6	32.3	28.8	7.4	1.6	98.1	65.4	7.4	3.8	.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Female												
Total	100.0	87.6	72.2	58.6	25.0	12.4	1.8	14.7	9.4	2.1	3.6	12.4
Under 18 years	100.0	87.6	69.7	60.2	.1	20.7	3.6	.1	-	-	3.5	12.4
18 to 24 years	100.0	77.1	62.3	47.8	21.8	14.7	2.0	.8	.2	.7	3.6	22.9
25 to 34 years	100.0	84.2	71.1	64.6	40.6	12.4	1.4	1.2	.2	.8	3.1	15.8
35 to 44 years	100.0	87.6	79.6	72.3	41.9	6.5	.7	1.1	.3	.5	3.5	12.4
45 to 54 years	100.0	87.8	81.1	72.5	41.6	5.6	.9	2.2	.9	.8	4.0	12.2
55 to 59 years	100.0	88.1	78.5	65.4	34.4	7.1	.6	4.5	1.6	1.8	6.0	11.9
60 to 64 years	100.0	85.8	75.0	55.8	31.2	7.2	1.0	10.2	4.9	2.6	5.7	14.2
65 years and over	100.0	99.1	66.6	28.1	16.3	11.1	1.6	96.9	64.6	11.0	2.4	.9
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.9	69.9	34.6	18.5	9.9	1.5	95.8	66.9	9.8	3.3	1.1
75 years and over	100.0	99.4	62.3	19.4	13.4	12.8	1.8	98.4	61.4	12.7	1.3	.6
Household Relationship												
Total	100.0	85.9	72.2	59.7	31.0	10.6	1.7	13.1	8.4	1.6	3.9	14.1
65 years and over	100.0	99.1	67.7	33.1	24.2	9.5	1.6	96.0	64.9	9.4	3.9	.9
In families	100.0	86.7	73.5	62.3	28.5	10.9	1.8	10.4	6.8	1.1	4.2	13.3
Householder	100.0	89.2	76.1	65.0	55.7	8.0	1.1	17.7	12.0	1.6	4.5	10.8
Under 65 years	100.0	87.2	76.9	69.8	59.8	8.3	1.1	2.2	.9	.6	4.4	12.8
65 years and over	100.0	99.4	71.6	40.8	34.9	6.4	1.3	95.5	67.9	6.4	5.0	.6
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	87.7	70.4	60.8	.1	20.0	3.5	.1	-	-	3.7	12.3
Under 6 years	100.0	89.0	68.8	57.4	-	26.3	4.7	-	-	-	3.6	11.0
6 to 17 years	100.0	87.0	72.4	62.6	.1	16.6	2.9	.1	-	.1	3.8	13.0
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	73.2	63.5	49.2	24.7	8.7	1.3	2.4	.4	1.1	2.8	26.8
In married-couple families	100.0	88.8	80.2	68.8	30.3	6.0	1.5	10.8	7.7	.8	4.7	11.2
Husbands	100.0	91.1	82.2	71.2	59.7	3.4	.9	18.6	13.6	1.1	5.2	8.9
Under 65 years	100.0	89.3	83.6	76.8	64.4	3.1	.8	2.0	1.0	.3	5.1	10.7
65 years and over	100.0	99.5	75.7	44.9	38.3	4.7	1.3	95.5	71.9	4.7	5.6	.5
Wives	100.0	90.9	82.9	71.3	30.7	4.1	1.0	14.1	10.6	.8	5.2	9.1
Under 65 years	100.0	89.6	83.8	75.8	33.5	4.1	1.0	1.4	.8	.3	5.3	10.4
65 years and over	100.0	99.5	77.2	42.4	12.6	4.3	1.3	96.5	74.4	4.2	4.9	.5
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	88.7	80.1	70.1	.1	10.7	2.9	-	-	-	4.4	11.3
Under 6 years	100.0	89.2	77.8	67.7	-	14.8	4.1	-	-	-	4.3	10.8
6 to 17 years	100.0	88.4	81.3	71.4	.1	8.4	2.3	.1	-	-	4.4	11.6
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	77.1	70.8	55.5	24.3	5.6	1.3	1.6	.3	.8	3.1	22.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present	100.0	80.3	45.5	35.3	19.5	34.5	3.2	8.0	3.2	2.1	1.7	19.7
Householder	100.0	83.9	51.5	40.1	40.1	28.6	2.1	15.1	6.8	3.6	1.6	16.1
Under 65 years	100.0	81.7	51.7	43.4	43.4	30.4	2.2	2.9	.6	1.6	1.7	18.3
65 years and over	100.0	98.7	50.5	18.6	18.6	16.4	1.3	95.7	47.5	16.4	.8	1.3
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	86.3	40.9	33.1	-	50.3	5.3	.2	-	.1	1.7	13.7
Under 6 years	100.0	90.2	30.9	25.2	-	65.8	6.6	-	-	-	1.5	9.8
6 to 17 years	100.0	84.4	45.9	37.1	.1	42.5	4.7	.3	-	.2	1.8	15.6
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	65.4	47.8	35.5	25.1	16.2	1.4	4.4	.7	2.0	2.0	34.6
In unrelated subfamilies	100.0	71.0	40.9	31.7	13.4	33.1	3.9	1.4	.3	1.1	1.9	29.0
Under 18 years	100.0	74.6	42.6	31.0	-	38.4	6.4	.2	-	.2	1.5	25.4
Under 6 years	100.0	77.5	40.6	28.8	-	46.6	9.6	-	-	-	1.4	22.5
6 to 17 years	100.0	72.6	44.0	32.4	-	32.8	4.3	.4	-	.4	1.6	27.4
18 years and over	100.0	66.7	38.9	32.5	29.0	26.9	.8	2.7	.6	2.2	2.4	33.3
Unrelated individuals	100.0	81.9	65.9	46.0	46.0	8.2	.9	29.4	17.6	4.8	2.4	18.1
Male	100.0	75.8	63.4	50.4	50.4	5.7	.6	15.7	7.9	2.7	3.6	24.2
Under 65 years	100.0	72.1	64.8	53.9	53.9	4.4	.2	2.7	.5	.9	3.1	27.9
Living alone	100.0	79.4	71.2	60.7	60.7	4.5	.2	3.7	.8	1.2	3.6	20.6
65 years and over	100.0	98.4	55.8	28.9	28.9	13.6	3.1	94.8	52.5	13.6	6.9	1.6
Living alone	100.0	98.9	58.8	30.1	30.1	12.9	3.2	95.5	55.6	12.9	6.8	1.1
Female	100.0	87.4	68.1	42.0	42.0	10.4	1.2	41.8	26.4	6.7	1.3	12.6
Under 65 years	100.0	79.2	69.7	56.4	56.4	8.1	.7	4.1	1.1	1.9	1.6	20.8
Living alone	100.0	85.3	75.5	61.7	61.7	8.3	.8	5.5	1.6	2.4	1.7	14.7
65 years and over	100.0	99.8	65.6	20.4	20.4	13.9	2.0	98.2	64.1	13.8	.8	.2
Living alone	100.0	99.8	66.0	20.4	20.4	13.7	2.0	98.3	64.6	13.6	.8	.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	100.0	87.7	70.0	60.3	-	20.7	3.6	-	-	-	3.7	12.3
16 to 64 years	100.0	80.5	73.5	64.7	51.9	4.5	.8	2.3	.7	.6	4.2	19.5
Worked during year	100.0	81.5	77.7	69.2	57.7	2.1	.6	.4	.2	.1	4.0	18.5
Year-round, full-time	100.0	87.8	85.2	78.5	71.2	.8	.4	.2	.1	.1	4.0	12.2
Not year-round full-time	100.0	68.2	61.6	49.2	28.8	4.9	1.1	.9	.3	.3	3.9	31.8
Did not work	100.0	73.4	45.9	34.5	13.7	20.5	2.0	14.4	4.6	4.0	5.7	26.6
65 years and over	100.0	99.0	69.2	40.0	35.1	7.2	1.6	94.9	65.3	7.1	5.8	1.0
Worked during year	100.0	97.7	79.3	48.7	41.6	3.2	1.6	84.5	66.1	3.1	5.1	2.3
Year-round, full-time	100.0	95.7	84.0	57.5	52.1	2.3	1.1	64.5	52.9	2.1	3.9	4.3
Not year-round full-time	100.0	98.8	76.8	44.0	35.9	3.7	1.8	95.1	73.1	3.7	5.7	1.2
Did not work	100.0	99.3	66.4	37.5	33.3	8.3	1.7	97.8	65.1	8.3	6.0	.7
Female:												
Under 16 years	100.0	87.9	69.7	60.6	-	21.4	3.7	-	-	-	3.4	12.1
16 to 64 years	100.0	84.9	74.3	64.5	35.6	9.5	1.2	2.1	.7	.9	3.8	15.1
Worked during year	100.0	86.5	81.3	72.3	47.3	4.5	1.0	.5	.2	.2	3.5	13.5
Year-round, full-time	100.0	90.3	88.6	82.8	67.9	1.3	.6	.3	.2	.1	3.0	9.7
Not year-round full-time	100.0	82.0	72.9	60.1	23.5	8.1	1.5	.8	.3	.4	4.2	18.0
Did not work	100.0	80.8	55.3	43.5	4.4	23.1	1.8	6.3	2.1	2.5	4.7	19.2
65 years and over	100.0	99.1	66.6	28.1	16.3	11.1	1.6	96.9	64.6	11.0	2.4	.9
Worked during year	100.0	98.5	77.1	43.1	34.2	4.5	1.0	88.6	67.2	4.5	2.6	1.5
Year-round, full-time	100.0	96.3	83.2	63.5	59.2	1.6	.5	67.0	53.9	1.6	2.2	3.7
Not year-round full-time	100.0	99.2	74.9	36.0	25.5	5.5	1.2	98.1	71.8	5.5	2.7	.8
Did not work	100.0	99.2	65.4	26.3	14.1	11.9	1.7	97.9	64.2	11.8	2.4	.8
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Number												
Both Sexes												
Total	35 708	25 488	7 941	4 073	1 695	16 888	1 365	4 586	1 279	1 737	644	10 220
Under 18 years	14 341	11 406	2 864	1 824	2	9 388	912	24	-	20	219	2 935
18 to 24 years	4 120	2 370	923	335	216	1 444	79	73	1	66	95	1 749
25 to 34 years	5 568	3 338	1 042	662	498	2 359	155	183	11	121	73	2 230
35 to 44 years	3 592	2 009	755	450	347	1 208	56	149	3	89	59	1 583
45 to 54 years	2 167	1 251	487	247	184	665	28	180	26	77	60	916
55 to 59 years	1 019	677	296	156	110	316	13	127	9	58	25	342
60 to 64 years	1 120	760	345	156	121	320	30	250	45	127	42	360
65 years and over	3 781	3 677	1 229	242	219	1 187	93	3 619	1 185	1 178	71	104
65 to 74 years	1 961	1 880	584	145	129	686	58	1 845	560	679	59	81
75 years and over	1 820	1 797	645	97	90	502	35	1 774	624	499	12	23
Male												
Total	15 082	10 012	3 300	1 865	779	6 510	597	1 346	283	469	336	5 070
Under 18 years	7 205	5 722	1 464	937	1	4 690	465	8	-	7	122	1 484
18 to 24 years	1 633	767	420	153	96	333	25	23	1	17	40	866
25 to 34 years	2 049	892	421	281	248	458	38	68	5	38	28	1 157
35 to 44 years	1 493	685	302	193	170	333	19	77	1	35	33	808
45 to 54 years	894	478	203	103	84	203	5	82	9	23	37	416
55 to 59 years	387	223	103	53	45	100	10	45	3	20	12	164
60 to 64 years	406	269	120	83	59	106	9	90	13	42	17	137
65 years and over	1 015	975	267	83	76	286	26	953	250	286	46	40
65 to 74 years	632	597	173	56	51	182	18	578	159	182	41	35
75 years and over	383	378	94	27	26	105	7	374	90	105	5	5
Female												
Total	20 626	15 476	4 642	2 208	917	10 378	768	3 240	996	1 267	308	5 150
Under 18 years	7 136	5 684	1 401	888	1	4 698	447	16	-	13	97	1 452
18 to 24 years	2 487	1 604	503	182	120	1 110	54	50	-	49	55	883
25 to 34 years	3 519	2 445	621	382	250	1 900	116	95	6	82	45	1 073
35 to 44 years	2 099	1 324	453	256	177	875	37	72	2	55	26	775
45 to 54 years	1 273	772	284	144	100	462	23	98	16	54	23	500
55 to 59 years	632	453	193	103	66	216	3	82	6	38	13	179
60 to 64 years	714	491	225	93	62	214	20	160	32	85	24	223
65 years and over	2 766	2 702	962	159	143	901	67	2 666	935	892	25	64
65 to 74 years	1 329	1 283	410	89	78	504	40	1 267	401	497	18	46
75 years and over	1 436	1 419	551	70	64	397	28	1 399	534	395	7	18

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
			Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare				
		Total	Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid	Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL —Con.												
Number—Con.												
Household Relationship												
Total	35 708	25 488	7 941	4 073	1 695	16 888	1 365	4 586	1 279	1 737	644	10 220
65 years and over	3 781	3 677	1 229	242	219	1 187	93	3 619	1 185	1 178	71	104
In families	27 143	19 738	5 628	3 462	1 109	14 393	1 211	1 639	351	634	493	7 405
Householder	7 712	5 513	1 624	977	888	3 587	219	998	209	384	158	2 198
Under 65 years	6 984	4 816	1 431	912	829	3 395	205	321	32	192	131	2 168
65 years and over	728	697	193	65	59	192	14	677	176	192	26	30
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	13 658	10 989	2 748	1 799	1	9 048	870	22	-	18	213	2 669
Under 6 years	5 483	4 703	978	665	-	4 115	406	-	-	-	87	780
6 to 17 years	8 175	6 286	1 769	1 134	1	4 933	464	22	-	18	126	1 889
Own children 18 years and over	1 779	946	287	135	48	661	30	44	1	28	16	833
In married-couple families	12 156	7 809	3 263	2 061	662	4 419	531	1 054	290	316	338	4 346
Husbands	3 158	1 949	898	581	489	786	81	595	156	167	105	1 209
Under 65 years	2 676	1 484	754	526	441	676	73	140	19	57	79	1 192
65 years and over	482	465	144	55	48	110	9	455	137	110	26	18
Wives	3 158	1 960	880	528	155	923	90	402	122	116	105	1 198
Under 65 years	2 807	1 628	771	494	138	852	86	78	17	50	95	1 178
65 years and over	352	332	109	34	17	71	4	324	105	66	10	19
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	5 066	3 564	1 358	885	-	2 507	349	5	-	2	120	1 502
Under 6 years	2 061	1 567	516	333	-	1 216	176	-	-	-	54	494
6 to 17 years	3 005	1 997	842	552	-	1 291	174	5	-	2	66	1 008
Own children 18 years and over	570	262	106	64	15	156	11	10	-	6	7	308
In families with female householder, no spouse present	13 824	11 271	2 205	1 322	400	9 500	642	488	52	276	138	2 553
Householder	4 161	3 341	653	352	352	2 677	127	350	45	197	44	820
Under 65 years	3 939	3 132	609	341	341	2 596	122	148	10	117	44	807
65 years and over	223	210	43	11	11	81	5	201	35	81	-	13
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	8 065	7 066	1 321	885	1	6 227	494	17	-	16	87	999
Under 6 years	3 184	2 950	428	317	-	2 731	211	-	-	-	29	234
6 to 17 years	4 882	4 116	893	568	1	3 496	283	17	-	16	58	766
Own children 18 years and over	1 124	650	174	67	29	480	19	34	1	21	8	474
In unrelated subfamilies	791	511	96	33	8	450	38	11	-	11	8	280
Under 18 years	460	310	68	24	-	279	38	2	-	2	4	150
Under 6 years	219	160	38	14	-	146	23	-	-	-	1	58
6 to 17 years	241	149	31	10	-	134	15	2	-	2	3	92
18 years and over	332	201	27	8	8	170	-	10	-	10	4	130
Unrelated individuals	7 773	5 239	2 217	579	579	2 045	116	2 935	928	1 091	143	2 535
Male	3 012	1 599	670	217	217	616	21	594	108	232	90	1 413
Under 65 years	2 557	1 160	565	189	189	464	6	165	13	79	70	1 397
Living alone	1 009	543	233	85	85	243	1	108	13	55	34	465
65 years and over	455	439	105	28	28	153	15	428	96	153	20	16
Living alone	372	362	68	23	23	120	12	352	79	120	20	9
Female	4 762	3 640	1 547	362	362	1 429	94	2 341	820	859	53	1 122
Under 65 years	2 664	1 555	746	249	249	715	37	273	33	147	38	1 109
Living alone	1 248	882	367	117	117	429	19	239	28	127	21	366
65 years and over	2 098	2 085	801	113	113	715	57	2 068	787	713	15	13
Living alone	1 985	1 977	765	108	108	678	55	1 964	754	676	15	8
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	6 679	5 367	1 349	891	-	4 433	438	2	-	2	107	1 312
16 to 64 years	7 388	3 670	1 663	891	702	1 791	134	391	33	181	183	3 719
Worked during year	4 408	1 855	1 241	682	591	579	84	44	5	14	105	2 553
Year-round, full-time	1 227	567	490	301	282	77	28	12	1	5	30	660
Not year-round full-time	3 181	1 288	752	381	308	503	55	33	3	9	75	1 893
Did not work	2 980	1 815	441	209	112	1 212	50	347	28	166	77	1 166
65 years and over	1 015	975	267	83	76	266	26	953	250	286	46	40
Worked during year	94	76	37	11	11	19	6	67	27	19	4	17
Year-round, full-time	28	20	13	3	3	4	2	14	8	4	1	8
Not year-round full-time	66	57	23	7	7	15	4	53	19	15	3	10
Did not work	921	899	231	72	66	267	20	886	222	267	42	22
Female:												
Under 16 years	6 499	5 257	1 291	852	-	4 370	429	6	-	5	90	1 241
16 to 64 years	11 361	7 517	2 389	1 197	774	5 106	272	568	61	370	193	3 844
Worked during year	4 586	2 689	1 356	773	662	1 386	121	63	6	58	78	1 897
Year-round, full-time	819	439	351	260	243	99	18	4	2	4	12	380
Not year-round full-time	3 767	2 250	1 004	514	419	1 287	104	59	4	54	66	1 517
Did not work	6 775	4 828	1 033	424	112	3 720	150	505	55	312	115	1 947
65 years and over	2 766	2 702	962	159	143	901	67	2 666	935	892	25	64
Worked during year	120	109	44	17	17	22	3	104	39	22	-	11
Year-round, full-time	29	23	15	9	9	-	-	18	10	-	-	6
Not year-round full-time	91	86	29	8	8	22	3	86	29	22	-	5
Did not work	2 646	2 593	917	143	126	880	64	2 563	896	871	25	53

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL —Con.												
Percent												
Both Sexes												
Total	100.0	71.4	22.2	11.4	4.7	47.3	3.8	12.8	3.6	4.9	1.8	28.6
Under 18 years	100.0	79.5	20.0	12.7	-	65.5	6.4	.2	-	.1	1.5	20.5
18 to 24 years	100.0	57.5	22.4	8.1	5.2	35.0	1.9	1.8	-	1.6	2.3	42.5
25 to 34 years	100.0	59.9	18.7	11.9	8.9	42.4	2.8	2.9	.2	2.2	1.3	40.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	55.9	21.0	12.5	9.7	33.6	1.6	4.2	.1	2.5	1.6	44.1
45 to 54 years	100.0	57.7	22.5	11.4	8.5	30.7	1.3	8.3	1.2	3.6	2.8	42.3
55 to 59 years	100.0	66.4	29.0	15.3	10.8	31.0	1.2	12.4	.9	5.7	2.4	33.6
60 to 64 years	100.0	67.9	30.8	13.9	10.8	28.6	2.6	22.3	4.0	11.4	3.7	32.1
65 years and over	100.0	97.3	32.5	6.4	5.8	31.4	2.5	95.7	31.3	31.2	1.9	2.7
65 to 74 years	100.0	95.9	29.8	7.4	6.6	35.0	3.0	94.1	28.6	34.6	3.0	4.1
75 years and over	100.0	98.8	35.5	5.3	5.0	27.6	1.9	97.5	34.3	27.4	.7	1.2
Male												
Total	100.0	66.4	21.9	12.4	5.2	43.2	4.0	8.9	1.9	3.1	2.2	33.6
Under 18 years	100.0	79.4	20.3	13.0	-	65.1	6.4	.1	-	.1	1.7	20.6
18 to 24 years	100.0	47.0	25.7	9.4	5.9	20.4	1.5	1.4	.1	1.1	2.4	53.0
25 to 34 years	100.0	43.6	20.5	13.7	12.1	22.4	1.9	3.3	.2	1.9	1.4	56.4
35 to 44 years	100.0	45.9	20.2	12.9	11.4	22.3	1.3	5.2	.1	2.3	2.2	54.1
45 to 54 years	100.0	53.5	22.7	11.5	9.4	22.7	.6	9.2	1.1	2.6	4.2	46.5
55 to 59 years	100.0	57.7	26.6	13.6	11.5	25.8	2.5	11.6	.8	5.3	3.1	42.3
60 to 64 years	100.0	66.4	29.5	15.6	14.5	26.1	2.3	22.2	3.2	10.4	4.2	33.6
65 years and over	100.0	96.1	26.3	8.2	7.5	28.2	2.5	93.8	24.6	28.2	4.6	3.9
65 to 74 years	100.0	94.5	27.4	8.9	8.0	28.7	2.9	91.5	25.2	28.7	6.5	5.5
75 years and over	100.0	98.7	24.6	7.0	6.7	27.3	1.9	97.6	23.5	27.3	1.3	1.3
Female												
Total	100.0	75.0	22.5	10.7	4.4	50.3	3.7	15.7	4.8	6.1	1.5	25.0
Under 18 years	100.0	79.7	19.6	12.4	-	65.8	6.3	.2	-	.2	1.4	20.3
18 to 24 years	100.0	64.5	20.2	7.3	4.8	44.7	2.2	2.0	-	2.0	2.2	35.5
25 to 34 years	100.0	69.5	17.7	10.8	7.1	54.0	3.3	2.7	.2	2.3	1.3	30.5
35 to 44 years	100.0	63.1	21.6	12.3	8.4	41.7	1.8	3.4	.1	2.6	1.2	36.9
45 to 54 years	100.0	60.7	22.3	11.3	7.8	36.3	1.8	7.7	1.3	4.2	1.8	39.3
55 to 59 years	100.0	71.7	30.5	16.3	10.4	34.2	.4	13.0	.9	5.9	2.0	28.3
60 to 64 years	100.0	68.7	31.5	13.0	8.7	30.0	2.8	22.3	4.5	11.9	3.4	31.3
65 years and over	100.0	97.7	34.8	5.8	5.2	32.6	2.4	96.4	33.8	32.3	.9	2.3
65 to 74 years	100.0	96.5	30.9	6.7	5.9	37.9	3.0	95.3	30.2	37.4	1.4	3.5
75 years and over	100.0	98.8	38.4	4.9	4.5	27.6	1.9	97.4	37.2	27.5	.5	1.2
Household Relationship												
Total	100.0	71.4	22.2	11.4	4.7	47.3	3.8	12.8	3.6	4.9	1.8	28.6
65 years and over	100.0	97.3	32.5	6.4	5.8	31.4	2.5	95.7	31.3	31.2	1.9	2.7
In families	100.0	72.7	20.7	12.8	4.1	53.0	4.5	6.0	1.3	2.3	1.8	27.3
Householder	100.0	71.5	21.1	12.7	11.5	48.5	2.8	12.9	2.7	5.0	2.0	28.5
Under 65 years	100.0	69.0	20.5	13.1	11.9	48.6	2.9	4.6	.5	2.7	1.9	31.0
65 years and over	100.0	95.8	26.5	8.9	8.0	26.4	1.9	93.0	24.2	26.4	3.6	4.2
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	80.5	20.1	13.2	-	66.2	6.4	.2	-	.1	1.6	19.5
Under 6 years	100.0	85.8	17.8	12.1	-	75.1	7.4	-	-	-	1.6	14.2
6 to 17 years	100.0	76.9	21.6	13.9	-	60.3	5.7	.3	-	.2	1.5	23.1
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	53.2	16.1	7.6	2.7	37.2	1.7	2.5	.1	1.5	.9	46.8
In married-couple families	100.0	64.2	26.8	17.0	5.4	36.4	4.4	8.7	2.4	2.6	2.8	35.8
Husbands	100.0	61.7	28.4	18.4	15.5	24.9	2.6	18.8	4.9	5.3	3.3	38.3
Under 65 years	100.0	55.5	28.2	19.7	16.5	25.3	2.7	5.2	.7	2.1	2.9	44.5
65 years and over	100.0	96.4	29.9	11.3	10.0	22.7	1.8	94.3	28.5	22.7	5.5	3.6
Wives	100.0	62.1	27.9	16.7	4.9	29.2	2.8	12.7	3.9	3.7	3.3	37.9
Under 65 years	100.0	58.0	27.5	17.6	4.9	30.4	3.1	2.8	.6	1.8	3.4	42.0
65 years and over	100.0	94.5	30.9	9.7	4.9	20.2	1.1	92.1	29.9	18.8	2.9	5.5
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	70.4	26.8	17.5	-	49.5	6.9	.1	-	-	2.4	29.6
Under 6 years	100.0	76.0	25.0	16.2	-	59.0	6.5	-	-	-	2.6	24.0
6 to 17 years	100.0	66.5	26.0	18.4	-	43.0	5.8	.2	-	.1	2.2	33.5
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	45.9	18.5	11.2	2.6	27.3	1.9	1.8	-	1.1	1.2	54.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	100.0	81.5	16.0	9.6	2.9	68.7	4.6	3.5	.4	2.0	1.0	18.5
Householder	100.0	80.3	15.7	8.5	8.5	64.3	3.1	8.4	1.1	4.7	1.0	19.7
Under 65 years	100.0	79.5	15.5	8.7	8.7	65.9	3.1	3.8	.2	3.0	1.1	20.5
65 years and over	100.0	94.2	19.4	5.0	5.0	36.2	2.2	90.5	15.7	36.2	-	5.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Household Relationship—Con.												
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	87.6	16.4	11.0	-	77.2	6.1	.2	-	.2	1.1	12.4
Under 6 years	100.0	92.7	13.4	9.9	-	85.8	6.6	-	-	-	.9	7.3
6 to 17 years	100.0	84.3	18.3	11.6	-	71.6	5.8	.3	-	.3	1.2	15.7
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	57.8	15.5	5.9	2.6	42.7	1.7	3.0	.1	1.9	.7	42.2
In unrelated subfamilies	100.0	64.6	12.1	4.1	1.0	56.9	4.8	1.4	-	1.4	1.0	35.4
Under 18 years	100.0	67.4	14.8	5.3	-	60.8	8.3	.4	-	.4	1.0	32.6
Under 6 years	100.0	73.3	17.2	6.6	-	66.7	10.5	-	-	-	.7	26.7
6 to 17 years	100.0	62.0	12.7	4.1	-	55.4	6.2	.8	-	.8	1.2	38.0
18 years and over	100.0	60.8	8.3	2.5	2.5	51.4	-	2.9	-	2.9	1.1	39.2
Unrelated individuals	100.0	67.4	28.5	7.4	7.4	26.3	1.5	37.8	11.9	14.0	1.8	32.6
Male	100.0	53.1	22.2	7.2	7.2	20.5	.7	19.7	3.6	7.7	3.0	46.9
Under 65 years	100.0	45.3	22.1	7.4	7.4	18.1	.2	6.5	.5	3.1	2.7	54.7
Living alone	100.0	53.9	23.1	8.4	8.4	24.1	.1	10.7	1.3	5.4	3.3	46.1
65 years and over	100.0	96.6	23.0	6.1	6.1	33.5	3.3	94.2	21.0	33.5	4.4	3.4
Living alone	100.0	97.4	23.6	6.2	6.2	32.2	3.1	94.7	21.3	32.2	5.3	2.6
Female	100.0	76.4	32.5	7.6	7.6	30.0	2.0	49.2	17.2	18.0	1.1	23.6
Under 65 years	100.0	58.4	28.0	9.4	9.4	26.8	1.4	10.3	1.2	5.5	1.4	41.6
Living alone	100.0	70.7	29.4	9.3	9.3	34.4	1.5	19.1	2.3	10.2	1.7	29.3
65 years and over	100.0	99.4	38.2	5.4	5.4	34.1	2.7	98.6	37.5	34.0	.7	.6
Living alone	100.0	99.6	38.5	5.4	5.4	34.2	2.8	98.9	38.0	34.1	.7	.4
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	100.0	80.4	20.2	13.3	-	66.4	6.6	-	-	-	1.6	19.6
16 to 64 years	100.0	49.7	22.8	12.1	9.5	24.2	1.8	5.3	.4	2.4	2.5	50.3
Worked during year	100.0	42.1	28.2	15.5	13.4	13.1	1.9	1.0	.1	.3	2.4	57.9
Year-round, full-time	100.0	46.2	39.9	24.5	23.0	6.2	2.3	1.0	.1	.4	2.4	53.8
Not year-round full-time	100.0	40.5	23.6	12.0	9.7	15.8	1.7	1.0	.1	.3	2.4	59.5
Did not work	100.0	60.9	14.8	7.0	3.7	40.7	1.7	11.6	.9	5.6	2.6	39.1
65 years and over	100.0	96.1	26.3	8.2	7.5	28.2	2.5	93.8	24.6	28.2	4.6	3.9
Worked during year	100.0	81.4	39.1	11.3	11.3	20.2	6.4	71.2	28.9	20.2	4.1	18.6
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	100.0	97.6	25.0	7.8	7.1	29.0	2.1	96.2	24.1	29.0	4.6	2.4
Female:												
Under 16 years	100.0	80.9	19.9	13.1	-	67.2	6.6	.1	-	.1	1.4	19.1
16 to 64 years	100.0	66.2	21.0	10.5	6.8	44.9	2.4	5.0	.5	3.3	1.7	33.8
Worked during year	100.0	58.6	29.6	16.9	14.4	30.2	2.6	1.4	.1	1.3	1.7	41.4
Year-round, full-time	100.0	53.6	42.9	31.7	29.7	12.1	2.2	.5	.2	.5	1.4	46.4
Not year-round full-time	100.0	59.7	26.7	13.6	11.1	34.2	2.8	1.6	.1	1.4	1.8	40.3
Did not work	100.0	71.3	15.2	6.3	1.6	54.9	2.2	7.4	.8	4.6	1.7	28.7
65 years and over	100.0	97.7	34.8	5.8	5.2	32.6	2.4	96.4	33.8	32.3	.9	2.3
Worked during year	100.0	90.5	37.0	14.0	14.0	18.0	2.6	88.3	32.8	18.0	-	9.5
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	100.0	94.1	32.0	8.4	8.4	23.7	3.4	94.1	32.0	23.7	-	5.9
Did not work	100.0	98.0	34.7	5.4	4.8	33.3	2.4	96.9	33.9	32.9	.9	2.0
WHITE, ALL INCOME LEVELS												
Number												
Both Sexes												
Total	210 121	183 033	159 596	131 643	68 039	16 990	3 104	28 940	19 888	2 828	7 855	27 088
Under 18 years	52 523	46 219	39 318	34 099	29	8 122	1 594	28	6	14	1 827	6 304
18 to 24 years	19 952	14 816	13 085	9 944	4 788	1 556	281	108	21	81	755	5 135
25 to 34 years	35 318	28 824	26 014	23 629	17 634	2 384	355	346	72	182	1 013	6 494
35 to 44 years	33 495	29 115	27 220	24 726	17 627	1 287	164	420	110	167	1 139	4 380
45 to 54 years	23 257	20 687	19 464	17 469	12 426	800	146	505	181	127	963	2 570
55 to 59 years	9 083	8 108	7 420	6 371	4 429	402	49	416	150	100	570	975
60 to 64 years	9 196	8 170	7 443	5 873	4 179	394	96	845	501	121	586	1 026
65 years and over	27 297	27 094	19 631	9 532	6 927	2 046	419	26 272	18 847	2 036	1 003	203
65 to 74 years	16 315	16 168	12 173	6 709	4 713	1 082	225	15 456	11 487	1 080	781	147
75 years and over	10 983	10 926	7 458	2 823	2 214	963	194	10 816	7 360	956	222	57
Male												
Total	102 907	88 062	77 939	65 802	40 650	6 913	1 399	12 263	8 425	1 016	4 213	14 844
Under 18 years	26 937	23 691	20 204	17 487	17	4 112	816	12	4	7	962	3 246
18 to 24 years	9 907	7 014	6 431	4 804	2 428	417	84	40	8	27	395	2 893
25 to 34 years	17 736	13 780	12 804	11 656	10 349	656	127	181	34	84	526	3 957
35 to 44 years	16 738	14 275	13 419	12 216	10 644	504	82	257	63	100	565	2 463
45 to 54 years	11 427	10 153	9 558	8 620	7 535	286	49	284	81	55	524	1 274
55 to 59 years	4 373	3 882	3 558	3 170	2 804	141	24	222	75	43	299	491
60 to 64 years	4 357	3 934	3 612	3 037	2 640	135	46	410	259	42	317	423
65 years and over	11 431	11 333	8 352	4 812	4 233	660	171	10 857	7 901	658	625	98
65 to 74 years	7 323	7 241	5 460	3 411	2 988	402	99	6 812	5 052	400	481	82
75 years and over	4 108	4 092	2 891	1 401	1 245	258	72	4 045	2 849	258	145	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
WHITE, ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Number—Con.												
Female												
Total	107 214	94 970	81 658	65 841	27 389	10 077	1 705	16 677	11 463	1 812	3 643	12 244
Under 18 years	25 586	22 528	19 114	16 612	12	4 010	778	16	2	6	865	3 058
18 to 24 years	10 045	7 803	6 654	5 140	2 360	1 139	197	68	13	55	360	2 242
25 to 34 years	17 581	15 044	13 211	11 973	7 286	1 727	228	165	38	98	486	2 537
35 to 44 years	16 757	14 840	13 801	12 510	6 983	783	83	163	47	66	574	1 917
45 to 54 years	11 830	10 534	9 906	8 849	4 891	514	96	221	100	72	439	1 296
55 to 59 years	4 710	4 226	3 862	3 202	1 625	260	25	195	75	57	271	484
60 to 64 years	4 839	4 236	3 831	2 835	1 539	259	50	435	242	79	269	603
65 years and over	15 866	15 761	11 279	4 720	2 694	1 386	249	15 415	10 946	1 378	378	105
65 to 74 years	8 992	8 927	6 712	3 298	1 725	681	126	8 644	6 435	680	301	65
75 years and over	6 874	6 834	4 566	1 422	969	705	122	6 771	4 511	698	78	40
Household Relationship												
Total	210 121	183 033	159 596	131 643	68 039	16 990	3 104	28 940	19 888	2 828	7 855	27 088
65 years and over	27 297	27 094	19 631	9 532	6 927	2 046	419	26 272	18 847	2 036	1 003	203
In families	177 613	156 201	137 592	116 469	53 117	14 495	2 773	19 422	13 772	1 545	7 111	21 413
Householder	57 224	51 583	45 496	38 618	32 952	3 331	552	10 496	7 656	707	2 474	5 640
Under 65 years	47 275	41 680	37 935	34 330	29 277	2 849	430	983	467	225	1 996	5 595
65 years and over	9 949	9 903	7 561	4 288	3 675	482	122	9 512	7 189	482	478	45
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	51 627	45 598	38 965	33 862	28	7 820	1 558	24	4	13	1 812	6 029
Under 6 years	18 167	16 194	13 072	11 353	-	3 777	755	-	-	-	606	1 974
6 to 17 years	33 460	29 405	25 892	22 509	28	4 043	803	24	4	13	1 206	4 055
Own children 18 years and over	16 585	12 596	11 329	8 722	4 386	1 105	190	369	69	171	455	3 989
In married-couple families	149 685	133 921	122 394	104 861	46 299	7 833	2 055	16 757	12 489	1 014	6 513	15 764
Husbands	47 109	43 162	39 414	33 944	28 581	1 366	374	8 945	6 803	445	2 295	3 948
Under 65 years	38 532	34 622	32 670	29 967	25 179	1 035	271	755	392	115	1 842	3 909
65 years and over	8 577	8 539	6 745	3 976	3 403	331	103	8 190	6 412	329	453	38
Wives	47 035	43 018	39 641	33 930	14 261	1 718	448	6 812	5 326	310	2 235	4 017
Under 65 years	40 547	36 556	34 451	31 088	13 432	1 489	366	537	319	83	1 932	3 992
65 years and over	6 488	6 462	5 190	2 842	830	229	82	6 275	5 007	227	303	25
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	41 479	36 945	33 781	29 687	22	3 932	1 080	10	4	4	1 587	4 534
Under 6 years	14 957	13 380	11 816	10 358	-	2 023	555	-	-	-	549	1 577
6 to 17 years	26 521	23 565	21 964	19 329	22	1 908	526	10	4	4	1 038	2 956
Own children 18 years and over	11 915	9 393	8 746	6 841	3 025	567	136	177	32	93	347	2 521
In families with female householder, no spouse present	21 604	17 636	11 435	8 664	4 879	6 008	606	2 019	995	418	403	3 969
Householder	7 726	6 567	4 478	3 345	3 345	1 793	138	1 288	721	223	115	1 159
Under 65 years	6 562	5 413	3 778	3 092	3 092	1 656	123	163	49	87	106	1 149
65 years and over	1 164	1 153	700	253	253	136	15	1 125	672	136	9	11
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	8 371	7 275	4 103	3 334	4	3 527	403	15	-	9	171	1 097
Under 6 years	2 583	2 333	943	776	-	1 560	172	-	-	-	44	250
6 to 17 years	5 789	4 942	3 159	2 558	4	1 967	231	15	-	9	127	847
Own children 18 years and over	3 784	2 610	2 076	1 502	1 108	477	50	169	30	69	78	1 174
In unrelated subfamilies	1 307	917	547	438	186	393	35	16	4	12	30	390
Under 18 years	697	520	303	230	-	247	31	1	-	1	13	177
Under 6 years	270	207	115	85	-	107	15	-	-	-	5	63
6 to 17 years	427	313	188	144	-	141	16	1	-	1	8	115
18 years and over	610	397	243	209	186	146	4	15	4	11	17	213
Unrelated individuals	31 201	25 915	21 457	14 736	14 736	2 101	296	9 501	6 111	1 272	715	5 286
Male	14 343	11 011	9 480	7 507	7 507	641	88	2 235	1 242	319	506	3 332
Under 65 years	12 299	8 997	8 229	6 854	6 854	418	27	297	63	97	382	3 302
Living alone	6 363	5 087	4 643	3 942	3 942	228	10	221	48	69	218	1 276
65 years and over	2 044	2 014	1 251	653	653	223	61	1 938	1 179	222	124	30
Living alone	1 761	1 746	1 135	580	580	183	53	1 685	1 077	183	99	15
Female	16 858	14 904	11 977	7 229	7 229	1 460	208	7 267	4 869	953	209	1 954
Under 65 years	9 823	7 885	7 115	5 741	5 741	658	75	360	115	154	150	1 938
Living alone	5 809	5 023	4 555	3 694	3 694	389	51	286	99	112	103	786
65 years and over	7 035	7 020	4 862	1 488	1 488	802	133	6 906	4 754	798	59	15
Living alone	6 754	6 743	4 694	1 426	1 426	754	130	6 636	4 592	750	55	11

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
WHITE, ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Number—Con.												
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	24 241	21 389	18 133	15 756	1	3 891	760	8	1	6	848	2 852
16 to 64 years	67 235	55 340	51 453	45 234	36 416	2 361	468	1 399	523	352	2 740	11 895
Worked during year	59 668	49 555	47 528	42 249	35 149	1 065	329	248	103	68	2 291	10 113
Year-round, full-time	41 207	36 553	35 608	32 743	29 635	274	146	90	47	22	1 581	4 653
Not year-round full-time	18 461	13 002	11 922	9 505	5 514	791	182	158	56	45	710	5 459
Did not work	7 567	5 785	3 925	2 985	1 268	1 296	140	1 150	420	284	449	1 782
65 years and over	11 431	11 333	8 352	4 812	4 233	660	171	10 857	7 901	658	625	98
Worked during year	2 497	2 449	2 033	1 244	1 062	63	31	2 109	1 694	61	103	49
Year-round, full-time	863	833	738	504	456	15	7	546	452	14	27	30
Not year-round full-time	1 635	1 616	1 295	741	606	47	23	1 562	1 242	47	76	19
Did not work	8 934	8 884	6 319	3 567	3 171	597	140	8 748	6 207	597	522	49
Female:												
Under 16 years	23 020	20 354	17 204	15 050	3	3 744	723	7	-	3	755	2 666
16 to 64 years	68 329	58 856	53 175	46 070	24 692	4 947	733	1 255	517	431	2 509	9 473
Worked during year	50 671	44 398	42 242	37 412	23 839	1 785	406	221	103	82	1 699	6 273
Year-round, full-time	26 869	24 548	24 155	22 516	18 293	284	119	58	37	7	753	2 321
Not year-round full-time	23 802	19 850	18 088	14 895	5 546	1 500	287	163	66	75	946	3 952
Did not work	17 658	14 458	10 933	8 658	853	3 162	327	1 034	414	349	810	3 200
65 years and over	15 866	15 761	11 279	4 720	2 694	1 386	249	15 415	10 946	1 378	378	105
Worked during year	1 728	1 708	1 401	770	603	54	16	1 535	1 229	54	44	20
Year-round, full-time	449	436	383	266	266	6	2	306	254	6	8	13
Not year-round full-time	1 279	1 272	1 018	484	338	48	14	1 229	975	48	36	6
Did not work	14 138	14 053	9 878	3 950	2 091	1 331	233	13 880	9 717	1 324	334	86
Percent												
Both Sexes												
Total	100.0	87.1	76.0	62.7	32.4	8.1	1.5	13.8	9.5	1.3	3.7	12.9
Under 18 years	100.0	88.0	74.9	64.9	.1	15.5	3.0	.1	-	-	3.5	12.0
18 to 24 years	100.0	74.3	65.6	49.8	24.0	7.8	1.4	.5	.1	.4	3.8	25.7
25 to 34 years	100.0	81.6	73.7	66.9	49.9	6.7	1.0	1.0	.2	.5	2.9	18.4
35 to 44 years	100.0	86.9	81.3	73.8	52.6	3.8	.5	1.3	.3	.5	3.4	13.1
45 to 54 years	100.0	88.9	83.7	75.1	53.4	3.4	.8	2.2	.8	.5	4.1	11.1
55 to 59 years	100.0	89.3	81.7	70.1	48.8	4.4	.5	4.6	1.6	1.1	6.3	10.7
60 to 64 years	100.0	88.8	80.9	63.9	45.4	4.3	1.0	9.2	5.4	1.3	6.4	11.2
65 years and over	100.0	99.3	71.9	34.9	25.4	7.5	1.5	96.2	69.0	7.5	3.7	.7
65 to 74 years	100.0	99.1	74.6	41.1	28.9	6.6	1.4	94.7	70.4	6.6	4.8	.9
75 years and over	100.0	99.5	67.9	25.7	20.2	8.8	1.8	98.5	67.0	8.7	2.0	.5
Male												
Total	100.0	85.6	75.7	63.9	39.5	6.7	1.4	11.9	8.2	1.0	4.1	14.4
Under 18 years	100.0	87.9	75.0	64.9	.1	15.3	3.0	-	-	-	3.6	12.1
18 to 24 years	100.0	70.8	64.9	48.5	24.5	4.2	.8	.4	.1	.3	4.0	29.2
25 to 34 years	100.0	77.7	72.2	65.7	58.3	3.7	.7	1.0	.2	.5	3.0	22.3
35 to 44 years	100.0	85.3	80.2	73.0	63.6	3.0	.5	1.5	.4	.6	3.4	14.7
45 to 54 years	100.0	88.9	83.6	75.4	65.9	2.5	.4	2.5	.7	.5	4.6	11.1
55 to 59 years	100.0	88.8	81.4	72.5	64.1	3.2	.5	5.1	1.7	1.0	6.8	11.2
60 to 64 years	100.0	90.3	82.9	69.7	60.6	3.1	1.1	9.4	5.9	1.0	7.3	9.7
65 years and over	100.0	99.1	73.1	42.1	37.0	5.8	1.5	95.0	69.1	5.8	5.5	.9
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.9	74.6	46.6	40.8	5.5	1.4	93.0	69.0	5.5	6.6	1.1
75 years and over	100.0	99.6	70.4	34.1	30.3	6.3	1.7	98.5	69.3	6.3	3.5	.4
Female												
Total	100.0	88.6	76.2	61.4	25.5	9.4	1.6	15.6	10.7	1.7	3.4	11.4
Under 18 years	100.0	88.0	74.7	64.9	-	15.7	3.0	.1	-	-	3.4	12.0
18 to 24 years	100.0	77.7	66.2	51.2	23.5	11.3	2.0	.7	.1	.5	3.6	22.3
25 to 34 years	100.0	85.6	75.1	68.1	41.4	9.8	1.3	.9	.2	.6	2.8	14.4
35 to 44 years	100.0	88.6	82.4	74.7	41.7	4.7	.5	1.0	.3	.4	3.4	11.4
45 to 54 years	100.0	89.0	83.7	74.8	41.3	4.3	.8	1.9	.8	.6	3.7	11.0
55 to 59 years	100.0	89.7	82.0	68.0	34.5	5.5	.5	4.1	1.6	1.2	5.7	10.3
60 to 64 years	100.0	87.5	79.2	58.6	31.8	5.3	1.0	9.0	5.0	1.6	5.6	12.5
65 years and over	100.0	99.3	71.1	29.7	17.0	8.7	1.6	97.2	69.0	8.7	2.4	.7
65 to 74 years	100.0	99.3	74.7	36.7	19.2	7.6	1.4	96.1	71.6	7.6	3.3	.7
75 years and over	100.0	99.4	68.4	20.7	14.1	10.3	1.8	98.5	65.6	10.2	1.1	.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
			Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare				
		Total	Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid	Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
WHITE, ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Household Relationship												
Total	100.0	87.1	78.0	62.7	32.4	8.1	1.5	13.8	9.5	1.3	3.7	12.9
65 years and over	100.0	99.3	71.9	34.9	25.4	7.5	1.5	96.2	69.0	7.5	3.7	.7
In families	100.0	87.9	77.5	65.6	29.9	8.2	1.6	10.9	7.8	.9	4.0	12.1
Householder	100.0	90.1	79.5	67.5	57.6	5.8	1.0	18.3	13.4	1.2	4.3	9.9
Under 65 years	100.0	88.2	80.2	72.6	61.9	6.0	.9	2.1	1.0	.5	4.2	11.8
65 years and over	100.0	99.5	76.0	43.1	36.9	4.8	1.2	95.6	72.3	4.8	4.8	.5
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	88.3	75.5	65.6	.1	15.1	3.0	-	-	-	3.5	11.7
Under 6 years	100.0	89.1	72.0	62.5	-	20.8	4.2	-	-	-	3.3	10.9
6 to 17 years	100.0	87.9	77.4	67.3	.1	12.1	2.4	.1	-	-	3.6	12.1
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	75.9	68.3	52.6	26.4	6.7	1.1	2.2	.4	1.0	2.7	24.1
In married-couple families	100.0	89.5	81.8	70.1	30.9	5.2	1.4	11.2	8.3	.7	4.4	10.5
Husbands	100.0	91.6	83.7	72.1	60.7	2.9	.8	19.0	14.4	.9	4.9	8.4
Under 65 years	100.0	89.9	84.8	77.8	65.3	2.7	.7	2.0	1.0	.3	4.8	10.1
65 years and over	100.0	99.6	78.6	46.4	39.7	3.9	1.2	95.5	74.7	3.8	5.3	.4
Wives	100.0	91.5	84.3	72.1	30.3	3.7	1.0	14.5	11.3	.7	4.8	8.5
Under 65 years	100.0	90.2	85.0	76.7	33.1	3.7	.9	1.3	.8	.2	4.8	9.8
65 years and over	100.0	99.6	80.0	43.8	12.8	3.5	1.3	96.7	77.2	3.5	4.7	.4
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	89.1	81.4	71.6	.1	9.5	2.6	-	-	-	3.8	10.9
Under 6 years	100.0	89.5	79.0	69.3	-	13.5	3.7	-	-	-	3.7	10.5
6 to 17 years	100.0	88.9	82.8	72.9	.1	7.2	2.0	-	-	-	3.9	11.1
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	78.8	73.4	57.4	25.4	4.8	1.1	1.5	.3	.8	2.9	21.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	100.0	81.6	52.9	40.1	22.6	27.8	2.8	9.3	4.6	1.9	1.9	18.4
Householder	100.0	85.0	58.0	43.3	43.3	23.2	1.8	16.7	9.3	2.9	1.5	15.0
Under 65 years	100.0	82.5	57.6	47.1	47.1	25.2	1.9	2.5	.7	1.3	1.6	17.5
65 years and over	100.0	99.1	60.1	21.7	21.7	11.7	1.3	96.6	57.7	11.7	.8	.9
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	86.9	49.0	39.8	-	42.1	4.8	.2	-	.1	2.0	13.1
Under 6 years	100.0	90.3	36.5	30.0	-	60.4	6.7	-	-	-	1.7	9.7
6 to 17 years	100.0	85.4	54.6	44.2	.1	34.0	4.0	.3	-	.2	2.2	14.6
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	69.0	54.9	39.7	29.3	12.6	1.3	4.5	.8	1.8	2.1	31.0
In unrelated subfamilies	100.0	70.1	41.8	33.5	14.3	30.1	2.7	1.2	.3	.9	2.3	29.9
Under 18 years	100.0	74.5	43.5	32.9	-	35.5	4.5	.1	-	.1	1.9	25.5
Under 6 years	100.0	76.7	42.7	31.6	-	39.5	5.5	-	-	-	1.8	23.3
6 to 17 years	100.0	73.2	44.0	33.7	-	32.9	3.8	.2	-	.2	1.9	26.8
18 years and over	100.0	65.1	39.9	34.3	30.6	23.9	.6	2.5	.7	1.7	2.7	34.9
Unrelated individuals	100.0	83.1	68.8	47.2	47.2	6.7	.9	30.5	19.6	4.1	2.3	16.9
Male	100.0	76.8	66.1	52.3	52.3	4.5	.6	15.6	8.7	2.2	3.5	23.2
Under 65 years	100.0	73.2	66.9	55.7	55.7	3.4	.2	2.4	.5	.8	3.1	26.8
Living alone	100.0	79.9	73.0	62.0	62.0	3.6	.2	3.5	.8	1.1	3.4	20.1
65 years and over	100.0	98.5	61.2	32.0	32.0	10.9	3.0	94.8	57.7	10.9	6.1	1.5
Living alone	100.0	99.2	64.5	33.0	33.0	10.4	3.0	95.7	61.2	10.4	5.6	.8
Female	100.0	88.4	71.0	42.9	42.9	8.7	1.2	43.1	28.9	5.7	1.2	11.6
Under 65 years	100.0	80.3	72.4	58.4	58.4	6.7	.8	3.7	1.2	1.6	1.5	19.7
Living alone	100.0	86.5	78.4	63.6	63.6	6.7	.9	4.9	1.7	1.9	1.8	13.5
65 years and over	100.0	99.8	69.1	21.1	21.1	11.4	1.9	98.2	67.6	11.3	.8	.2
Living alone	100.0	99.8	69.5	21.1	21.1	11.2	1.9	98.2	68.0	11.1	.8	.2
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	100.0	88.2	74.8	65.0	-	16.1	3.1	-	-	-	3.5	11.8
16 to 64 years	100.0	82.3	76.5	67.3	54.2	3.5	.7	2.1	.8	.5	4.1	17.7
Worked during year	100.0	83.1	79.7	70.8	58.9	1.8	.6	.4	.2	.1	3.8	16.9
Year-round, full-time	100.0	88.7	86.4	79.5	71.9	.7	.4	.2	.1	.1	3.8	11.3
Not year-round full-time	100.0	70.4	64.6	51.5	29.9	4.3	1.0	.9	.3	.2	3.8	29.6
Did not work	100.0	76.5	51.9	39.5	16.8	17.1	1.8	15.2	5.5	3.8	5.9	23.5
65 years and over	100.0	99.1	73.1	42.1	37.0	5.8	1.5	95.0	69.1	5.8	5.5	.9
Worked during year	100.0	98.1	81.4	49.8	42.5	2.5	1.2	84.4	67.8	2.5	4.1	1.9
Year-round, full-time	100.0	96.6	85.5	58.4	52.9	1.8	.9	63.3	52.4	1.6	3.2	3.4
Not year-round full-time	100.0	98.8	79.2	45.3	37.1	2.9	1.4	95.6	76.0	2.9	4.6	1.2
Did not work	100.0	99.4	70.7	39.9	35.5	6.7	1.6	97.9	69.5	6.7	5.8	.6
Female:												
Under 16 years	100.0	88.4	74.7	65.4	-	16.3	3.1	-	-	-	3.3	11.6
16 to 64 years	100.0	86.1	77.8	67.4	36.1	7.2	1.1	1.8	.8	.8	3.7	13.9
Worked during year	100.0	87.6	83.4	73.8	47.0	3.5	.8	.4	.2	.2	3.4	12.4
Year-round, full-time	100.0	91.4	89.9	83.8	68.1	1.1	.4	.2	.1	-	2.8	8.6
Not year-round full-time	100.0	83.4	78.0	62.6	23.3	6.3	1.2	.7	.3	.3	4.0	16.6
Did not work	100.0	81.9	61.9	49.0	4.8	17.9	1.9	5.9	2.3	2.0	4.8	18.1
65 years and over	100.0	99.3	71.1	29.7	17.0	8.7	1.6	97.2	69.0	8.7	2.4	.7
Worked during year	100.0	98.9	81.1	44.6	34.9	3.1	.9	88.8	71.1	3.1	2.6	1.1
Year-round, full-time	100.0	97.1	85.4	63.7	59.2	1.4	.5	68.2	56.5	1.4	1.8	2.9
Not year-round full-time	100.0	99.5	79.6	37.9	26.4	3.8	1.1	96.1	76.3	3.8	2.9	.5
Did not work	100.0	99.4	69.9	27.9	14.8	9.4	1.6	98.2	68.7	9.4	2.4	.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
WHITE, BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Number												
Both Sexes												
Total	23 747	16 333	6 035	2 960	1 251	9 782	868	3 307	1 139	1 109	463	7 414
Under 18 years	8 848	6 707	1 977	1 275	1	5 233	546	11	-	9	157	2 140
18 to 24 years	2 791	1 509	720	245	161	793	62	46	1	42	72	1 282
25 to 34 years	3 870	2 241	788	489	358	1 501	104	97	10	77	53	1 629
35 to 44 years	2 384	1 294	573	326	245	684	34	88	3	43	39	1 090
45 to 54 years	1 541	850	372	185	133	416	19	116	20	46	43	691
55 to 59 years	716	476	234	113	79	190	6	93	7	40	16	240
60 to 64 years	796	528	288	130	98	181	25	158	41	71	32	267
65 years and over	2 802	2 727	1 083	198	177	784	71	2 697	1 058	782	50	75
65 to 74 years	1 345	1 292	494	115	100	431	41	1 274	480	431	39	54
75 years and over	1 457	1 436	589	83	77	353	30	1 423	578	351	11	21
Male												
Total	10 079	6 414	2 468	1 390	631	3 809	385	920	248	300	243	3 665
Under 18 years	4 456	3 391	1 003	659	1	2 649	283	3	-	2	87	1 064
18 to 24 years	1 132	511	322	102	69	184	18	16	1	12	26	621
25 to 34 years	1 505	661	329	233	205	331	35	45	3	30	25	844
35 to 44 years	1 061	495	235	151	132	216	13	51	1	15	26	566
45 to 54 years	669	345	168	79	67	134	5	58	9	16	27	324
55 to 59 years	271	154	80	37	37	57	4	35	2	18	6	118
60 to 64 years	293	193	107	56	52	54	7	57	11	23	17	100
65 years and over	693	664	226	72	68	185	21	654	220	185	30	29
65 to 74 years	407	381	143	46	43	109	13	371	136	109	25	25
75 years and over	286	283	83	26	25	76	7	283	83	76	5	4
Female												
Total	13 668	9 919	3 566	1 571	620	5 973	483	2 387	891	809	220	3 749
Under 18 years	4 392	3 316	974	616	-	2 584	264	8	-	8	69	1 076
18 to 24 years	1 659	998	398	143	91	609	44	30	-	30	47	661
25 to 34 years	2 365	1 580	459	256	153	1 170	69	52	6	47	28	785
35 to 44 years	1 323	799	338	175	113	469	22	37	2	29	13	524
45 to 54 years	872	505	207	106	66	282	14	58	10	30	16	367
55 to 59 years	444	322	154	76	42	133	2	58	5	22	10	122
60 to 64 years	503	335	181	74	46	127	18	101	30	48	16	168
65 years and over	2 109	2 063	856	126	109	599	50	2 043	838	597	20	46
65 to 74 years	939	910	351	68	57	322	28	903	343	322	15	28
75 years and over	1 171	1 153	506	58	52	277	23	1 141	495	275	6	18
Household Relationship												
Total	23 747	16 333	6 035	2 960	1 251	9 782	868	3 307	1 139	1 109	463	7 414
65 years and over	2 802	2 727	1 083	198	177	784	71	2 697	1 058	782	50	75
In families	17 268	12 013	4 094	2 463	773	8 099	755	1 053	307	355	341	5 255
Householder	5 022	3 435	1 199	673	600	2 061	144	633	176	217	109	1 587
Under 65 years	4 553	2 987	1 043	624	556	1 949	132	194	25	106	90	1 566
65 years and over	469	448	156	49	44	112	12	439	151	112	19	21
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	8 316	6 391	1 892	1 256	1	4 979	522	10	-	8	150	1 925
Under 6 years	3 379	2 799	679	465	-	2 365	255	-	-	-	61	580
6 to 17 years	4 937	3 592	1 213	791	1	2 615	267	10	-	8	89	1 346
Own children 18 years and over	910	474	191	84	30	287	17	21	1	15	10	435
In married-couple families	9 747	6 096	2 710	1 691	556	3 332	406	801	262	218	235	3 651
Husbands	2 560	1 538	763	479	411	590	61	452	135	120	73	1 023
Under 65 years	2 199	1 193	640	434	370	513	54	112	14	43	53	1 006
65 years and over	362	345	124	45	41	77	8	340	121	77	19	17
Wives	2 576	1 565	753	439	128	718	72	305	115	76	71	1 011
Under 65 years	2 310	1 313	653	408	114	673	68	55	17	31	61	996
65 years and over	267	252	100	30	14	45	4	250	98	45	10	15
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	4 055	2 756	1 091	721	-	1 897	265	2	-	1	85	1 299
Under 6 years	1 680	1 252	421	276	-	961	138	-	-	-	41	428
6 to 17 years	2 375	1 505	671	445	-	937	128	2	-	1	43	870
Own children 18 years and over	398	184	84	49	15	98	8	10	-	6	7	214
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 808	5 546	1 278	721	185	4 511	324	208	36	123	92	1 261
Householder	2 192	1 746	382	158	158	1 378	70	151	30	89	30	447
Under 65 years	2 099	1 657	357	156	156	1 344	66	64	7	56	30	442
65 years and over	93	89	25	2	2	34	4	87	23	34	-	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
WHITE, BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—Con.												
Number—Con.												
Household Relationship—Con.												
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	3 941	3 433	759	516	1	2 911	245	8	-	7	60	508
Under 6 years	1 553	1 437	238	177	-	1 307	108	-	-	-	16	116
6 to 17 years	2 388	1 996	521	339	1	1 604	136	8	-	7	43	392
Own children 18 years and over	462	276	102	34	13	180	9	11	1	8	2	186
In unrelated subfamilies	608	379	68	27	8	327	20	9	-	9	8	229
Under 18 years	353	233	49	19	-	204	20	1	-	1	4	120
Under 6 years	154	108	21	9	-	93	6	-	-	-	1	46
6 to 17 years	199	125	28	10	-	110	14	1	-	1	3	74
18 years and over	254	146	19	8	8	123	-	8	-	8	4	109
Unrelated individuals	5 872	3 942	1 872	470	470	1 356	92	2 245	832	745	113	1 930
Male	2 140	1 084	515	166	166	375	17	388	94	148	71	1 056
Under 65 years	1 858	811	430	140	140	283	6	118	13	56	61	1 047
Living alone	714	371	167	59	59	157	1	80	13	41	28	343
65 years and over	281	273	84	27	27	92	11	270	82	92	10	9
Living alone	228	225	70	22	22	73	7	223	68	73	10	3
Female	3 732	2 858	1 357	304	304	982	75	1 857	737	597	42	874
Under 65 years	2 040	1 176	632	212	212	482	34	190	27	97	32	863
Living alone	914	650	310	99	99	280	19	163	24	81	20	263
65 years and over	1 692	1 682	725	92	92	500	41	1 667	710	500	11	11
Living alone	1 596	1 589	690	86	86	472	40	1 578	679	472	11	7
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	4 141	3 198	920	626	-	2 526	261	2	-	2	75	943
16 to 64 years	5 245	2 552	1 322	691	563	1 099	103	264	28	113	138	2 693
Worked during year	3 390	1 419	1 000	538	470	404	71	33	4	10	78	1 971
Year-round, full-time	1 035	476	421	250	234	61	25	8	1	3	22	559
Not year-round full-time	2 354	943	579	288	236	343	47	25	2	7	56	1 412
Did not work	1 856	1 133	322	153	93	695	32	231	24	103	60	722
65 years and over	693	664	226	72	68	185	21	654	220	185	30	29
Worked during year	59	47	30	8	8	12	6	44	27	12	3	12
Year-round, full-time	15	12	11	1	1	2	2	9	8	2	1	3
Not year-round full-time	43	35	19	7	7	11	4	35	19	11	2	9
Did not work	634	617	196	65	60	172	15	610	192	172	26	17
Female:												
Under 16 years	3 994	3 071	889	593	-	2 411	248	4	-	3	66	923
16 to 64 years	7 565	4 785	1 821	852	511	2 963	184	340	53	209	134	2 780
Worked during year	3 217	1 817	1 004	506	417	825	67	37	6	32	59	1 400
Year-round, full-time	569	303	244	162	149	64	11	2	2	2	8	266
Not year-round full-time	2 648	1 514	760	344	268	760	55	35	4	30	51	1 134
Did not work	4 348	2 969	817	346	94	2 138	118	302	47	177	75	1 379
65 years and over	2 109	2 063	856	126	109	599	50	2 043	838	597	20	46
Worked during year	89	81	34	12	12	10	3	78	31	10	-	8
Year-round, full-time	20	17	11	5	5	-	-	14	8	-	-	3
Not year-round full-time	69	64	23	8	8	10	3	64	23	10	-	5
Did not work	2 020	1 982	822	113	97	589	47	1 965	807	587	20	38
Percent												
Both Sexes												
Total	100.0	68.8	25.4	12.5	5.3	41.2	3.7	13.9	4.8	4.7	1.9	31.2
Under 18 years	100.0	75.8	22.3	14.4	-	59.1	6.2	.1	-	.1	1.8	24.2
18 to 24 years	100.0	54.1	25.8	8.8	5.8	28.4	2.2	1.7	-	1.5	2.6	45.9
25 to 34 years	100.0	57.9	20.4	12.6	9.3	38.8	2.7	2.5	.3	2.0	1.4	42.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	54.3	24.0	13.7	10.3	28.7	1.4	3.7	.1	1.8	1.6	45.7
45 to 54 years	100.0	55.2	24.1	12.0	8.7	27.0	1.2	7.5	1.3	3.0	2.8	44.8
55 to 59 years	100.0	66.5	32.7	15.7	11.0	26.6	.8	13.1	1.0	5.8	2.3	33.5
60 to 64 years	100.0	66.4	36.2	16.3	12.3	22.8	3.2	19.9	5.1	8.9	4.1	33.6
65 years and over	100.0	97.3	38.6	7.1	6.3	28.0	2.5	96.3	37.8	27.9	1.8	2.7
65 to 74 years	100.0	96.0	36.7	8.5	7.5	32.0	3.0	94.7	35.7	32.0	2.9	4.0
75 years and over	100.0	98.5	40.4	5.7	5.3	24.2	2.1	97.7	39.7	24.1	.7	1.5
Male												
Total	100.0	63.6	24.5	13.8	6.3	37.8	3.8	9.1	2.5	3.0	2.4	36.4
Under 18 years	100.0	76.1	22.5	14.8	-	59.4	6.3	.1	-	.1	2.0	23.9
18 to 24 years	100.0	45.1	28.4	9.0	6.1	16.2	1.6	1.4	.1	1.0	2.3	54.9
25 to 34 years	100.0	43.9	21.9	15.5	13.6	22.0	2.3	3.0	.2	2.0	1.7	56.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	46.7	22.1	14.2	12.4	20.3	1.2	4.8	.1	1.4	2.5	53.3
45 to 54 years	100.0	51.6	24.7	11.8	10.0	20.0	.7	8.7	1.4	2.4	4.0	48.4
55 to 59 years	100.0	56.7	29.6	13.6	13.6	21.1	1.4	13.0	.7	6.7	2.1	43.3
60 to 64 years	100.0	65.9	36.5	19.3	17.7	18.4	2.4	19.6	3.7	7.7	5.7	34.1
65 years and over	100.0	95.8	32.7	10.4	9.8	26.6	3.0	94.4	31.7	26.6	4.3	4.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	93.8	35.2	11.4	10.6	26.7	3.3	91.3	33.5	26.7	6.1	6.2
75 years and over	100.0	98.7	29.0	9.1	8.7	26.5	2.6	98.7	29.0	26.5	1.7	1.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
WHITE, BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Female												
Total	100.0	72.6	26.1	11.5	4.5	43.7	3.5	17.5	6.5	5.9	1.6	27.4
Under 18 years	100.0	75.5	22.2	14.0	-	58.8	6.0	.2	-	.1	1.6	24.5
18 to 24 years	100.0	60.1	24.0	8.6	5.5	36.7	2.6	1.8	-	1.8	2.8	39.9
25 to 34 years	100.0	66.8	19.4	10.8	6.5	49.5	2.9	2.2	.3	2.0	1.2	33.2
35 to 44 years	100.0	60.4	25.5	13.2	6.6	35.4	1.6	2.8	.1	2.2	1.0	39.6
45 to 54 years	100.0	57.9	23.7	12.2	7.6	32.3	1.7	6.6	1.2	3.5	1.8	42.1
55 to 59 years	100.0	72.6	34.6	17.0	9.4	29.9	.4	13.1	1.1	4.9	2.4	27.4
60 to 64 years	100.0	66.7	36.0	14.6	9.1	25.3	3.6	20.1	5.9	9.5	3.1	33.3
65 years and over	100.0	97.8	40.6	6.0	5.2	28.4	2.4	96.9	39.7	28.3	1.0	2.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	97.0	37.4	7.3	6.1	34.3	2.9	96.2	36.6	34.3	1.6	3.0
75 years and over	100.0	98.5	43.2	4.9	4.4	23.7	1.9	97.4	42.3	23.5	.5	1.5
Household Relationship												
Total	100.0	68.8	25.4	12.5	5.3	41.2	3.7	13.9	4.8	4.7	1.9	31.2
65 years and over	100.0	97.3	38.6	7.1	6.3	28.0	2.5	96.3	37.8	27.9	1.8	2.7
In families	100.0	69.6	23.7	14.3	4.5	46.9	4.4	6.1	1.8	2.1	2.0	30.4
Householder	100.0	68.4	23.9	13.4	12.0	41.0	2.9	12.6	3.5	4.3	2.2	31.6
Under 65 years	100.0	65.6	22.9	13.7	12.2	42.8	2.9	4.2	.5	2.3	2.0	34.4
65 years and over	100.0	95.6	33.3	10.4	9.5	23.8	2.6	93.7	32.1	23.8	4.1	4.4
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	76.8	22.8	15.1	-	59.9	6.3	.1	-	.1	1.8	23.2
Under 6 years	100.0	82.8	20.1	13.7	-	70.0	7.6	-	-	-	1.8	17.2
6 to 17 years	100.0	72.7	24.6	16.0	-	53.0	5.4	.2	-	.2	1.8	27.3
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	52.2	21.0	9.3	3.3	31.5	1.9	2.4	.1	1.6	1.1	47.8
In married-couple families	100.0	62.5	27.8	17.3	5.7	34.2	4.2	8.2	2.7	2.2	2.4	37.5
Husbands	100.0	60.1	29.8	18.7	16.0	23.0	2.4	17.6	5.3	4.7	2.8	39.9
Under 65 years	100.0	54.2	29.1	19.7	16.8	23.3	2.4	5.1	.6	2.0	2.4	45.8
65 years and over	100.0	95.4	34.2	12.5	11.3	21.2	2.1	93.9	33.6	21.2	5.3	4.6
Wives	100.0	60.7	29.2	17.0	4.9	27.9	2.8	11.8	4.5	2.9	2.8	39.3
Under 65 years	100.0	56.9	28.3	17.7	4.9	29.1	2.9	2.4	.7	1.3	2.7	43.1
65 years and over	100.0	94.4	37.5	11.4	5.2	16.9	1.5	93.8	36.9	16.9	3.6	5.6
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	68.0	26.9	17.8	-	46.8	6.5	.1	-	-	2.1	32.0
Under 6 years	100.0	74.5	25.0	16.4	-	57.2	8.2	-	-	-	2.5	25.5
6 to 17 years	100.0	63.4	28.2	18.7	-	39.4	5.3	.1	-	-	1.8	36.6
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	46.2	21.0	12.3	3.7	24.5	2.1	2.6	-	1.6	1.8	53.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	100.0	81.5	18.8	10.6	2.7	66.3	4.8	3.1	.5	1.8	1.3	18.5
Householder	100.0	79.6	17.4	7.2	7.2	62.9	3.2	6.9	1.4	4.1	1.4	20.4
Under 65 years	100.0	78.9	17.0	7.4	7.4	64.0	3.1	3.1	.3	2.7	1.4	21.1
65 years and over	100.0	95.4	26.6	2.4	2.4	36.2	4.2	93.6	24.9	36.2	-	4.6
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	87.1	19.3	13.1	-	73.9	6.2	.2	-	.2	1.5	12.9
Under 6 years	100.0	92.5	15.3	11.4	-	84.2	7.0	-	-	-	1.1	7.5
6 to 17 years	100.0	83.6	21.8	14.2	-	67.2	5.7	.3	-	.3	1.8	16.4
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	59.7	22.2	7.3	2.8	39.1	1.9	2.4	.3	1.8	.4	40.3
In unrelated subfamilies	100.0	62.3	11.2	4.5	1.4	53.8	3.3	1.5	-	1.5	1.3	37.7
Under 18 years	100.0	65.9	14.0	5.4	-	57.7	5.7	.3	-	.3	1.3	34.1
Under 6 years	100.0	70.1	13.6	5.9	-	60.6	4.2	-	-	-	1.0	29.9
6 to 17 years	100.0	62.7	14.3	5.0	-	55.4	7.0	.5	-	.5	1.5	37.3
18 years and over	100.0	57.3	7.5	3.2	3.2	48.5	-	3.3	-	3.3	1.4	42.7
Unrelated individuals	100.0	67.1	31.9	8.0	8.0	23.1	1.6	38.2	14.2	12.7	1.9	32.9
Male	100.0	50.6	24.1	7.8	7.8	17.5	.8	18.1	4.4	6.9	3.3	49.4
Under 65 years	100.0	43.6	23.2	7.5	7.5	15.2	.3	6.4	.7	3.0	3.3	56.4
Living alone	100.0	52.0	23.4	8.2	8.2	22.0	.2	11.2	1.8	5.7	3.9	48.0
65 years and over	100.0	96.9	30.0	9.5	9.5	32.7	3.9	95.9	29.0	32.7	3.7	3.1
Living alone	100.0	98.7	30.7	9.7	9.7	32.0	3.2	97.6	29.7	32.0	4.6	1.3
Female	100.0	76.6	36.4	8.1	8.1	26.3	2.0	49.7	19.8	16.0	1.1	23.4
Under 65 years	100.0	57.7	31.0	10.4	10.4	23.6	1.7	9.3	1.3	4.8	1.5	42.3
Living alone	100.0	71.2	33.9	10.9	10.9	30.6	2.0	17.8	2.6	8.9	2.2	28.8
65 years and over	100.0	99.4	42.8	5.4	5.4	29.5	2.4	98.5	42.0	29.5	.6	.6
Living alone	100.0	99.6	43.2	5.4	5.4	29.6	2.5	98.9	42.5	29.6	.7	.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
WHITE, BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	100.0	77.2	22.2	15.1	-	61.0	6.3	.1	-	.1	1.8	22.8
16 to 64 years	100.0	48.7	25.2	13.2	10.7	20.9	2.0	5.0	.5	2.2	2.6	51.3
Worked during year	100.0	41.9	29.5	15.9	13.9	11.9	2.1	1.0	.1	.3	2.3	58.1
Year-round, full-time	100.0	46.0	40.7	24.2	22.7	5.9	2.4	.8	.1	.3	2.1	54.0
Not year-round full-time	100.0	40.0	24.6	12.2	10.0	14.6	2.0	1.0	.1	.3	2.4	60.0
Did not work	100.0	61.1	17.4	8.2	5.0	37.5	1.7	12.5	1.3	5.5	3.2	38.9
65 years and over	100.0	95.8	32.7	10.4	9.8	26.6	3.0	94.4	31.7	26.6	4.3	4.2
Worked during year	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	100.0	97.3	31.0	10.2	9.5	27.2	2.3	96.2	30.3	27.2	4.1	2.7
Female:												
Under 16 years	100.0	76.9	22.3	14.8	-	60.4	6.2	.1	-	.1	1.6	23.1
16 to 64 years	100.0	63.3	24.1	11.3	6.8	39.2	2.4	4.5	.7	2.8	1.8	38.7
Worked during year	100.0	56.5	31.2	15.7	13.0	25.6	2.1	1.2	.2	1.0	1.8	43.5
Year-round, full-time	100.0	53.2	42.9	28.5	26.2	11.3	2.0	.4	.3	.4	1.4	46.8
Not year-round full-time	100.0	57.2	28.7	13.0	10.1	28.7	2.1	1.3	.1	1.1	1.9	42.8
Did not work	100.0	68.3	18.8	7.9	2.2	49.2	2.7	7.0	1.1	4.1	1.7	31.7
65 years and over	100.0	97.8	40.6	6.0	5.2	28.4	2.4	96.9	39.7	28.3	1.0	2.2
Worked during year	100.0	90.9	38.4	14.0	14.0	11.1	3.5	87.4	35.0	11.1	-	9.1
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	100.0	98.1	40.7	5.6	4.8	29.2	2.3	97.3	40.0	29.1	1.0	1.9
BLACK, ALL INCOME LEVELS												
Number												
Both Sexes												
Total	31 312	24 850	15 454	13 296	7 272	8 282	910	3 248	693	1 048	1 481	6 462
Under 18 years	10 350	8 791	4 744	3 932	4	4 511	566	25	1	14	441	1 559
18 to 24 years	3 517	2 347	1 535	1 171	527	793	71	48	10	41	147	1 171
25 to 34 years	5 423	3 820	2 684	2 503	2 139	987	83	128	6	75	256	1 602
35 to 44 years	4 462	3 460	2 727	2 560	2 091	616	55	121	11	63	204	1 003
45 to 54 years	2 787	2 180	1 760	1 640	1 321	322	23	140	37	45	149	607
55 to 59 years	1 155	909	693	618	477	164	18	78	16	37	85	246
60 to 64 years	1 011	776	490	405	335	205	18	208	44	94	53	236
65 years and over	2 606	2 567	821	467	379	684	75	2 500	768	677	145	39
65 to 74 years	1 665	1 626	588	367	286	390	57	1 575	548	383	103	39
75 years and over	941	941	233	100	93	294	18	925	220	294	42	-
Male												
Total	14 731	11 163	7 343	6 313	3 566	3 178	393	1 350	397	323	834	3 569
Under 18 years	5 275	4 453	2 445	2 012	2	2 231	285	10	-	6	254	821
18 to 24 years	1 654	973	753	559	260	194	24	16	-	14	83	681
25 to 34 years	2 505	1 539	1 256	1 156	1 037	172	14	51	3	21	126	966
35 to 44 years	2 027	1 438	1 170	1 099	969	168	7	68	5	32	111	589
45 to 54 years	1 235	944	785	740	645	86	7	75	21	15	80	292
55 to 59 years	538	422	338	310	262	51	9	35	7	8	46	117
60 to 64 years	439	348	225	197	180	82	11	83	18	32	28	91
65 years and over	1 058	1 045	371	240	210	195	36	1 012	343	195	105	12
65 to 74 years	739	727	285	191	161	137	33	697	259	137	80	12
75 years and over	319	318	85	49	49	58	3	315	84	58	25	-
Female												
Total	16 581	13 687	8 111	6 983	3 707	5 104	517	1 897	497	725	647	2 894
Under 18 years	5 076	4 338	2 298	1 920	2	2 280	281	15	1	8	187	738
18 to 24 years	1 864	1 374	782	612	267	599	47	32	10	28	64	490
25 to 34 years	2 918	2 282	1 429	1 347	1 102	815	69	77	3	54	130	636
35 to 44 years	2 435	2 021	1 557	1 461	1 121	448	48	53	6	31	93	414
45 to 54 years	1 552	1 237	975	900	676	236	16	65	17	30	69	315
55 to 59 years	616	487	355	308	214	113	9	44	9	29	39	129
60 to 64 years	572	427	265	208	155	123	7	125	26	62	25	145
65 years and over	1 549	1 521	451	227	169	489	39	1 487	425	482	41	27
65 to 74 years	926	899	303	176	125	254	24	878	289	247	23	27
75 years and over	623	623	148	51	44	236	15	609	136	236	17	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
BLACK, ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Number—Con.												
Household Relationship												
Total	31 312	24 850	15 454	13 296	7 272	8 282	910	3 248	893	1 048	1 481	6 462
65 years and over	2 606	2 567	821	467	379	684	75	2 500	768	677	145	39
In families	26 564	21 239	13 234	11 535	5 535	7 360	847	2 046	576	594	1 350	5 325
Householder	7 716	6 466	4 089	3 735	3 330	1 771	166	1 133	334	300	435	1 250
Under 65 years	6 747	5 508	3 763	3 529	3 157	1 572	142	217	46	101	370	1 239
65 years and over	969	958	326	206	173	199	25	917	289	199	65	12
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	10 178	8 674	4 685	3 908	4	4 435	549	24	1	13	441	1 505
Under 6 years	3 614	3 211	1 456	1 174	-	1 969	247	-	-	-	163	403
6 to 17 years	6 564	5 463	3 229	2 734	4	2 466	301	24	1	13	279	1 101
Own children 18 years and over	3 620	2 199	1 531	1 258	656	614	58	133	17	61	113	1 421
In married-couple families	13 093	10 860	8 751	7 805	3 489	1 463	359	1 176	440	241	1 145	2 233
Husbands	3 644	3 158	2 459	2 283	1 848	256	62	617	243	96	371	485
Under 65 years	3 078	2 595	2 228	2 118	1 713	177	44	76	31	17	314	483
65 years and over	566	564	231	165	135	79	19	541	212	79	57	2
Wives	3 552	3 083	2 513	2 338	1 294	281	66	449	173	99	341	468
Under 65 years	3 171	2 711	2 366	2 246	1 259	229	59	90	34	51	307	461
65 years and over	380	373	147	92	35	52	6	359	139	47	34	8
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	4 103	3 502	2 890	2 463	2	740	203	8	-	4	364	600
Under 6 years	1 352	1 182	917	735	-	349	108	-	-	-	129	170
6 to 17 years	2 751	2 320	1 973	1 728	2	391	94	8	-	4	235	431
Own children 18 years and over	1 480	943	770	651	275	143	26	46	6	17	69	537
In families with female householder, no spouse present	11 959	9 400	3 869	3 209	1 673	5 626	482	692	103	298	173	2 559
Householder	3 582	2 957	1 372	1 210	1 210	1 462	101	436	71	183	50	625
Under 65 years	3 236	2 621	1 299	1 180	1 180	1 351	96	117	14	71	46	615
65 years and over	345	335	73	30	30	112	4	319	56	112	4	10
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	5 650	4 869	1 637	1 327	2	3 552	345	13	1	9	74	782
Under 6 years	2 101	1 909	493	406	-	1 545	137	-	-	-	30	192
6 to 17 years	3 550	2 960	1 144	921	2	2 007	207	13	1	9	44	590
Own children 18 years and over	1 942	1 139	668	527	325	445	30	87	11	45	40	803
In unrelated subfamilies	243	180	80	44	20	120	20	4	-	4	-	63
Under 18 years	140	104	51	24	-	70	17	1	-	1	-	37
Under 6 years	59	48	13	2	-	46	11	-	-	-	-	12
6 to 17 years	81	56	37	22	-	24	6	1	-	1	-	25
18 years and over	103	76	29	20	20	50	3	3	-	3	-	27
Unrelated individuals	4 505	3 431	2 141	1 717	1 717	802	43	1 198	317	451	131	1 074
Male	2 407	1 722	1 168	976	976	293	17	445	106	132	110	685
Under 65 years	2 045	1 367	1 071	925	925	197	1	96	13	36	68	678
Living alone	1 037	787	623	554	554	104	1	61	13	22	50	250
65 years and over	362	355	97	50	50	96	16	348	93	96	42	7
Living alone	312	305	90	48	48	79	14	299	85	79	40	6
Female	2 097	1 709	973	741	741	509	26	754	212	319	21	388
Under 65 years	1 446	1 059	773	647	647	251	5	107	13	62	20	387
Living alone	974	770	571	493	493	172	1	94	11	55	9	204
65 years and over	651	650	200	94	94	258	21	646	199	256	1	2
Living alone	626	624	193	92	92	248	21	621	192	246	1	1
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	4 747	4 036	2 190	1 801	-	2 063	258	1	-	-	214	711
16 to 64 years	8 927	6 081	4 783	4 272	3 355	920	99	336	53	128	515	2 846
Worked during year	6 740	4 673	4 195	3 844	3 255	248	46	46	12	13	398	2 066
Year-round, full-time	4 089	3 258	3 049	2 885	2 665	50	13	11	5	2	270	831
Not year-round full-time	2 651	1 416	1 147	959	590	198	32	35	7	12	128	1 235
Did not work	2 187	1 408	587	428	101	672	54	290	42	115	118	780
65 years and over	1 058	1 045	371	240	210	195	36	1 012	343	195	105	12
Worked during year	208	200	125	89	75	20	10	179	104	20	38	8
Year-round, full-time	71	64	52	45	40	7	4	50	39	7	11	7
Not year-round full-time	137	136	72	44	34	13	6	128	65	13	27	1
Did not work	850	846	246	152	136	175	26	834	240	175	67	4
Female:												
Under 16 years	4 559	3 928	2 052	1 711	2	2 104	261	2	-	2	166	631
16 to 64 years	10 473	8 238	5 608	5 045	3 537	2 510	217	409	72	241	441	2 235
Worked during year	6 957	5 511	4 746	4 381	3 455	766	159	84	28	52	300	1 447
Year-round, full-time	3 971	3 344	3 227	3 076	2 696	97	41	23	12	13	153	626
Not year-round full-time	2 987	2 166	1 519	1 306	759	669	118	61	16	39	146	821
Did not work	3 515	2 727	862	663	82	1 745	58	324	43	189	141	788
65 years and over	1 549	1 521	451	227	169	489	39	1 487	425	482	41	27
Worked during year	180	174	78	54	46	28	3	162	67	28	4	6
Year-round, full-time	37	32	19	17	16	2	-	23	10	2	1	5
Not year-round full-time	143	142	60	37	31	26	3	139	57	26	3	1
Did not work	1 369	1 348	372	173	122	461	36	1 325	358	454	36	21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
BLACK, ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Percent												
Both Sexes												
Total	100.0	79.4	49.4	42.5	23.2	26.5	2.9	10.4	2.9	3.3	4.7	20.6
Under 18 years	100.0	84.9	45.8	38.0	-	43.6	5.5	.2	-	.1	4.3	15.1
18 to 24 years	100.0	66.7	43.6	33.3	15.0	22.6	2.0	1.4	.3	1.2	4.2	33.3
25 to 34 years	100.0	70.5	49.5	46.2	39.5	18.2	1.5	2.4	.1	1.4	4.7	29.5
35 to 44 years	100.0	77.5	61.1	57.4	46.9	13.8	1.2	2.7	.3	1.4	4.6	22.5
45 to 54 years	100.0	78.2	63.1	58.8	47.4	11.5	.8	5.0	1.3	1.6	5.3	21.8
55 to 59 years	100.0	78.7	60.0	53.5	41.3	14.2	1.6	6.8	1.4	3.2	7.4	21.3
60 to 64 years	100.0	76.7	48.5	40.1	33.1	20.3	1.8	20.6	4.3	9.3	5.3	23.3
65 years and over	100.0	98.5	31.5	17.9	14.5	26.3	2.9	95.9	29.5	26.0	5.6	1.5
65 to 74 years	100.0	97.7	35.3	22.0	17.2	23.4	3.4	94.6	32.9	23.0	6.2	2.3
75 years and over	100.0	99.9	24.8	10.7	9.9	31.2	1.9	98.2	23.3	31.2	4.5	.1
Male												
Total	100.0	75.8	49.8	42.9	24.2	21.6	2.7	9.2	2.7	2.2	5.7	24.2
Under 18 years	100.0	84.4	46.4	38.1	-	42.3	5.4	.2	-	.1	4.8	15.6
18 to 24 years	100.0	58.8	45.5	33.8	15.7	11.8	1.5	1.0	-	.8	5.0	41.2
25 to 34 years	100.0	61.4	50.1	46.2	41.4	6.9	.6	2.1	.1	.8	5.0	38.6
35 to 44 years	100.0	70.9	57.7	54.2	47.8	8.3	.3	3.4	.3	1.6	5.5	29.1
45 to 54 years	100.0	76.4	63.5	59.9	52.2	6.9	.5	6.1	1.7	1.2	6.5	23.6
55 to 59 years	100.0	78.3	62.7	57.6	48.7	9.5	1.7	6.4	1.2	1.5	8.6	21.7
60 to 64 years	100.0	79.3	51.3	44.9	40.9	18.6	2.4	18.8	4.1	7.2	6.4	20.7
65 years and over	100.0	98.8	35.0	22.7	19.9	18.5	3.4	95.7	32.5	18.5	9.9	1.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.4	38.6	25.8	21.8	18.5	4.5	94.3	35.1	18.5	10.8	1.6
75 years and over	100.0	99.8	26.8	15.5	15.5	18.3	.8	99.0	26.4	18.3	7.8	.2
Female												
Total	100.0	82.5	48.9	42.1	22.4	30.8	3.1	11.4	3.0	4.4	3.9	17.5
Under 18 years	100.0	85.5	45.3	37.8	-	44.9	5.5	.3	-	.2	3.7	14.5
18 to 24 years	100.0	73.7	42.0	32.8	14.3	32.1	2.5	1.7	.5	1.5	3.4	26.3
25 to 34 years	100.0	78.2	49.0	46.2	37.8	27.9	2.4	2.6	.1	1.9	4.4	21.8
35 to 44 years	100.0	83.0	63.9	60.0	46.1	18.4	2.0	2.2	.2	1.3	3.8	17.0
45 to 54 years	100.0	79.7	62.8	58.0	43.6	15.2	1.1	4.2	1.1	1.9	4.4	20.3
55 to 59 years	100.0	79.1	57.6	49.9	34.8	18.3	1.4	7.1	1.5	4.8	6.3	20.9
60 to 64 years	100.0	74.7	46.3	36.4	27.1	21.5	1.3	21.9	4.5	10.9	4.4	25.3
65 years and over	100.0	98.2	29.1	14.7	10.9	31.6	2.5	96.0	27.4	31.1	2.6	1.8
65 to 74 years	100.0	97.1	32.7	19.0	13.5	27.4	2.6	94.8	31.2	26.6	2.5	2.9
75 years and over	100.0	100.0	23.7	6.2	7.0	37.8	2.5	97.8	21.8	37.8	2.8	-
Household Relationship												
Total	100.0	79.4	49.4	42.5	23.2	26.5	2.9	10.4	2.9	3.3	4.7	20.6
65 years and over	100.0	98.5	31.5	17.9	14.5	26.3	2.9	95.9	29.5	26.0	5.6	1.5
In families	100.0	80.0	49.8	43.4	20.8	27.7	3.2	7.7	2.2	2.2	5.1	20.0
Householder	100.0	83.8	53.0	48.4	43.2	23.0	2.2	14.7	4.3	3.9	5.6	16.2
Under 65 years	100.0	81.6	55.8	52.3	46.8	23.3	2.1	3.2	.7	1.5	5.5	18.4
65 years and over	100.0	98.8	33.7	21.3	17.9	20.5	2.5	94.6	29.8	20.5	6.7	1.2
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	85.2	46.0	38.4	-	43.6	5.4	.2	-	.1	4.3	14.8
Under 6 years	100.0	88.8	40.3	32.5	-	54.5	6.8	-	-	-	4.5	11.2
6 to 17 years	100.0	83.2	49.2	41.7	.1	37.6	4.6	.4	-	.2	4.2	16.8
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	60.7	42.3	34.7	18.1	16.9	1.6	3.7	.5	1.7	3.1	39.3
In married-couple families	100.0	82.9	66.6	59.6	26.6	11.2	2.7	9.0	3.4	1.8	8.7	17.1
Husbands	100.0	86.7	67.5	62.7	50.7	7.0	1.7	16.9	6.7	2.6	10.2	13.3
Under 65 years	100.0	84.3	72.4	68.8	55.7	5.8	1.4	2.5	1.0	.6	10.2	15.7
65 years and over	100.0	99.6	40.8	29.2	23.9	14.0	3.3	95.7	37.5	14.0	10.1	.4
Wives	100.0	86.8	70.8	65.8	36.4	7.9	1.8	12.7	4.9	2.8	9.6	13.2
Under 65 years	100.0	85.5	74.6	70.8	39.7	7.2	1.9	2.8	1.1	1.6	9.7	14.5
65 years and over	100.0	98.0	38.5	24.1	9.3	13.7	1.6	94.4	36.6	12.5	9.0	2.0
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	85.4	70.5	60.0	.1	18.0	4.9	.2	-	.1	8.9	14.6
Under 6 years	100.0	87.5	67.8	54.3	-	25.8	8.0	-	-	-	9.5	12.5
6 to 17 years	100.0	84.3	71.7	62.8	.1	14.2	3.4	.3	-	.1	8.5	15.7
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	63.7	52.0	44.0	18.6	9.7	1.8	3.1	.4	1.1	4.6	36.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present	100.0	78.6	32.4	26.8	14.0	47.0	4.0	5.8	.9	2.5	1.4	21.4
Householder	100.0	82.6	38.3	33.8	33.8	40.8	2.8	12.2	2.0	5.1	1.4	17.4
Under 65 years	100.0	81.0	40.1	36.5	36.5	41.7	3.0	3.6	.4	2.2	1.4	19.0
65 years and over	100.0	97.2	21.2	8.8	8.8	32.4	1.3	92.3	16.3	32.4	1.0	2.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
BLACK, ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Household Relationship—Con.												
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	86.2	29.0	23.5	-	62.9	6.1	.2	-	.2	1.3	13.8
Under 6 years	100.0	90.9	23.5	19.3	-	73.6	6.5	-	-	-	1.4	9.1
6 to 17 years	100.0	83.4	32.2	25.9	-	56.5	5.8	.4	-	.3	1.2	16.6
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	58.6	34.4	27.2	16.8	22.9	1.6	4.5	.6	2.3	2.1	41.4
In unrelated subfamilies	100.0	74.0	32.7	18.2	8.4	49.5	8.2	1.4	-	1.4	-	26.0
Under 18 years	100.0	73.9	36.0	17.0	-	50.1	12.2	.7	-	.7	-	26.1
Under 6 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 to 17 years	100.0	69.1	46.2	27.1	-	30.2	7.4	1.2	-	1.2	-	30.9
18 years and over	100.0	74.0	28.1	19.8	19.8	48.6	2.7	2.5	-	2.5	-	26.0
Unrelated individuals	100.0	76.2	47.5	38.1	38.1	17.8	1.0	26.6	7.0	10.0	2.9	23.8
Male	100.0	71.5	48.5	40.5	40.5	12.2	.7	18.5	4.4	5.5	4.6	28.5
Under 65 years	100.0	66.8	52.4	45.2	45.2	9.6	.1	4.7	.6	1.8	3.3	33.2
Living alone	100.0	75.9	60.0	53.4	53.4	10.1	.1	5.9	1.3	2.1	4.8	24.1
65 years and over	100.0	98.1	26.9	13.9	13.9	26.4	4.4	96.2	25.6	26.4	11.7	1.9
Living alone	100.0	97.9	26.7	15.5	15.5	25.2	4.4	96.0	27.2	25.2	12.8	2.1
Female	100.0	81.5	46.4	35.3	35.3	24.3	1.3	35.9	10.1	15.2	1.0	18.5
Under 65 years	100.0	73.2	53.4	44.8	44.8	17.4	.3	7.4	.9	4.3	1.4	26.8
Living alone	100.0	79.1	58.7	50.6	50.6	17.6	.1	9.7	1.2	5.6	.9	20.9
65 years and over	100.0	99.8	30.7	14.4	14.4	39.6	3.3	99.3	30.6	39.3	.2	.2
Living alone	100.0	99.8	30.9	14.7	14.7	39.7	3.4	99.3	30.7	39.4	.2	.2
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	100.0	85.0	46.1	37.9	-	43.5	5.4	-	-	-	4.5	15.0
16 to 64 years	100.0	68.1	53.6	47.9	37.6	10.3	1.1	3.8	.6	1.4	5.8	31.9
Worked during year	100.0	69.3	62.2	57.0	48.3	3.7	.7	.7	.2	.2	5.9	30.7
Year-round, full-time	100.0	79.7	74.6	70.6	65.2	1.2	.3	.3	.1	-	6.6	20.3
Not year-round full-time	100.0	53.4	43.3	36.2	22.3	7.5	1.2	1.3	.3	.4	4.8	46.6
Did not work	100.0	64.4	26.9	19.5	4.6	30.7	2.4	13.3	1.9	5.3	5.4	35.6
65 years and over	100.0	98.8	35.0	22.7	19.9	18.5	3.4	95.7	32.5	18.5	9.9	1.2
Worked during year	100.0	96.1	59.9	42.7	35.9	9.5	4.8	86.0	49.8	9.5	18.1	3.9
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	100.0	99.0	52.7	32.1	25.1	9.6	4.5	93.7	47.4	9.6	19.7	1.0
Did not work	100.0	99.5	29.0	17.9	16.0	20.6	3.1	98.1	28.2	20.6	7.9	.5
Female:												
Under 16 years	100.0	86.2	45.0	37.5	-	46.2	5.7	-	-	-	3.6	13.8
16 to 64 years	100.0	78.7	53.5	48.2	33.8	24.0	2.1	3.9	.7	2.3	4.2	21.3
Worked during year	100.0	79.2	68.2	63.0	49.7	11.0	2.3	1.2	.4	.7	4.3	20.8
Year-round, full-time	100.0	84.2	81.3	77.5	67.9	2.4	1.0	.6	.3	.3	3.9	15.8
Not year-round full-time	100.0	72.5	50.9	43.7	25.4	22.4	3.9	2.0	.5	1.3	4.9	27.5
Did not work	100.0	77.6	24.5	18.9	2.3	49.6	1.7	9.2	1.2	5.4	4.0	22.4
65 years and over	100.0	98.2	29.1	14.7	10.9	31.6	2.5	96.0	27.4	31.1	2.6	1.8
Worked during year	100.0	96.6	43.6	30.1	25.8	15.5	1.7	90.1	37.1	15.5	2.4	3.4
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	100.0	99.2	41.8	25.7	21.5	18.3	2.2	97.1	39.7	18.3	2.1	.8
Did not work	100.0	98.5	27.2	12.6	6.9	33.7	2.6	96.8	26.2	33.2	2.7	1.5
BLACK, BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Number												
Both Sexes												
Total	10 242	7 927	1 513	931	371	6 241	404	1 169	124	575	144	2 315
Under 18 years	4 755	4 082	711	463	-	3 639	288	13	-	11	58	672
18 to 24 years	1 123	734	154	68	38	576	15	26	-	23	18	389
25 to 34 years	1 428	956	204	157	128	765	45	61	-	40	16	472
35 to 44 years	988	588	131	88	74	444	16	54	-	39	17	401
45 to 54 years	544	348	93	55	45	221	7	64	6	31	14	196
55 to 59 years	246	159	48	36	27	100	7	29	2	15	9	87
60 to 64 years	278	202	50	23	20	129	4	84	4	54	2	76
65 years and over	880	858	124	40	40	368	22	838	112	362	11	22
65 to 74 years	547	526	76	27	27	224	17	512	71	217	10	22
75 years and over	333	332	48	14	14	144	5	326	41	144	1	-
Male												
Total	4 197	3 029	644	382	106	2 304	170	370	28	142	78	1 169
Under 18 years	2 382	2 029	372	235	-	1 791	144	4	-	4	32	353
18 to 24 years	395	197	74	37	15	118	6	7	-	5	10	198
25 to 34 years	432	181	69	39	34	99	2	18	-	5	2	251
35 to 44 years	340	130	40	21	18	84	5	23	-	16	7	210
45 to 54 years	195	112	31	22	16	54	-	23	-	7	11	84
55 to 59 years	87	48	16	14	8	27	6	9	1	1	6	39
60 to 64 years	95	67	12	7	7	49	2	28	2	20	-	28
65 years and over	271	264	29	8	8	83	5	257	24	83	9	7
65 to 74 years	193	186	22	8	8	58	5	180	17	58	9	6
75 years and over	78	78	7	1	1	24	-	78	7	24	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
BLACK, BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—Con.												
Number—Con.												
Female												
Total	6 044	4 898	889	549	285	3 937	234	799	97	432	65	1 146
Under 18 years	2 373	2 053	339	229	-	1 848	143	9	-	6	26	320
18 to 24 years	728	537	79	31	23	458	9	19	-	18	6	191
25 to 34 years	996	775	135	118	95	666	43	43	-	34	13	221
35 to 44 years	648	457	91	67	55	361	11	31	-	22	10	191
45 to 54 years	349	237	62	34	29	167	7	41	6	24	3	112
55 to 59 years	159	111	31	22	19	72	1	20	-	14	2	48
60 to 64 years	183	135	38	16	13	80	2	56	2	35	1	48
65 years and over	609	594	95	32	32	286	17	580	88	279	2	15
65 to 74 years	355	339	54	19	19	168	12	332	54	159	-	15
75 years and over	254	254	41	13	13	120	5	248	34	120	1	-
Household Relationship												
Total	10 242	7 927	1 513	931	371	6 241	404	1 169	124	575	144	2 315
65 years and over	680	858	124	40	40	368	22	838	112	362	11	22
In families	8 504	6 701	1 244	855	295	5 520	369	519	36	247	119	1 803
Householder	2 343	1 839	347	264	254	1 381	64	318	26	147	34	503
Under 65 years	2 113	1 619	318	249	240	1 307	62	106	6	72	32	495
65 years and over	229	221	29	14	14	74	2	211	19	74	1	9
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	4 637	4 006	689	463	-	3 572	275	12	-	10	58	631
Under 6 years	1 849	1 691	238	177	-	1 566	117	-	-	-	24	157
6 to 17 years	2 788	2 314	451	286	-	2 006	158	12	-	10	34	474
Own children 18 years and over	791	419	88	46	18	329	12	23	-	13	6	372
In married-couple families	1 575	1 110	388	279	82	652	88	197	20	72	74	465
Husbands	413	287	93	77	60	131	16	107	14	35	22	126
Under 65 years	318	192	81	69	52	104	15	15	4	8	21	126
65 years and over	95	95	13	8	8	27	1	92	10	27	1	-
Wives	394	277	94	71	22	135	15	84	7	33	22	117
Under 65 years	320	207	88	70	20	112	15	19	-	15	21	113
65 years and over	73	70	7	1	1	23	-	65	7	18	-	3
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	618	488	181	120	-	345	54	3	-	1	30	130
Under 6 years	229	195	65	45	-	151	24	-	-	-	11	34
6 to 17 years	389	293	116	75	-	194	30	3	-	1	20	96
Own children 18 years and over	126	48	18	11	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	78
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 557	5 374	827	551	199	4 704	281	270	16	147	44	1 183
Householder	1 834	1 505	240	178	178	1 233	50	190	14	103	12	330
Under 65 years	1 707	1 386	222	169	169	1 187	49	78	2	56	12	321
65 years and over	127	119	18	9	9	47	1	112	12	47	-	9
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	3 853	3 400	499	335	-	3 118	221	9	-	9	27	453
Under 6 years	1 546	1 438	171	131	-	1 359	94	-	-	-	13	108
6 to 17 years	2 307	1 962	328	204	-	1 759	127	9	-	9	14	346
Own children 18 years and over	634	356	68	33	16	284	10	23	-	13	6	279
In unrelated subfamilies	147	111	17	-	-	106	12	2	-	2	-	36
Under 18 years	66	63	13	-	-	62	12	1	-	1	-	23
Under 6 years	51	44	11	-	-	44	11	-	-	-	-	7
6 to 17 years	35	19	2	-	-	18	1	1	-	1	-	16
18 years and over	61	48	4	-	-	45	-	1	-	1	-	13
Unrelated individuals	1 590	1 114	252	76	76	615	23	648	88	326	24	476
Male	705	424	106	28	28	203	4	192	14	74	18	281
Under 65 years	549	275	90	28	28	152	-	47	-	24	10	274
Living alone	243	139	40	17	17	78	-	28	-	14	6	104
65 years and over	156	149	16	1	1	50	4	145	14	50	8	7
Living alone	132	125	14	1	1	41	4	121	12	41	6	6
Female	885	691	146	48	48	412	19	456	74	251	6	195
Under 65 years	510	316	78	27	27	208	3	83	6	49	5	193
Living alone	299	207	43	14	14	139	-	76	5	46	1	92
65 years and over	376	374	68	21	21	204	16	372	68	202	1	2
Living alone	362	361	66	21	21	196	16	359	66	194	1	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
BLACK, BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—Con.												
Number—Con.												
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	2 210	1 899	348	224	-	1 683	141	-	-	-	29	312
16 to 64 years	1 716	866	266	149	98	538	24	112	4	60	40	850
Worked during year	797	316	177	108	85	119	7	10	-	4	22	482
Year-round, full-time	151	68	49	41	38	11	2	4	-	2	7	83
Not year-round full-time	646	248	127	67	47	108	5	7	-	2	15	398
Did not work	919	550	90	41	12	420	17	102	4	56	18	369
65 years and over	271	264	29	8	8	83	5	257	24	83	9	7
Worked during year	25	20	3	3	3	4	-	17	-	4	-	5
Year-round, full-time	10	6	3	3	3	3	-	3	-	3	-	5
Not year-round full-time	14	14	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	1	-	-
Did not work	246	244	26	6	6	79	5	240	24	79	9	2
Female:												
Under 16 years	2 165	1 895	322	219	-	1 712	143	2	-	2	23	270
16 to 64 years	3 270	2 409	453	299	233	1 939	74	217	8	152	41	861
Worked during year	1 178	760	291	234	218	513	48	25	-	25	9	418
Year-round, full-time	222	121	96	87	87	32	6	2	-	2	3	101
Not year-round full-time	956	639	195	147	131	481	42	23	-	23	6	317
Did not work	2 091	1 649	162	64	15	1 427	26	192	8	127	32	443
65 years and over	609	594	95	32	32	296	17	580	88	279	2	15
Worked during year	29	26	8	2	2	12	-	26	8	12	-	3
Year-round, full-time	7	4	2	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	3
Not year-round full-time	22	22	6	-	-	12	-	22	6	12	-	-
Did not work	580	568	87	29	29	274	17	554	80	267	2	12
Percent												
Both Sexes												
Total	100.0	77.4	14.8	9.1	3.6	60.9	3.9	11.4	1.2	5.6	1.4	22.6
Under 18 years	100.0	85.9	14.9	9.7	-	76.5	6.0	.3	-	.2	1.2	14.1
18 to 24 years	100.0	65.4	13.7	6.0	3.4	51.3	1.3	2.4	-	2.1	1.6	34.6
25 to 34 years	100.0	67.0	14.3	11.0	9.0	53.6	3.2	4.2	-	2.8	1.1	33.0
35 to 44 years	100.0	59.5	13.2	8.9	7.4	45.0	1.6	5.5	-	3.9	1.8	40.5
45 to 54 years	100.0	64.0	17.1	10.2	8.3	40.6	1.3	11.8	1.1	5.7	2.6	36.0
55 to 59 years	100.0	64.5	19.4	14.7	10.8	40.5	2.8	11.7	.8	6.1	3.5	35.5
60 to 64 years	100.0	72.7	17.9	8.2	7.1	46.3	1.6	30.3	1.5	19.6	.5	27.3
65 years and over	100.0	97.5	14.1	4.6	4.6	41.9	2.5	95.2	12.7	41.1	1.3	2.5
65 to 74 years	100.0	96.0	13.9	4.9	4.9	40.9	3.2	93.5	13.0	39.7	1.8	4.0
75 years and over	100.0	99.9	14.3	4.1	4.1	43.4	1.5	97.9	12.3	43.4	.4	.1
Male												
Total	100.0	72.2	15.3	9.1	2.5	54.9	4.1	8.8	.7	3.4	1.9	27.8
Under 18 years	100.0	85.2	15.6	9.8	-	75.2	6.1	.2	-	.2	1.3	14.8
18 to 24 years	100.0	49.9	18.9	9.3	3.8	29.8	1.5	1.8	-	1.4	2.6	50.1
25 to 34 years	100.0	42.0	16.0	9.0	7.8	22.9	.4	4.1	-	1.2	.6	58.0
35 to 44 years	100.0	38.3	11.7	6.2	5.4	24.5	1.5	6.7	-	4.8	2.1	61.7
45 to 54 years	100.0	57.2	16.0	11.1	8.2	27.5	-	11.9	-	3.7	5.4	42.8
55 to 59 years	100.0	54.9	18.6	15.6	8.8	31.5	6.8	10.0	1.6	1.6	7.2	45.1
60 to 64 years	100.0	70.6	12.2	7.4	7.4	51.6	2.3	29.4	2.3	20.9	.5	29.4
65 years and over	100.0	97.4	10.7	3.1	3.1	30.5	1.9	95.0	8.8	30.5	3.5	2.6
65 to 74 years	100.0	96.7	11.4	3.9	3.9	30.2	2.7	93.2	8.8	30.2	4.9	3.3
75 years and over	100.0	99.4	9.0	1.1	1.1	31.1	-	99.4	9.0	31.1	-	.6
Female												
Total	100.0	81.0	14.4	9.1	4.4	65.1	3.9	13.2	1.6	7.2	1.1	19.0
Under 18 years	100.0	86.5	14.3	9.6	-	77.9	6.0	.4	-	.3	1.1	13.5
18 to 24 years	100.0	73.7	10.9	4.2	3.1	62.9	1.2	2.6	-	2.5	1.1	26.3
25 to 34 years	100.0	77.8	13.6	11.9	9.5	68.9	4.4	4.3	-	3.5	1.3	22.2
35 to 44 years	100.0	70.6	14.0	10.4	8.5	55.7	1.7	4.8	-	3.5	1.6	29.4
45 to 54 years	100.0	67.8	17.7	9.7	8.3	47.9	2.0	11.7	1.7	6.8	1.0	32.2
55 to 59 years	100.0	69.8	19.8	14.1	11.9	45.4	.6	12.6	.3	8.6	1.4	30.2
60 to 64 years	100.0	73.8	20.8	8.7	6.9	43.5	1.2	30.7	1.1	18.9	.6	26.2
65 years and over	100.0	97.5	15.6	5.2	5.2	46.9	2.8	95.2	14.5	45.8	.3	2.5
65 to 74 years	100.0	95.7	15.3	5.4	5.4	46.7	3.4	93.7	15.3	44.8	.1	4.3
75 years and over	100.0	100.0	16.0	5.0	5.0	47.2	2.0	97.4	13.4	47.2	.5	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
BLACK, BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Household Relationship												
Total	100.0	77.4	14.8	9.1	3.6	60.9	3.9	11.4	1.2	5.6	1.4	22.6
65 years and over	100.0	97.5	14.1	4.6	4.6	41.9	2.5	95.2	12.7	41.1	1.3	2.5
In families	100.0	78.8	14.6	10.0	3.5	64.9	4.3	6.1	.4	2.9	1.4	21.2
Householder	100.0	78.5	14.8	11.3	10.9	59.0	2.7	13.6	1.1	6.3	1.4	21.5
Under 65 years	100.0	76.6	15.0	11.8	11.4	61.8	2.9	5.0	.3	3.4	1.5	23.4
65 years and over	100.0	96.2	12.6	6.2	6.2	32.5	.9	92.1	8.5	32.5	.4	3.8
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	86.4	14.9	10.0	-	77.0	5.9	.3	-	.2	1.2	13.6
Under 6 years	100.0	91.5	12.9	9.6	-	84.7	6.4	-	-	-	1.3	8.5
6 to 17 years	100.0	83.0	16.2	10.3	-	71.9	5.7	.4	-	.4	1.2	17.0
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	52.9	11.2	5.8	2.3	41.5	1.5	2.9	-	1.6	.7	47.1
In married-couple families	100.0	70.5	24.7	17.7	5.2	41.4	5.6	12.5	1.3	4.6	4.7	29.5
Husbands	100.0	69.6	22.6	16.6	14.5	31.7	3.9	25.9	3.3	8.4	5.2	30.4
Under 65 years	100.0	60.5	25.4	21.8	16.5	32.7	4.7	4.7	1.1	2.4	6.5	39.5
65 years and over	100.0	100.0	13.4	7.9	7.9	28.6	1.1	97.1	10.5	28.6	1.1	-
Wives	100.0	70.4	24.0	18.1	5.5	34.4	3.9	21.3	1.7	8.4	5.5	29.6
Under 65 years	100.0	64.7	27.4	21.8	6.4	35.1	4.8	5.9	-	4.7	6.6	35.3
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	79.0	29.3	19.4	-	55.9	8.8	.5	-	.1	4.9	21.0
Under 6 years	100.0	85.0	28.4	19.7	-	65.9	10.4	-	-	-	4.7	15.0
6 to 17 years	100.0	75.4	29.8	19.3	-	50.0	7.8	.8	-	.2	5.0	24.6
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	38.3	14.0	8.5	-	25.9	1.7	-	-	-	-	61.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	100.0	82.0	12.6	8.4	3.0	71.7	4.3	4.1	.2	2.2	.7	18.0
Householder	100.0	82.0	13.1	9.7	9.7	67.2	2.7	10.4	.8	5.6	.6	18.0
Under 65 years	100.0	81.2	13.0	9.9	9.9	69.5	2.9	4.6	.1	3.3	.7	18.8
65 years and over	100.0	93.2	14.4	7.0	7.0	36.6	.9	88.0	9.2	36.6	-	6.8
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	88.2	12.9	8.7	-	80.9	5.7	.2	-	.2	.7	11.8
Under 6 years	100.0	93.0	11.0	8.5	-	87.9	6.1	-	-	-	.8	7.0
6 to 17 years	100.0	85.0	14.2	8.8	-	76.2	5.5	.4	-	.4	.6	15.0
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	56.1	10.8	5.2	2.5	44.8	1.6	3.6	-	2.0	.9	43.9
In unrelated subfamilies	100.0	75.6	11.7	-	-	72.3	8.3	1.4	-	1.4	-	24.4
Under 18 years	100.0	73.1	15.6	-	-	71.7	14.2	1.1	-	1.1	-	26.9
Under 6 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 to 17 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	100.0	70.1	15.8	4.8	4.8	38.6	1.4	40.7	5.5	20.5	1.5	29.9
Male	100.0	60.1	15.0	4.0	4.0	28.7	.6	27.3	2.0	10.5	2.5	39.9
Under 65 years	100.0	50.1	16.3	5.0	5.0	27.7	-	8.6	-	4.3	1.7	49.9
Living alone	100.0	57.2	16.7	6.8	6.8	32.3	-	11.7	-	5.7	2.4	42.8
65 years and over	100.0	95.6	10.5	.5	.5	32.3	2.7	93.1	9.0	32.3	5.3	4.4
Living alone	100.0	95.1	10.6	.6	.6	31.0	3.2	92.1	8.8	31.0	6.3	4.9
Female	100.0	78.0	16.5	5.4	5.4	46.5	2.1	51.5	8.4	28.4	.7	22.0
Under 65 years	100.0	62.1	15.3	5.2	5.2	40.8	.6	16.4	1.2	9.7	1.0	37.9
Living alone	100.0	69.3	14.4	4.7	4.7	46.4	-	25.4	1.5	15.4	.4	30.7
65 years and over	100.0	99.6	18.1	5.7	5.7	54.4	4.2	99.0	18.1	53.8	.3	.4
Living alone	100.0	99.7	18.3	5.9	5.9	54.2	4.4	99.1	18.3	53.6	.3	.3
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	100.0	85.9	15.8	10.1	-	76.1	6.4	-	-	-	1.3	14.1
16 to 64 years	100.0	50.4	15.5	8.7	5.7	31.4	1.4	6.5	.2	3.5	2.3	49.6
Worked during year	100.0	39.6	22.2	13.6	10.7	14.9	.9	1.3	-	.5	2.8	60.4
Year-round, full-time	100.0	44.9	32.7	27.3	25.4	7.3	1.2	2.4	-	1.0	4.7	55.1
Not year-round full-time	100.0	38.3	19.7	10.4	7.3	16.7	.8	1.0	-	.3	2.3	61.7
Did not work	100.0	59.9	9.8	4.5	1.3	45.7	1.8	11.1	.4	6.1	1.9	40.1
65 years and over	100.0	97.4	10.7	3.1	3.1	30.5	1.9	95.0	8.8	30.5	3.5	2.6
Worked during year	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	100.0	99.1	10.7	2.3	2.3	31.9	2.1	97.5	9.7	31.9	3.8	.9
Female:												
Under 16 years	100.0	87.5	14.9	10.1	-	79.0	6.6	.1	-	.1	1.1	12.5
16 to 64 years	100.0	73.7	13.8	9.1	7.1	59.3	2.3	6.6	.3	4.6	1.2	26.3
Worked during year	100.0	64.5	24.7	19.9	18.5	43.5	4.1	2.1	-	2.1	.8	35.5
Year-round, full-time	100.0	54.5	43.1	39.2	39.2	14.2	2.9	.8	-	.8	1.3	45.5
Not year-round full-time	100.0	66.8	20.4	15.4	13.7	50.3	4.4	2.4	-	2.4	.6	33.2
Did not work	100.0	78.8	7.7	3.1	.7	68.2	1.2	9.2	.4	6.1	1.5	21.2
65 years and over	100.0	97.5	15.6	5.2	5.2	46.9	2.8	95.2	14.5	45.8	.3	2.5
Worked during year	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	100.0	97.9	14.9	5.1	5.1	47.2	2.9	95.5	13.8	46.0	.3	2.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1], ALL INCOME LEVELS												
Number												
Both Sexes												
Total	22 068	15 106	10 336	8 971	4 445	4 577	493	1 309	329	510	521	6 962
Under 18 years	7 648	5 609	3 283	2 745	5	2 618	325	11	-	7	186	2 039
18 to 24 years	2 798	1 540	1 154	928	517	392	40	20	-	17	69	1 257
25 to 34 years	4 249	2 581	2 048	1 902	1 470	533	52	44	4	35	69	1 668
35 to 44 years	3 168	2 181	1 796	1 678	1 204	333	25	46	6	27	101	987
45 to 54 years	1 812	1 233	1 049	952	694	162	12	53	9	23	41	578
55 to 59 years	662	454	375	328	236	68	13	35	9	12	19	208
60 to 64 years	589	416	299	254	194	99	15	59	14	18	13	173
65 years and over	1 143	1 091	331	184	126	373	12	1 042	286	371	24	52
65 to 74 years	732	691	237	148	101	209	12	648	195	209	21	41
75 years and over	411	400	94	37	25	163	-	394	91	162	2	11
Male												
Total	11 051	7 260	5 285	4 630	2 794	1 860	236	548	153	161	275	3 791
Under 18 years	3 880	2 826	1 683	1 405	3	1 290	163	5	-	4	99	1 054
18 to 24 years	1 427	737	611	486	312	121	17	4	-	3	36	690
25 to 34 years	2 227	1 206	1 086	1 024	947	113	14	13	2	9	25	1 021
35 to 44 years	1 594	1 045	893	833	745	116	14	24	3	9	59	549
45 to 54 years	860	578	507	467	416	52	7	34	6	9	24	282
55 to 59 years	334	221	187	171	151	23	6	21	2	8	11	113
60 to 64 years	263	201	159	141	128	32	7	26	6	7	9	62
65 years and over	466	447	160	102	92	113	8	421	134	112	13	20
65 to 74 years	310	295	114	84	76	67	8	272	91	67	10	15
75 years and over	157	151	45	18	16	46	-	149	44	46	2	5
Female												
Total	11 017	7 846	5 051	4 341	1 651	2 717	257	761	175	349	246	3 171
Under 18 years	3 768	2 784	1 600	1 339	2	1 328	161	6	-	3	87	984
18 to 24 years	1 371	803	543	442	205	270	23	16	-	14	33	568
25 to 34 years	2 022	1 375	962	878	523	420	38	31	3	26	44	647
35 to 44 years	1 574	1 136	903	845	459	217	11	21	3	17	42	438
45 to 54 years	952	656	542	484	278	110	5	19	3	14	17	296
55 to 59 years	327	233	188	157	84	45	7	14	7	4	8	94
60 to 64 years	326	215	140	113	66	67	8	32	9	11	4	111
65 years and over	677	644	172	82	34	260	4	621	152	259	11	33
65 to 74 years	422	396	123	63	25	143	4	376	105	143	11	26
75 years and over	255	248	49	19	9	117	-	245	47	116	-	6
Household Relationship												
Total	22 068	15 106	10 336	8 971	4 445	4 577	493	1 309	329	510	521	6 962
65 years and over	1 143	1 091	331	184	126	373	12	1 042	286	371	24	52
In families	19 657	13 710	9 388	8 191	3 688	4 230	483	1 017	272	365	483	5 947
Householder	5 177	3 749	2 697	2 443	2 165	855	76	500	140	162	135	1 427
Under 65 years	4 752	3 333	2 548	2 359	2 091	752	69	108	14	59	122	1 418
65 years and over	425	416	149	84	75	104	7	392	126	104	14	9
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	7 473	5 513	3 249	2 725	4	2 552	321	10	-	7	181	1 960
Under 6 years	2 816	2 140	1 098	885	-	1 189	157	-	-	-	70	676
6 to 17 years	4 657	3 373	2 151	1 840	4	1 363	164	10	-	7	112	1 284
Own children 18 years and over	1 936	1 187	910	749	425	275	28	47	6	32	41	749
In married-couple families	14 127	9 832	7 732	6 874	2 891	1 995	342	705	224	203	412	4 295
Husbands	3 568	2 590	2 149	1 979	1 727	283	49	331	112	74	113	979
Under 65 years	3 265	2 292	2 024	1 900	1 657	224	43	55	10	15	102	973
65 years and over	303	298	124	79	70	59	7	276	102	59	11	5
Wives	3 612	2 604	2 147	1 957	784	373	57	246	97	67	114	1 007
Under 65 years	3 395	2 394	2 056	1 900	774	327	55	46	16	21	105	1 001
65 years and over	217	210	91	56	10	46	2	200	82	46	8	7
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	5 100	3 578	2 625	2 271	2	1 140	216	3	-	1	146	1 522
Under 6 years	1 949	1 401	925	768	-	576	110	-	-	-	60	548
6 to 17 years	3 151	2 177	1 700	1 504	2	565	106	3	-	1	86	974
Own children 18 years and over	1 207	788	659	545	271	124	18	26	5	16	34	419
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 326	3 231	1 198	953	529	2 051	100	236	29	137	49	1 096
Householder	1 261	962	397	321	321	540	20	136	24	76	14	299
Under 65 years	1 159	862	372	316	316	499	19	41	3	35	13	297
65 years and over	102	100	24	4	4	41	-	95	21	41	1	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1], ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Number—Con.												
Household Relationship—Con.												
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	2 039	1 724	493	375	1	1 300	70	6	-	6	25	315
Under 6 years	735	651	136	93	-	551	36	-	-	-	8	84
6 to 17 years	1 304	1 074	357	282	1	749	34	6	-	6	17	231
Own children 18 years and over	628	346	211	173	133	136	7	21	1	16	5	282
In unrelated subfamilies	266	141	58	44	21	79	3	7	-	7	12	125
Under 18 years	133	88	30	19	-	61	3	1	-	1	5	45
Under 6 years	46	28	13	7	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	18
6 to 17 years	86	59	17	12	-	42	-	1	-	1	5	27
18 years and over	134	53	28	26	21	19	-	6	-	6	7	80
Unrelated individuals	2 145	1 255	889	736	736	268	8	285	57	138	26	890
Male	1 293	666	535	462	462	94	3	87	21	39	21	627
Under 65 years	1 232	606	517	451	451	68	3	30	5	14	21	626
Living alone	407	270	216	187	187	38	2	21	3	7	15	136
65 years and over	61	60	19	11	11	26	-	57	16	25	-	2
Living alone	50	49	19	11	11	20	-	46	16	20	-	2
Female	852	589	354	274	274	174	5	198	36	99	5	263
Under 65 years	664	402	314	264	264	79	3	15	-	4	4	262
Living alone	275	211	160	136	136	43	1	12	-	4	3	63
65 years and over	188	187	40	10	10	95	2	183	35	95	1	1
Living alone	169	169	34	8	8	87	2	166	31	87	1	1
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	3 497	2 568	1 507	1 259	-	1 207	157	4	-	4	92	928
16 to 64 years	7 088	4 245	3 619	3 269	2 702	540	71	123	19	45	171	2 843
Worked during year	5 962	3 575	3 304	3 028	2 629	240	55	16	5	6	143	2 387
Year-round, full-time	3 720	2 518	2 424	2 289	2 127	63	30	6	3	1	106	1 202
Not year-round full-time	2 242	1 057	880	739	502	177	26	10	2	5	37	1 186
Did not work	1 126	670	315	241	73	300	15	107	14	39	28	456
65 years and over	466	447	160	102	92	113	8	421	134	112	13	20
Worked during year	98	88	50	37	35	9	-	70	31	9	2	10
Year-round, full-time	33	30	23	21	21	2	-	16	9	2	1	3
Not year-round full-time	65	59	26	17	14	8	-	54	22	8	1	7
Did not work	368	358	110	64	58	103	8	351	103	103	11	10
Female:												
Under 16 years	3 410	2 554	1 458	1 223	1	1 238	149	1	-	-	75	856
16 to 64 years	6 930	4 648	3 421	3 035	1 616	1 219	104	139	24	90	160	2 282
Worked during year	4 106	2 827	2 521	2 286	1 567	308	53	21	2	10	92	1 279
Year-round, full-time	2 106	1 617	1 566	1 472	1 217	53	14	9	1	3	35	488
Not year-round full-time	2 001	1 210	955	814	350	256	39	11	1	7	57	791
Did not work	2 824	1 821	901	749	49	911	51	119	21	80	68	1 003
65 years and over	677	644	172	82	34	260	4	621	152	259	11	33
Worked during year	55	51	25	16	14	10	1	40	14	10	1	3
Year-round, full-time	16	15	11	10	9	1	-	6	1	1	-	1
Not year-round full-time	39	36	15	6	5	9	1	34	13	9	1	2
Did not work	622	593	147	66	19	250	3	581	138	249	10	29
Percent												
Both Sexes												
Total	100.0	68.5	46.8	40.7	20.1	20.7	2.2	5.9	1.5	2.3	2.4	31.5
Under 18 years	100.0	73.3	42.9	35.9	.1	34.2	4.2	.1	-	.1	2.4	26.7
18 to 24 years	100.0	55.1	41.2	33.2	18.5	14.0	1.4	.7	-	.6	2.5	44.9
25 to 34 years	100.0	60.7	48.2	44.8	34.6	12.5	1.2	1.0	.1	.8	1.6	39.3
35 to 44 years	100.0	68.8	56.7	53.0	38.0	10.5	.8	1.4	.2	.8	3.2	31.2
45 to 54 years	100.0	68.1	57.9	52.5	38.3	9.0	.7	2.9	.5	1.3	2.2	31.9
55 to 59 years	100.0	68.6	56.7	49.6	35.6	10.3	1.9	5.2	1.4	1.8	2.8	31.4
60 to 64 years	100.0	70.7	50.8	43.1	33.0	16.8	2.5	10.0	2.4	3.0	2.1	29.3
65 years and over	100.0	95.4	29.0	16.1	11.0	32.6	1.1	91.2	25.0	32.5	2.1	4.6
65 to 74 years	100.0	94.4	32.4	20.2	13.8	28.6	1.7	88.5	26.7	28.6	2.9	5.6
75 years and over	100.0	97.2	23.0	9.0	6.1	39.7	-	96.0	22.0	39.4	.6	2.8
Male												
Total	100.0	65.7	47.8	41.9	25.3	16.8	2.1	5.0	1.4	1.5	2.5	34.3
Under 18 years	100.0	72.8	43.4	36.2	.1	33.2	4.2	.1	-	.1	2.6	27.2
18 to 24 years	100.0	51.7	42.8	34.0	21.8	8.5	1.2	.3	-	.2	2.5	48.3
25 to 34 years	100.0	54.1	48.8	46.0	42.5	5.1	.6	.6	.1	.4	1.1	45.9
35 to 44 years	100.0	65.5	56.0	52.3	46.7	7.3	.9	1.5	.2	.6	3.7	34.5
45 to 54 years	100.0	67.2	58.9	54.3	48.4	6.1	.8	3.9	.7	1.1	2.8	32.8
55 to 59 years	100.0	66.0	56.1	51.3	45.3	7.0	1.7	8.2	.7	2.3	3.2	34.0
60 to 64 years	100.0	76.5	60.5	53.8	48.8	12.1	2.8	10.0	2.2	2.7	3.3	23.5
65 years and over	100.0	95.8	34.2	21.9	19.8	24.2	1.7	90.2	28.8	24.1	2.7	4.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	95.3	38.9	27.2	24.6	21.5	2.6	87.7	29.3	21.5	3.3	4.7
75 years and over	100.0	96.8	28.8	11.3	10.2	29.6	-	95.3	27.8	29.2	1.5	3.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1], ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Female												
Total	100.0	71.2	45.8	39.4	15.0	24.7	2.3	6.9	1.6	3.2	2.2	28.8
Under 18 years	100.0	73.9	42.5	35.5	-	35.2	4.3	.1	-	.1	2.3	26.1
18 to 24 years	100.0	58.6	39.6	32.3	15.0	19.7	1.7	1.2	-	1.0	2.4	41.4
25 to 34 years	100.0	68.0	47.6	43.4	25.9	20.8	1.9	1.5	.1	1.3	2.2	32.0
35 to 44 years	100.0	72.2	57.4	53.7	29.1	13.8	.7	1.4	.2	1.1	2.7	27.8
45 to 54 years	100.0	68.9	56.9	50.9	29.2	11.6	.6	2.0	.3	1.5	1.8	31.1
55 to 59 years	100.0	71.3	57.4	47.9	25.8	13.7	2.1	4.3	2.1	1.2	2.4	28.7
60 to 64 years	100.0	66.0	43.0	34.5	20.3	20.6	2.4	9.9	2.6	3.3	1.2	34.0
65 years and over	100.0	95.2	25.4	12.2	5.0	38.4	.6	91.8	22.4	38.3	1.6	4.8
65 to 74 years	100.0	93.8	29.0	15.0	5.8	33.8	1.0	89.1	24.8	33.8	2.6	6.2
75 years and over	100.0	97.5	19.3	7.5	3.5	46.0	-	96.4	18.5	45.7	-	2.5
Household Relationship												
Total	100.0	68.5	46.8	40.7	20.1	20.7	2.2	5.9	1.5	2.3	2.4	31.5
65 years and over	100.0	95.4	29.0	16.1	11.0	32.6	1.1	91.2	25.0	32.5	2.1	4.6
In families	100.0	69.7	47.8	41.7	18.8	21.5	2.5	5.2	1.4	1.9	2.5	30.3
Householder	100.0	72.4	52.1	47.2	41.8	16.5	1.5	9.7	2.7	3.1	2.6	27.6
Under 65 years	100.0	70.1	53.6	49.6	44.0	15.8	1.5	2.3	.3	1.2	2.6	29.9
65 years and over	100.0	98.0	35.1	19.9	17.6	24.4	1.7	92.2	29.6	24.4	3.2	2.0
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	73.8	43.5	36.5	.1	34.2	4.3	.1	-	.1	2.4	26.2
Under 6 years	100.0	76.0	39.0	31.4	-	42.2	5.6	-	-	-	2.5	24.0
6 to 17 years	100.0	72.4	46.2	39.5	.1	29.3	3.5	.2	-	.1	2.4	27.6
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	61.3	47.0	38.7	22.0	14.2	1.4	2.4	.3	1.6	2.1	38.7
In married-couple families	100.0	69.6	54.7	48.7	20.5	14.1	2.4	5.0	1.6	1.4	2.9	30.4
Husbands	100.0	72.6	60.2	55.4	48.4	7.9	1.4	9.3	3.1	2.1	3.2	27.4
Under 65 years	100.0	70.2	62.0	58.2	50.7	6.9	1.3	1.7	.3	.5	3.1	29.8
65 years and over	100.0	98.2	40.9	26.0	23.2	19.3	2.2	90.8	33.6	19.3	3.7	1.8
Wives	100.0	72.1	59.5	54.2	21.7	10.3	1.6	6.8	2.7	1.8	3.2	27.9
Under 65 years	100.0	70.5	60.6	56.0	22.8	9.6	1.6	1.4	.5	.6	3.1	29.5
65 years and over	100.0	96.9	42.1	25.9	4.8	21.4	.8	92.1	37.6	21.1	3.9	3.1
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	70.2	51.5	44.5	-	22.4	4.2	.1	-	-	2.9	29.8
Under 6 years	100.0	71.9	47.5	39.4	-	29.5	5.6	-	-	-	3.1	28.1
6 to 17 years	100.0	69.1	54.0	47.7	.1	17.9	3.4	.1	-	-	2.7	30.9
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	65.3	54.6	45.1	22.4	10.3	1.5	2.1	.4	1.3	2.8	34.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	100.0	74.7	27.7	22.0	12.2	47.4	2.3	5.5	.7	3.2	1.1	25.3
Householder	100.0	76.3	31.5	25.4	25.4	42.8	1.6	10.8	1.9	6.0	1.1	23.7
Under 65 years	100.0	74.4	32.1	27.3	27.3	43.1	1.7	3.6	.3	3.0	1.1	25.6
65 years and over	100.0	97.4	23.9	4.3	4.3	39.7	.3	92.7	20.2	39.7	1.0	2.6
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	84.6	24.2	18.4	-	63.8	3.4	.3	-	.3	1.2	15.4
Under 6 years	100.0	88.6	18.5	12.7	-	75.0	4.9	-	-	-	1.0	11.4
6 to 17 years	100.0	82.3	27.4	21.6	.1	57.4	2.6	.5	-	.4	1.3	17.7
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	55.0	33.6	27.6	21.2	21.7	1.2	3.4	.2	2.6	.9	45.0
In unrelated subfamilies	100.0	53.0	21.8	16.7	7.8	29.8	1.1	2.6	-	2.6	4.4	47.0
Under 18 years	100.0	66.1	22.6	14.2	-	45.6	2.2	.7	-	.7	3.8	33.9
Under 6 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 to 17 years	100.0	68.7	19.9	13.4	-	48.8	-	1.1	-	1.1	5.9	31.3
18 years and over	100.0	40.0	21.1	19.1	15.6	14.1	-	4.5	-	4.5	4.9	60.0
Unrelated individuals	100.0	58.5	41.4	34.3	34.3	12.5	.4	13.3	2.7	6.4	1.2	41.5
Male	100.0	51.5	41.4	35.7	35.7	7.3	.2	6.7	1.6	3.0	1.6	48.5
Under 65 years	100.0	49.2	41.9	36.6	36.6	5.5	.2	2.4	.4	1.1	1.7	50.8
Living alone	100.0	66.5	53.2	46.0	46.0	9.3	.4	5.2	.8	1.8	3.6	33.5
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Living alone	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Female	100.0	69.1	41.5	32.1	32.1	20.4	.6	23.2	4.2	11.6	.6	30.9
Under 65 years	100.0	60.6	47.3	39.7	39.7	11.9	.4	2.2	.1	.7	.6	39.4
Living alone	100.0	77.0	58.2	49.6	49.6	15.8	.4	4.4	.1	1.3	1.0	23.0
65 years and over	100.0	99.3	21.0	5.4	5.4	50.3	1.1	97.2	18.8	50.3	.4	.7
Living alone	100.0	99.5	20.1	5.0	5.0	51.6	1.2	98.0	18.6	51.6	.5	.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1], ALL INCOME LEVELS—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	100.0	73.5	43.1	36.0	-	34.5	4.5	.1	-	.1	2.6	26.5
16 to 64 years	100.0	59.9	51.0	46.1	38.1	7.6	1.0	1.7	.3	.6	2.4	40.1
Worked during year	100.0	60.0	55.4	50.8	44.1	4.0	.9	.3	.1	.1	2.4	40.0
Year-round, full-time	100.0	67.7	65.2	61.5	57.2	1.7	.8	.1	.1	-	2.9	32.3
Not year-round full-time	100.0	47.1	39.2	33.0	22.4	7.9	1.2	.5	.1	.2	1.6	52.9
Did not work	100.0	59.5	28.0	21.4	6.5	26.6	1.4	9.5	1.3	3.5	2.5	40.5
65 years and over	100.0	95.8	34.2	21.9	19.8	24.2	1.7	90.2	28.8	24.1	2.7	4.2
Worked during year	100.0	89.9	50.6	38.2	35.2	9.6	-	71.0	31.7	9.6	2.0	10.1
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	100.0	97.3	29.8	17.5	15.7	28.1	2.2	95.3	28.0	27.9	2.9	2.7
Female:												
Under 16 years	100.0	74.9	42.7	35.9	-	36.3	4.4	-	-	-	2.2	25.1
16 to 64 years	100.0	67.1	49.4	43.8	23.3	17.6	1.5	2.0	.3	1.3	2.3	32.9
Worked during year	100.0	68.9	61.4	55.7	38.2	7.5	1.3	.5	.1	.2	2.2	31.1
Year-round, full-time	100.0	76.8	74.4	69.9	57.8	2.5	.7	.4	.1	.2	1.7	23.2
Not year-round full-time	100.0	60.5	47.7	40.7	17.5	12.8	1.9	.6	.1	.3	2.8	39.5
Did not work	100.0	64.5	31.9	26.5	1.7	32.3	1.8	4.2	.8	2.8	2.4	35.5
65 years and over	100.0	95.2	25.4	12.2	5.0	38.4	.6	91.8	22.4	38.3	1.6	4.8
Worked during year	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	100.0	95.3	23.6	10.7	3.1	40.2	.5	93.5	22.2	40.0	1.6	4.7
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1], BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Number												
Both Sexes												
Total	6 339	3 773	836	590	213	3 022	200	319	14	213	56	2 566
Under 18 years	3 094	2 173	417	289	2	1 897	148	8	-	6	29	920
18 to 24 years	771	311	100	64	37	222	18	11	-	10	11	460
25 to 34 years	1 026	491	138	104	74	369	21	19	-	19	8	535
35 to 44 years	656	319	101	83	58	214	4	14	-	11	5	337
45 to 54 years	328	147	42	34	27	98	3	20	-	10	-	181
55 to 59 years	113	52	13	7	7	38	2	11	1	6	-	61
60 to 64 years	115	64	10	6	6	41	1	22	-	9	1	52
65 years and over	237	216	15	3	3	142	3	214	13	142	1	21
65 to 74 years	137	118	10	3	3	77	3	118	9	77	1	19
75 years and over	100	98	6	1	1	65	-	96	4	65	-	2
Male												
Total	2 900	1 596	402	291	130	1 235	94	116	6	69	24	1 304
Under 18 years	1 572	1 096	213	146	1	957	77	4	-	3	11	477
18 to 24 years	331	116	50	31	23	63	5	4	-	3	8	216
25 to 34 years	400	120	60	53	49	66	7	6	-	5	1	280
35 to 44 years	280	102	44	34	30	52	2	5	-	2	4	178
45 to 54 years	142	51	16	16	16	29	1	10	-	3	-	91
55 to 59 years	60	21	7	5	5	14	2	7	-	5	-	39
60 to 64 years	42	23	5	4	4	12	-	14	-	7	-	19
65 years and over	72	67	6	2	2	42	1	67	6	42	-	5
65 to 74 years	42	37	2	1	1	22	1	37	2	22	-	5
75 years and over	30	30	4	1	1	19	-	30	4	19	-	-
Female												
Total	3 439	2 177	435	299	84	1 787	106	203	9	143	32	1 262
Under 18 years	1 521	1 078	204	143	1	940	71	5	-	3	19	444
18 to 24 years	440	196	50	32	14	159	13	7	-	7	3	244
25 to 34 years	626	370	78	51	25	303	14	14	-	13	7	256
35 to 44 years	375	217	57	49	28	162	3	9	-	9	1	158
45 to 54 years	186	95	25	18	11	69	2	10	-	8	-	90
55 to 59 years	53	31	5	2	2	24	-	4	1	1	-	22
60 to 64 years	73	40	6	2	2	29	1	8	-	2	1	32
65 years and over	166	149	10	1	1	100	2	147	8	100	-	16
65 to 74 years	96	82	8	1	1	55	2	81	7	55	-	14
75 years and over	70	68	2	-	-	46	-	66	-	46	-	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1], BELOW POVERTY LEVEL —Con.												
Number—Con.												
Household Relationship												
Total	6 339	3 773	836	590	213	3 022	200	319	14	213	56	2 566
65 years and over	237	216	15	3	3	142	3	214	13	142	1	21
In families	5 541	3 390	743	543	168	2 768	197	176	8	111	52	2 151
Householder	1 372	802	189	147	137	594	25	108	6	68	17	570
Under 65 years	1 309	744	184	145	135	563	24	50	1	37	16	565
65 years and over	63	58	5	2	2	31	1	58	5	31	-	5
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	2 977	2 118	409	287	1	1 849	147	7	-	5	29	859
Under 6 years	1 249	947	161	105	-	864	81	-	-	-	11	302
6 to 17 years	1 728	1 171	249	181	1	985	66	7	-	5	19	557
Own children 18 years and over	294	126	31	24	5	100	5	5	-	4	-	168
In married-couple families	3 032	1 471	485	380	109	1 057	131	105	5	54	27	1 560
Husbands	679	286	115	97	89	146	12	60	3	28	10	393
Under 65 years	638	245	113	96	89	127	12	20	-	8	9	391
65 years and over	43	41	3	1	1	19	1	41	3	19	-	2
Wives	656	284	97	79	16	190	20	36	2	20	5	371
Under 65 years	625	256	95	79	16	176	19	7	-	5	5	369
65 years and over	31	28	2	-	-	14	1	28	2	14	-	2
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	1 471	839	250	189	-	679	96	2	-	1	12	632
Under 6 years	644	408	103	75	-	355	53	-	-	-	7	236
6 to 17 years	827	431	147	113	-	324	43	2	-	1	5	396
Own children 18 years and over	130	46	18	14	2	30	3	2	-	1	-	84
In families with female householder, no spouse present	2 282	1 809	229	150	49	1 631	60	60	1	52	21	473
Householder	627	487	61	39	39	432	11	40	1	36	5	140
Under 65 years	611	474	60	38	38	422	11	27	1	25	5	137
65 years and over	16	13	-	-	-	11	-	13	-	11	-	3
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	1 398	1 208	143	95	1	1 110	45	5	-	4	16	190
Under 6 years	548	491	46	27	-	469	24	-	-	-	3	56
6 to 17 years	852	718	97	68	1	641	21	5	-	4	13	134
Own children 18 years and over	156	78	13	10	3	67	2	3	-	3	-	78
In unrelated subfamilies	131	70	11	8	6	59	-	5	-	5	-	61
Under 18 years	77	47	4	2	-	43	-	1	-	1	-	30
Under 6 years	27	16	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	11
6 to 17 years	50	31	2	2	-	29	-	1	-	1	-	19
18 years and over	54	23	7	6	6	16	-	4	-	4	-	31
Unrelated individuals	667	313	82	39	39	195	3	138	6	97	4	354
Male	328	109	38	24	24	60	-	38	1	29	2	220
Under 65 years	309	89	37	23	23	43	-	18	-	11	2	220
Living alone	90	50	12	7	7	30	-	11	-	5	2	39
65 years and over	19	19	1	1	1	18	-	19	1	18	-	-
Living alone	17	17	1	1	1	15	-	17	1	15	-	-
Female	339	204	44	16	16	134	3	101	5	68	2	135
Under 65 years	245	111	37	15	15	69	2	10	-	3	2	133
Living alone	65	49	9	5	5	34	-	7	-	2	1	16
65 years and over	94	93	7	1	1	65	1	91	5	65	-	1
Living alone	85	84	6	1	1	62	1	83	5	62	-	1
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	1 462	1 031	199	138	-	904	74	2	-	2	11	432
16 to 64 years	1 366	499	197	151	127	289	19	47	-	25	13	867
Worked during year	904	266	162	131	119	108	13	5	-	3	10	638
Year-round, full-time	339	104	90	82	80	19	7	-	-	-	5	235
Not year-round full-time	565	162	72	49	39	88	6	5	-	3	6	403
Did not work	462	233	35	20	8	182	6	41	-	22	3	229
65 years and over	72	67	6	2	2	42	1	67	6	42	-	5
Worked during year	7	5	1	1	1	3	-	5	1	3	-	2
Year-round, full-time	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not year-round full-time	7	5	1	1	1	3	-	5	1	3	-	2
Did not work	65	62	5	1	1	39	1	62	5	39	-	3
Female:												
Under 16 years	1 378	1 004	189	132	-	881	69	1	-	-	19	374
16 to 64 years	1 896	1 023	236	165	82	806	35	55	1	43	12	872
Worked during year	653	273	131	95	78	153	15	7	-	6	4	380
Year-round, full-time	153	62	46	39	35	16	-	-	-	-	-	90
Not year-round full-time	500	211	84	57	43	137	15	7	-	5	4	289
Did not work	1 243	750	105	70	5	653	20	48	1	37	8	493
65 years and over	166	149	10	1	1	100	2	147	8	100	-	16
Worked during year	9	7	2	1	1	3	1	7	1	3	-	1
Year-round, full-time	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not year-round full-time	7	5	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	3	-	1
Did not work	157	142	8	-	-	97	1	140	6	97	-	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1], BELOW POVERTY LEVEL —Con.												
Percent												
Both Sexes												
Total	100.0	59.5	13.2	9.3	3.4	47.7	3.2	5.0	.2	3.4	.9	40.5
Under 18 years	100.0	70.3	13.5	9.3	.1	61.3	4.8	.3	-	.2	.9	29.7
18 to 24 years	100.0	40.4	13.0	8.3	4.8	28.8	2.3	1.4	-	1.2	1.5	59.6
25 to 34 years	100.0	47.8	13.5	10.2	7.2	36.0	2.0	1.9	-	1.8	.8	52.2
35 to 44 years	100.0	48.7	15.4	12.6	8.9	32.6	.7	2.2	-	1.6	.7	51.3
45 to 54 years	100.0	44.8	12.7	10.4	8.3	29.8	.9	6.1	-	3.1	.1	55.2
55 to 59 years	100.0	46.2	11.1	6.0	6.0	33.9	1.7	9.4	.8	5.8	-	53.8
60 to 64 years	100.0	55.2	8.9	5.2	4.9	35.5	.9	18.7	-	7.5	.6	44.8
65 years and over	100.0	91.1	6.5	1.5	1.5	59.8	1.2	90.2	5.6	59.8	.4	8.9
65 to 74 years	100.0	86.2	7.1	1.9	1.9	56.1	2.1	85.7	6.6	56.1	.7	13.8
75 years and over	100.0	97.7	5.5	.8	.8	64.8	-	96.3	4.1	64.8	-	2.3
Male												
Total	100.0	55.0	13.9	10.0	4.5	42.6	3.2	4.0	.2	2.4	.8	45.0
Under 18 years	100.0	69.7	13.5	9.3	.1	60.9	4.9	.2	-	.2	.7	30.3
18 to 24 years	100.0	34.9	15.2	9.5	6.9	19.1	1.4	1.1	-	.8	2.5	65.1
25 to 34 years	100.0	30.1	15.0	13.2	12.1	16.6	1.9	1.5	-	1.3	.2	69.9
35 to 44 years	100.0	36.3	15.8	12.0	10.8	18.6	.6	1.8	-	.8	1.4	63.7
45 to 54 years	100.0	36.2	11.5	11.5	11.5	20.1	.8	7.3	-	1.9	-	63.8
55 to 59 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Female												
Total	100.0	63.3	12.6	8.7	2.4	51.9	3.1	5.9	.2	4.2	.9	36.7
Under 18 years	100.0	70.8	13.4	9.4	-	61.8	4.7	.3	-	.2	1.2	29.2
18 to 24 years	100.0	44.5	11.3	7.3	3.2	36.2	3.0	1.6	-	1.6	.7	55.5
25 to 34 years	100.0	59.2	12.5	8.2	4.0	48.4	2.2	2.2	-	2.1	1.2	40.8
35 to 44 years	100.0	57.9	15.2	13.1	7.4	43.0	.7	2.5	-	2.4	.3	42.1
45 to 54 years	100.0	51.4	13.7	9.4	5.8	37.3	.9	5.2	-	4.1	.3	48.6
55 to 59 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	100.0	90.2	5.9	.9	.9	60.5	1.3	88.9	4.6	60.5	.3	9.8
65 to 74 years	100.0	85.4	8.3	1.5	1.5	57.0	2.3	84.6	7.8	57.0	.5	14.6
75 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Total	100.0	59.5	13.2	9.3	3.4	47.7	3.2	5.0	.2	3.4	.9	40.5
65 years and over	100.0	91.1	6.5	1.5	1.5	59.8	1.2	90.2	5.6	59.8	.4	8.9
In families	100.0	61.2	13.4	9.8	3.0	50.0	3.6	3.2	.1	2.0	.9	38.8
Householder	100.0	58.5	13.8	10.7	10.0	43.3	1.8	7.9	.4	5.0	1.2	41.5
Under 65 years	100.0	56.8	14.1	11.1	10.3	43.0	1.8	3.8	.1	2.8	1.3	43.2
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	71.2	13.7	9.6	-	62.1	4.9	.3	-	.2	1.0	28.8
Under 6 years	100.0	75.8	12.9	8.4	-	69.2	6.5	-	-	-	.9	24.2
6 to 17 years	100.0	67.8	14.4	10.5	.1	57.0	3.8	.4	-	.3	1.1	32.2
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	43.0	10.5	8.0	1.7	34.1	1.8	1.5	-	1.4	-	57.0
In married-couple families	100.0	48.5	16.0	12.5	3.6	34.9	4.3	3.5	.2	1.8	.9	51.5
Husbands	100.0	42.1	17.0	14.3	13.2	21.5	1.8	8.8	.4	4.1	1.4	57.9
Under 65 years	100.0	38.6	17.7	15.1	13.9	19.9	1.8	3.1	-	1.3	1.5	61.4
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Wives	100.0	43.4	14.8	12.0	2.4	29.0	3.0	5.4	.4	3.0	.8	56.6
Under 65 years	100.0	41.0	15.2	12.6	2.5	28.1	3.0	1.2	-	.8	.8	59.0
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	57.0	17.0	12.8	-	46.2	6.5	.2	-	.1	.8	43.0
Under 6 years	100.0	63.4	16.0	11.7	-	55.2	8.2	-	-	-	1.0	36.6
6 to 17 years	100.0	52.1	17.8	13.7	-	39.1	5.2	.3	-	.1	.7	47.9
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	35.4	14.0	10.6	1.5	23.3	2.3	1.4	-	1.0	-	64.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present	100.0	79.3	10.0	6.6	2.2	71.5	2.6	2.6	.1	2.3	.9	20.7
Householder	100.0	77.7	9.7	6.2	6.2	68.9	1.8	6.5	.2	5.7	.9	22.3
Under 65 years	100.0	77.5	9.9	6.3	6.3	69.0	1.8	4.4	.1	4.1	.9	22.5
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 24. Health Insurance Coverage Status, by Poverty Status of Persons in 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. Coverage status based on that of each person in the household. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Covered by some form of health insurance during all or part of year										Not covered at any time during the year
		Total	Covered by private health insurance			Covered by Medicaid		Covered by Medicare			Covered by CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care	
			Total	Related to current or past employment of relative or self	Related to own current or past employment	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Total	Also covered by private insurance	Also covered by Medicaid		
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1], BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—Con.												
Percent—Con.												
Household Relationship—Con.												
Related children under 18 years:												
Under 18 years	100.0	86.4	10.2	6.8	.1	79.3	3.2	.4	-	.3	1.1	13.6
Under 6 years	100.0	89.8	8.5	5.0	-	85.8	4.4	-	-	-	.5	10.2
6 to 17 years	100.0	84.2	11.4	7.9	.1	75.2	2.4	.6	-	.5	1.5	15.8
Own children 18 years and over	100.0	50.0	8.2	6.3	1.9	43.3	1.5	1.8	-	1.8	-	50.0
In unrelated subfamilies	100.0	53.7	8.4	5.8	4.5	45.3	-	3.7	-	3.7	-	46.3
Under 18 years	100.0	61.3	5.3	2.3	-	56.0	-	1.2	-	1.2	-	38.7
Under 6 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 to 17 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	100.0	46.9	12.3	5.9	5.9	29.1	.4	20.7	.9	14.6	.6	53.1
Male	100.0	33.1	11.6	7.2	7.2	18.4	-	11.5	.3	8.8	.6	66.9
Under 65 years	100.0	28.9	12.1	7.4	7.4	13.8	-	5.9	-	3.6	.7	71.1
Living alone	100.0	56.2	13.5	8.0	8.0	33.5	-	12.6	-	5.5	2.2	43.8
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Living alone	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Female	100.0	60.3	12.9	4.6	4.6	39.5	.8	29.7	1.5	20.2	.6	39.7
Under 65 years	100.0	45.5	15.0	6.0	6.0	28.1	.7	3.9	-	1.3	.8	54.5
Living alone	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	100.0	98.7	7.6	1.1	1.1	69.2	1.1	96.4	5.3	69.2	-	1.3
Living alone	100.0	99.0	7.4	1.3	1.3	72.7	1.3	97.3	5.7	72.7	-	1.0
Work Experience												
Male:												
Under 16 years	100.0	70.5	13.6	9.4	-	61.8	5.1	.2	-	.2	.7	29.5
16 to 64 years	100.0	36.5	14.4	11.1	9.3	21.2	1.4	3.4	-	1.8	1.0	63.5
Worked during year	100.0	29.4	17.9	14.5	13.2	11.9	1.4	.6	-	.4	1.1	70.6
Year-round, full-time	100.0	30.8	26.6	24.3	23.6	5.7	2.0	-	-	-	1.4	69.2
Not year-round full-time	100.0	28.6	12.7	8.6	6.9	15.6	1.1	1.0	-	.6	1.0	71.4
Did not work	100.0	50.4	7.6	4.4	1.8	39.3	1.3	8.9	-	4.7	.6	49.6
65 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Worked during year	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Female:												
Under 16 years	100.0	72.9	13.7	9.6	-	63.9	5.0	.1	-	-	1.4	27.1
16 to 64 years	100.0	54.0	12.4	8.7	4.3	42.5	1.8	2.9	-	2.3	.7	46.0
Worked during year	100.0	41.9	20.0	14.6	11.9	23.5	2.3	1.1	-	.9	.6	58.1
Year-round, full-time	100.0	40.9	30.4	25.3	22.9	10.5	-	.3	-	.3	-	59.1
Not year-round full-time	100.0	42.1	16.8	11.4	8.5	27.4	3.0	1.3	-	1.1	.8	57.9
Did not work	100.0	60.4	8.5	5.6	.4	52.5	1.6	3.9	.1	3.0	.7	39.6
65 years and over	100.0	90.2	5.9	.9	.9	60.5	1.3	88.9	4.6	60.5	.3	9.8
Worked during year	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-round, full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Not year-round full-time	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Did not work	100.0	90.5	5.2	.2	.2	61.9	.7	89.4	4.1	61.9	.3	9.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. Unrelated individuals under 15 years old are also excluded.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS has employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population. The new definition and its impact on the size and composition of the farm population are discussed in Current Population Reports, Series P-27, No. 52, *Farm Population of the United States: 1978.*

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan areas. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) as defined in June 1984 constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Nonmetropolitan areas. The territory outside metropolitan statistical areas is referred to here as nonmetropolitan.

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

Outside central cities. The territory outside central cities of metropolitan statistical areas but within MSA's is referred to here as outside central cities.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Midwest: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West: Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

North and West: Northeast, Midwest, and West Regions combined.

Poverty areas. For this report poverty areas are defined in terms of census tracts (in metropolitan areas) or minor civil divisions (townships, districts, etc. in nonmetropolitan areas) in which 20 percent or more of the population was below the poverty level in 1979 based on the 1980 census. See 1980 Census of Population report PC80-2-8D, Poverty Areas in Large Cities.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Income (CPS). For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest; (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) annuities, alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

1. *Money wages or salary* is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures

exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

3. *Net income from farm self-employment* is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

4. *Social Security or railroad retirement* includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

5. *Supplemental Security income* includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

6. *Public assistance or welfare payments* include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

7. *Interest* consists of returns on savings or other interest bearing investments.

8. *Dividends, income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties* include dividends from stock holdings or membership in associations, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

9. *Veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation* include 1) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; 2) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; and 3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

10. *Private Pensions or government employee pensions* include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

11. *Annuities, alimony, or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income* include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income are receipts from the following sources (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Income (SIPP). The cash income concept used in the SIPP section of this report includes the sum of all income received from any of the sources listed in table A-1. Rebates, refunds, loans and capital gain or loss amounts from the sale of assets, and interhousehold transfers of cash such as allowances are not included.

Table A-1. **Income Sources Included in Monthly Cash Income (SIPP)**

Earnings from Employment
Wages and salary
Nonfarm self-employment income
Farm self-employment income

Income from Assets (Property Income)
Regular/passbook savings accounts in a bank, savings and loan or credit union
Money market deposit accounts
Certificate of deposit
NOW, Super NOW, or other interest-earning checking accounts
Money market funds
U.S. Government securities
Municipal or corporate bonds
Other interest-earning assets
Stocks or mutual fund shares
Rental property
Mortgages
Royalties
Other financial investments

Other Income Sources
Social Security
U.S. Government Railroad Retirement
Federal Supplemental Security Income
State Administered Supplemental Security Income
State unemployment compensation
Supplemental Unemployment Benefits
Black Lung payments
Worker's compensation
State temporary sickness or disability benefits

Other Income Sources—Continued
Employer or union temporary sickness policy
Payments from a sickness, accident, or disability insurance policy purchased on your own
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), (ADC)
General assistance or General relief
Indian, Cuban, or Refugee assistance
Foster child care payments
Other welfare
Child support payments
Alimony payments
Pensions from a company or union
Federal Civil Service or other Federal civilian employee pensions
U.S. Military retirement
National Guard or Reserve Forces retirement
State government pensions
Local government pensions
Income from paid-up life insurance policies or annuities
Estates and trusts
Other payments for retirement, disability or survivors, G.I. Bill/VEAP education benefits
Income assistance from a charitable group
Other unemployment compensation (Trade Adjustment Act benefits, strike pay, other)
Veterans' compensation or pensions
Money from relatives or friends
Lump sum payments
Income from roomers or boarders
National Guard or Reserve pay
Incidental or casual earnings
Other cash income not included elsewhere

Accrued interest on Individual Retirement Accounts, KEOGH retirement plans, and U.S. Savings bonds are also excluded. This definition differs somewhat from that used in the annual reports based on the March CPS income supplement questionnaire. The data from the CPS are based only on income received in a regular or periodic manner and, therefore, exclude lump-sum or one-time payments, such as inheritances, or insurance settlements which are included as income in SIPP. Educational assistance, which is included in the March CPS income concept, is not included in the SIPP income concept.

The income amounts represent amounts actually received during the month, before deductions for income and payroll taxes, union dues, Part B Medicare premiums, etc.

The SIPP income definition includes three types of earnings: wages and salary, nonfarm self-employment, and farm self-employment. The definition of nonfarm self-employment and farm self-employment earnings is not based on the net difference between gross receipts or sales and operating expenses, depreciation, etc. The monthly amounts for these income types are based on the salary or other income received from the business by the owner of the business or farm during the 4-month period.

While the income amounts from most sources are recorded monthly for the 4-month reference period, property income amounts such as interest, dividends, and rental income, were recorded as totals for the 4-month period. These totals were distributed equally between months of the reference period for purposes of calculating poverty status in the SIPP portion of this report.

Means-tested Assistance. There are two categories of means-tested assistance:

Means-tested cash assistance. Includes cash benefits received from Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and means-tested veterans compensation or pensions.

Means-tested noncash assistance. Includes medicaid benefits, food stamps, subsidies from free or reduced-price school lunches, and rent subsidies.

AFDC. Title VII of the Social Security Act permits States to give cash assistance to needy children who lack financial support of one parent because a parent is continuously absent from home, incapacitated, dead, or unemployed.[1] The Federal and State government share in the cost of benefit payments and administrative outlays. Some States require local governments to share these costs. Able-bodied AFDC recipients are required by federal law to register for training and employment services. Mothers receiving AFDC payments are required to assign their child support rights to the State and to cooperate in establishing paternity of a child born out of wedlock.

General Assistance. General Assistance consists of a host of State and local programs to provide cash assistance to needy persons not qualifying for AFDC or SSI. Eligibility rules vary from State to State, and often from county to county within a State, ranging from aid to mostly unemployable single adults (District of Columbia), to workfare programs, where recipients work in exchange for the assistance (New York).

Public and subsidized housing. There are several programs designed to "remedy the unsafe and unsanitary housing conditions and the acute shortage of decent, safe, and sanitary dwellings for families of low income."[2] Among these, the most important are Low Rent Public Housing and Sections 8, 236, and 101 of the U.S. Housing Act, all of which are funded in full by the Federal Government. Under sections 8 and 101, Federal funds are used to subsidize private sector housing. The difference between the "fair market" rent and the rent charged to the tenant is paid to the owner by the government. Under an interest reduction program (e.g. section 236), the amount of interest paid on the mortgage by the owner is reduced and the subsequent savings are passed on to low-income tenants in the form of lower rent charges.

Participation in public housing is determined by two factors: program eligibility and the availability of housing. Income standards for initial and continuing occupancy vary by local housing authority, although the limits are constrained by Federal guidelines. Rental charges, which, in turn, define net benefits, are set by a Federal statute not to exceed 25 percent of net monthly money income. A recipient unit can either be a family of two or more related persons or an individual who is handicapped, elderly, or displaced by urban renewal or natural disaster.

Federal law mandates that, as a total among all assisted housing programs, at most, 25 percent of units being re-rented and 5 percent of units that become available can be rented to households with incomes between 50 and 80 percent of the area median.[3] All other units are to be reserved for families at or below 50 percent of the area median.

Food stamps. The Food Stamp Act of 1977 defines this Federally funded program as one intended to "permit low-income households to obtain a more nutritious diet."[4] Food purchasing power is increased by providing eligible households with coupons which can be used to purchase food.

The Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) administers the Food Stamp Program through State and local welfare offices. The Food Stamp Program is the major national income support program which provides benefits to all low-income and low-resource households regardless of household characteristics (e.g., sex, age, and disability). The questions on participation in the Food Stamp Program in SIPP were designed to identify households in which one or more of the current members received food stamps. Once a food stamp household was identified, a question was asked to determine the number of current household members covered by food stamps. Questions also were asked about the number of months food stamps were received and the total face value of all food stamps received during the period.

Medicaid. The Medicaid Program is designed "to furnish medical assistance on behalf of needy families with dependent children, and of aged, blind, or permanently and totally disabled individuals whose incomes and resources are insufficient to meet the costs of necessary medical services."[5] The program is administered by State agencies through grants from the Health Care Financing Administration of the Department of Health and Human Services. Funding for medical assistance payments consists of a combination of Federal, State, and in some cases, local resources.

Medicaid is for the most part a categorical program with complex eligibility rules which vary from State to State. There are two basic groups of eligible individuals: the categorically eligible and the medically needy. The major categorically eligible groups are all Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) recipients and most

[1]The Family Support Act of 1988 requires all jurisdictions with AFDC programs to extend benefits to children in two-parent families in which the principal earner is unemployed (AFDC-UP). The law took effect October 1, 1990, for the States and the District and 2 years later for the outlying areas.

[2]From P.L. 75-412, "The United States Housing Act of 1937," declaration of policy.

[3]See P.L. 100-242 of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1987.

[4]For title XIII of P.L. 95-113, "The Food Stamp Act of 1977," declaration of policy.

[5]From title XIX of the 1965 Amendments to P.L. 89-97, the Social Secuity Act, "Grants to States for Medical Assistance Programs," declaration of policy.

Table A-2. **The Consumer Price Index and Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four: 1959 to 1991**

Year	Comsumer price index (1982-84=100)	Average threshold for a family of four persons[1]
1991	136.2	$13,924
1990	130.7	13,359
1989	124.0	12,674
1988	118.3	12,092
1987	113.6	11,611
1986	109.6	11,203
1985	107.6	10,989
1984	103.9	10,609
1983	99.6	10,178
1982	96.5	9,862
1981	90.9	9,287
1980	82.4	8,414
1979	72.6	7,412
1978	65.2	6,662
1977	60.6	6,191
1976	56.9	5,815
1975	53.8	5,500
1974	49.3	5,038
1973	44.4	4,540
1972	41.8	4,275
1971	40.5	4,137
1970	38.8	3,968
1969	36.7	3,743
1968	34.8	3,553
1967	33.4	3,410
1966	32.4	3,317
1965	31.5	3,223
1964	31.0	3,169
1963	30.6	3,128
1962	30.2	3,089
1961	29.9	3,054
1960	29.6	3,022
1959	29.1	2,973

[1]For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

Supplemental Security Income (SSI) recipients. Other categorically eligible groups are those who meet basic State cash assistance eligibility rules (the aged, blind, or disabled; needy single parents with children; and, in some States, needy unemployed parents with children who are not currently receiving money payments), and needy persons who meet categorical eligibility standards but are institutionalized for medical reasons (e.g., low-income elderly persons in nursing homes). However, such institutionalized persons are not included in the CPS universe and, therefore, are not reflected in these statistics.

In roughly one-half of the States, coverage is extended to the medically needy: persons meeting categorical age, sex, or disability criteria whose money incomes and assets exceed eligibility levels for cash assistance but are not sufficient to meet the cost of medical care. In such States, qualifying income and asset levels are usually above those set for cash assistance. Families with large medical expenses relative to their incomes and assets may also meet medically needy eligibility standards in these States.

Social Security. In the context of this report, Social Security refers to the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program.[6] The Old Age program provides benefits for the workers who retire in old age, the Survivors program provides benefits to families of workers who died, and the Disability program grants assistance to persons whose disabilities do not permit a continuation of the work effort. Persons are participants in Social Security if they worked in covered employment and are now disabled or retired. In addition, participants include spouses or dependent children of retired or disabled workers and widowed spouses and surviving children.

Supplemental Security Income. Authorized as Title XVI of the Social Security Act by the Social Security Amendments of 1972 and implemented in 1974, the SSI program provides monthly cash benefits to aged, blind, and disabled persons who are financially needy according to criteria governing both income and assets. The program is allied with optional State Supplementation Programs (SSPs), which raise the levels of payments to amounts desired by individual States. SSI/SSP, which covers people of all ages, replaced Federal grants to the States for old-age assistance and aid to blind and permanently and totally disabled adults.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in-kind," savings, or gifts, or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families,

[6]The term Social Security is often used in a broader context referring to all types of social insurance programs.

and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Income per family member. The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised in 1969 and 1981 by interagency committees. This definition was established as the official definition of poverty for statistical use in all Executive departments by the Bureau of the Budget (in Circular No. A-46) and later by the Office of Management and Budget (in Statistical Directive No. 14).

The original poverty index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967.

In 1980, another interagency committee recommended three additional modifications that were implemented in the March 1982 CPS as well as the 1980 census: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) averaging of thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to families with nine or more members. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty," in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The poverty thresholds rise each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index. Table A-2 shows the CPI and the corresponding thresholds for a family of four for the 1959-91 period. The poverty thresholds are currently adjusted using the annual average CPI-U (1982-84 =100). This base year has been used since 1988. From 1980 through 1988 the thresholds were adjusted using the CPI (1967 = 100). The CPI (1963 = 100) was used to adjust thresholds prior to 1980. Table A-3 shows the full poverty threshold matrix in 1991.

Poverty guidelines. Average poverty thresholds are similar but not identical to the "administrative poverty income guidelines" which are issued by the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). The HHS poverty guidelines are used for administrative purposes such as determining eligibility for a particular assistance program rather than for determining poverty status in surveys. The guidelines are usually applied in combination with other eligibility criteria, such as asset limits, and may be used as multiples (e.g., children in families with income below 185 percent of their appropriate income guidelines may be eligible for the reduced-price school lunch program).

The HHS guidelines represent rounded versions of the average weighted poverty thresholds adjusted to provide equal differences between each family size (rather than using the equivalency scale inherent in the poverty thresholds). For example, the 1992 poverty guidelines issued in the Federal Register (see Federal Register, Volume 57, No. 31, Feb. 14, 1992, pp. 5,455-5,457) are based on the 1991 poverty thresholds. These guidelines use the reference year "1992" since they are applied for eligibility purposes in that year. The poverty thresholds are called "1991" because in the March 1992 CPS persons are asked income information for the previous calendar year (1991).

For further information on the poverty guidelines, contact the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation, Department of Health and Human Services, Washington, DC 20201.

Ratio of income to poverty level. Because the poverty definition does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a few of the tables in the report present variations of the poverty level expressed as a ratio of income to the family's (or unrelated individual's) appropriate poverty threshold. Ratios below 1.00 are below the official definition while a ratio of 1.00 or greater indicates income above the poverty level. A ratio between 1.00 and 1.25 indicates for example that a family's income was above their poverty threshold but

Table A-3. **Poverty Thresholds in 1991, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of family unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual)	$6,932									
Under 65 years	7,086	7,086								
65 years and over	6,532	6,532								
Two persons	8,865									
Householder under 65 years	9,165	9,120	9,388							
Householder 65 years and over	8,241	8,233	9,352							
Three persons	10,860	10,654	10,963	10,973						
Four persons	13,924	14,048	14,278	13,812	13,860					
Five persons	16,456	16,941	17,188	16,662	16,254	16,006				
Six persons	18,587	19,486	19,563	19,160	18,773	18,199	17,859			
Seven persons	21,058	22,421	22,561	22,078	21,742	21,115	20,384	19,582		
Eight persons	23,605	25,076	25,297	24,842	24,443	23,877	23,158	22,410	22,220	
Nine persons or more	27,942	30,165	30,311	29,908	29,569	29,014	28,249	27,558	27,386	26,331

below 125 percent of their poverty threshold. If a family's poverty threshold was $10,000 a ratio of 1.00 to 1.25 thus would mean their income was between $10,000 and $12,500.

Weighted average thresholds at poverty level. As shown in table A-3, the poverty cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated individuals, to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the poverty status of the family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the poverty level. The average thresholds shown in these tables were weighted by the presence and number of children. For a given size of family, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that size family. Because family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1991 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1991 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the poverty level. In a few instances these weighted thresholds are slightly different from those published in earlier reports due to corrections to the CPS files.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families classified by the race or sex of the householder. Since the poverty thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics.

Median income deficit. The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Mean income deficit. The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Deficit per family member. The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman and child in a family out of

poverty. The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census began using the terms "householder" and "family householder" instead of "head of household" and "head of family."

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a householder; two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily" and are not included in the count of families.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old living in a household but not including among its members the person or couple maintaining the household. Because a subfamily does not include a householder, it is by definition excluded from the count of families. There are two kinds of subfamilies, related and unrelated.

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a subfamily whose members are related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Examples of related subfamilies include a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents or the daughter and grandchild of the householder. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the householder's family.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily is a subfamily whose members are not related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Members of unrelated subfamilies may include such persons as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not part of the householder's family. Even though unrelated subfamilies are not counted as families, they are treated as families for the purpose of determining whether their members are above or below the poverty level. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or" married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals. The poverty status of unrelated individuals is determined independently of other household members' incomes.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

Family Status (SIPP). As in the Current Population Survey, the term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. Two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily". Persons in unrelated subfamilies are not included in the count of family members in the Current Population Survey, but they are included as family members for the SIPP section of this report and are classified by family type as if they were families.

Persons were classified as members of a married-couple family, other family type, or as an unrelated individual based on their most common status during the calendar year. For example, a person who in 1987 was in a married-couple family in January through March but was an unrelated individual in April through December would be characterized here as an unrelated individual in 1987. Ties were broken by using the family status that occurred first. Family size was also based on the most common size during the calendar year.

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male householders and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes American Indians, Japanese, Chinese, Filipinos, Pacific Islanders, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Educational Attainment. This classification refers to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The category, "Associate degree" includes persons whose highest degree is an associate degree either in (1) an occupational program that prepares them for a specific occupation, and the course work may or may not be creditable toward a bachelor's degree or (2) an academic program primarily in the arts and sciences, and the course work is transferrable to a bachelor's degree. Some examples of professional degrees include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology, but specifically exclude barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Data on educational attainment are derived from a question that asks, "What is the highest level of school ... has completed or the highest degree ... has received?" The question on educational attainment applies only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and

professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools is counted only if the credits obtained are regarded as transferable to schools in the regular school system.

Beginning in January 1992, the CPS began using an educational attainment question similar to that used in the 1990 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. Consequently, data on educational attainment from the 1992 CPS are not directly comparable to CPS data for prior years. Prior to 1992, the CPS educational attainment data were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. For a discussion of the change in the form of the question, and some of the motivating factors behind the change, see the introductory text of this report.

Work Disability. Persons were classified as having a work disability if they met any of the following criteria:

1. With a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do. (See 62A and 62B on the facsimile of Form CPS-665-Income Supplement.)
2. Ever retired or left a job for health reasons. (See items 63A and 63B on the facsimile of Form CPS-665-Income Supplement.)
3. Did not work in survey week because of long-term physical or mental illness or disability which prevents the performance of any kind of work.
4. Did not work at all in previous year because ill or disabled.
5. Under 65 years of age and covered by Medicare.
6. Under 65 years of age and a recipient of SSI (Supplemental Security Income).
7. Received veteran's disability compensation.

Severe work disability. A person who meets any of the criteria in 3 through 6 above, is considered to have a severe work disability.

Labor force and employment status. Unless otherwise specified, the definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in labor force. All civilians 15 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group of persons who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the survey week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation and class of worker. Occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job. If the person changed jobs, the data refer to the occupation of the job held longest during the income year. The occupational groupings were derived from the classification system used in the 1990 Census of Population. Note that data on occupations for 1991 are not fully comparable with data for prior years because of the change from the 1980 classification to that used in 1990.

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by birth or marriage.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he or she worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which work was performed during the year. A person is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he or she worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which work was performed.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Number of workers. The number includes all persons in the family who worked at anytime during the year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question, "What were you doing most of last year?"

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means base less than 75,000 or not applicable. The symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1980 and later years were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1969 to 1979 were based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the figures for the years 1961 to 1968 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey," Employment and Earnings, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1980 census raised the number of persons from 217.8 million to 222.9 million in the March 1980 CPS and the number of families from 58.4 to 59.6 million. The number of persons and families below the poverty level rose proportionately, from 25.3 to 26.1 million, and from 5.3 to 5.5 million, respectively.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1992 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1992 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; (6) definition of the income universe and (7) revisions to the processing system. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls

Beginning with 1979, the data shown in this report are based on population controls derived from the 1980

census. The data for 1969 to 1978 reflect 1970 census-based population controls, while figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based controls. Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different sub-groupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the poverty level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, Employment and Earnings, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Undocumented immigrants

The 1980 census counted about two million undocumented immigrants according to Census Bureau estimates. Beginning in January 1986, the independent population controls included an allowance for growth in the undocumented population for every year since 1980. This methodological change was partially offset by another change that increased the allowance for emigration of legal residents. Data shown for Current Population Surveys with controls based on pre-1986 methods have not been revised to take into account these methodological changes. Consequently, direct comparisons of CPS figures for months before January 1986 with later months will not be consistent. Series P-25, No. 985 reviews the postcensal population estimates methodology currently in use.

Comparability of Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Data From March 1992 CPS With Data for Previous Years

Estimates by type of residence categories (metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, central cities, outside central cities) were omitted from the 1984 reports because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the 1985 CPS. Estimates by type of residence were resumed in the 1985 poverty report (Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No 158) since the March 1986 CPS was totally based on the 1980 census sampling frame as are subsequent years. The type of residence categories reflect metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) defined as of June 1984. (For the definition of MSA's, see the definition's section under the heading "metropolitan areas".)

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. There are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. For example, between July 1985 and August 1986 the magnitude of the monthly differences varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1992 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4.5 percent of the 60,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. In many cases, even though an interview is obtained, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1992, the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 32 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Although nonresponse rates for families by poverty status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse

rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups. For a more detailed discussion of this topic see "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller published in Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, American Statistical Association, 1969.

Modifications in Collecting Income Data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey

A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series, P-60, No. 130.

REVISIONS TO EARNINGS QUESTION

The Census Bureau made a revision to the March CPS income supplement questionnaire in 1986 in an effort to adapt to continually rising levels of annual income. Beginning with the March 1986 CPS, question number 48, which covers the amount of earnings received from the employer or own business for which the respondent worked the longest during the previous calendar year, was modified to permit coding of earnings amounts to a maximum of $299,999. Prior to March 1986, procedures allowed for coding of amounts to a maximum of $99,999. In March 1977, about 127,000 weighted sample persons reported receiving earnings in the previous calendar year in excess of the $99,999 maximum. In March 1986, when the revision was made, about 627,000 weighted sample persons reported receiving earnings in excess of this maximum. About 16,000 weighted sample persons reported earnings amounts that exceeded the revised maximum of $299,999.

This change in the questionnaire causes a break in the time series for some income measures. Overall the revision added about $22.9 billion in 1985 to the total aggregate income that would have gone undetected had the $99,999 limit continued. Mean income, per capita income, shares of aggregate income by quintile and the index of income concentration (GINI Index) were all affected by the revision and caution should be used when comparing the 1985 and later data to earlier years.

REVISIONS TO MARCH CPS PROCESSING SYSTEM

Between 1988 and 1989 a new computer processing system was introduced for the March Current Population Survey. This processing system rewrite was long overdue; the system in use before this year was first introduced in March 1976 and was never fully updated to reflect the numerous questionnaire changes that have taken place since that time. In addition, the programs used to process the CPS file were written in a computer language that is being phased out of use at the Census Bureau. While the March 1989 file is the first to reflect this new processing system, the March 1988 file has been reprocessed based on these new procedures in order to: 1) better evaluate the new processing procedures, and 2) allow year-to-year comparisons to be made between income years 1987 and 1988 using a consistent processing system. All 1987-88 comparisons in this report are based on the new processing procedures for both years.

While the following section deals mainly with modifications to the March imputation procedures and their subsequent effect on income and poverty estimates, it should be pointed out that all of the processing programs were rewritten this year, so that not only is the new file based on a somewhat different imputation system, it also reflects a rewritten weighting system, data acceptance program, family relationship edits, and new procedures to match income supplement records to the monthly CPS file. As a result, it is difficult to

ascertain whether differences (especially those based on relatively small bases) are the result of imputation or other processing differences between the original and revised files.

Since the Census Bureau began imputing for missing income data on the CPS in 1962, there have been three major revisions to the processing system (in 1967, 1976, and 1989). Through all of these revisions, the basic strategy used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns missing responses to sample persons with information from matched sample persons with similar demographic and economic information who answered these questions. For a detailed description of the CPS imputation procedures, see Technical Paper No. 54, *Income Nonresponse: March 1983 CPS.* Under the new March processing system, there were three main modifications to the income imputation programs:

1. The edits and imputations were expanded to reflect the full detail of the March income questionnaire. The original processing system was still based on a less detailed CPS income questionnaire that has not been in use since 1980.

2. Under the revised processing procedures, entire sets of March income and noncash benefits data were imputed to supplement noninterviews from the same interviewed person. Under the original processing procedures, earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits were imputed in separate stages during the processing system. Thus, the new processing system imputes noninterviews more efficiently and is better able to preserve the correlation between earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits.

3. Both the old and new processing systems employ what are called "statistical matches" to link sample cases with reported data to those requiring imputation for missing responses. In the original processing system, under certain circumstances, reported data was removed and replaced with imputed data during the statistical matching process. Under the new system, reported data are never removed. This was accomplished by expanding the number of statistical matches in the income imputation system.

Appendix B. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1960 through 1992 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Some estimates in this report come from data obtained from the 1987 Panel of the Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP). The Bureau of the Census conducts the SIPP every four months, and collects data on a monthly basis.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population as well as basic demographic characteristics of population such as age, sex, race, marital status and household relationship. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 states and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

Description of March Current Population Survey

Time Period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990 to 1992	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985	629/729[2]	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "CPS March Supplement.")

[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

CPS March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

CPS Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces.

The independent population estimates used for 1981 (1980 for income estimates) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls", in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from the March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

Basic SIPP. The 1987 panel SIPP sample is located in 230 Primary Sampling Units (PSU's) each consisting of a county or a group of contiguous counties. Within these PSU's, expected clusters of two housing units (HU's) were systematically selected from lists of addresses prepared for the 1980 decennial census to form the bulk of the sample. Similar to CPS, the SIPP sample is continually updated to account for HU's built after the 1980 census.

The period covered by the 1987 longitudinal panel consists of 28 interview months (seven interviews) conducted from February 1987 to May 1989. The first interview was conducted during February, March, April, and May of 1987. Each sample person was visited every 4 months thereafter. At each interview the reference period was the 4 months preceding the interview month. In general, one cycle of four interviews covering the entire sample using the same questionnaire is called a wave. For subsequent interviews, only original sample persons (those in Wave 1 sample households and interviewed in Wave 1) and persons living with them were eligible to be interviewed. Original sample persons were followed if they moved to a new address, unless the new address was more than 100 miles from a SIPP sample area. Then, telephone interviews were attempted. All first wave noninterviewed households were automatically designated as noninterviews for all subsequent interviews. When original sample persons moved to remote parts of the country and couldn't be reached by telephoning, moved without leaving a forwarding address; or refused to be interviewed, additional noninterviews resulted.

Approximately 33,100 persons were initially eligible to be interviewed; however, 24,400 were classified as interviewed for the life of the panel. The person nonresponse rate was 26 percent.

SIPP Estimation Procedure. Several stages of weight adjustments were involved in the estimation procedure used to derive the SIPP longitudinal person weights. Each person received a base weight equal to the inverse of the probability of selection. Two noninterview adjustment factors were applied. One adjusted the weights of interviewed persons in interviewed households to account for households which were eligible for the sample but could not be interviewed at the first interview. The second was applied to compensate for person noninterviews occurring in subsequent interviews. The Bureau has used complex techniques to adjust the weights for nonresponse, but the success of these techniques in avoiding bias is unknown.

Another factor was applied to each interviewed person's weight to account for the SIPP sample areas not having the same population distribution as the strata from which they were selected.

An additional stage of adjustment to longitudinal person weights was performed to reduce the mean square error of the survey estimates. This was accomplished by ratio adjusting the sample estimates to agree with Current Population Survey (CPS) type estimates of the civilian (and some military) noninstitutional population of the United States by demographic characteristics including age, sex, and race, as of the specified control date. For the Panel, the control date is March 1, 1987. The CPS estimates by age, race, and sex were themselves brought into agreement with estimates from the 1980 decennial census which have been adjusted to reflect births, deaths, immigration, emigration, and changes in the Armed Forces since 1980. Also, SIPP estimates were controlled to independent Hispanic controls.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS and SIPP estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS and SIPP estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to several sources including the following:

- Inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample.
- Definitional difficulties.
- Differences in the interpretation of questions.
- Respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information.
- Respondents' inability to recall information.
- Errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data.
- Errors made in processing the data.
- Errors made in estimating values for missing data.
- Failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS and SIPP undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS and SIPP undercoverage is about 7 percent. Undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income, or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See Appendix C, "Underreporting of Income," for more discussion.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

For additional information on nonsampling error found in the SIPP data, refer to the *Quality Profile for the Survey of Income and Program Participation*, SIPP Working Paper #8708, Bureau of the Census, July 1987.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS, SIPP, and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing CPS estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1991 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 130).

Another major change is that CPS income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 CPS supplement

questionnaire was revised to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings from longest job.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater for CPS; 200,000 or greater for SIPP. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of Median Incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Currently, linear interpolation is used to estimate all medians. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1987 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500. Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1991 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, use caution when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for

Table B-1. **CPS Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers For Poverty and Income: 1991**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Persons			Households, families, and unrelated individuals		
	Total or White	Black	Hispanic	Total or White	Black	Hispanic
POVERTY						
75	27	27	27	13	13	13
100	31	31	31	15	15	15
250	49	49	48	24	24	24
500	69	68	68	34	34	34
1,000	97	96	95	48	48	48
3,000	168	160	156	87	87	87
5,000	216	199	189	116	116	116
10,000	302	251	219	178	178	178
15,000	365	265	192	234	234	234
25,000	461	191	(X)	338	338	338
50,000	612	(X)	(X)	587	587	587
100,000	742	(X)	(X)	1074	1074	1074
150,000	725	(X)	(X)	1559	1559	1559
175,000	662	(X)	(X)	1800	1800	1800
INCOME						
75	13	14	14	12	13	13
100	15	16	16	14	15	15
250	24	25	25	23	24	23
500	34	35	35	32	33	33
1,000	47	50	49	45	46	45
3,000	82	81	78	78	76	72
5,000	105	99	91	100	92	83
10,000	146	116	87	139	107	70
15,000	176	106	(X)	168	95	(X)
25,000	221	(X)	(X)	210	(X)	(X)
50,000	288	(X)	(X)	270	(X)	(X)
100,000	325	(X)	(X)	293	(X)	(X)
150,000	261	(X)	(X)	197	(X)	(X)
175,000	164	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Note: See table B-3 or B-6 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the standard errors for Total or White.

different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described next in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics.

Tables B-1 and B-2 provide CPS standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages, respectively. The standard errors in both tables are of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals for Total or White, Black, and Hispanic. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the standard errors for Total or White from these two tables. Table B-3 has CPS standard error parameters for various characteristics. Table B-4 provides factors to apply to the CPS standard error parameters for estimates prior to 1991. Table B-5 provides CPS Hispanic parameters for estimates prior to 1984. Table B-6 provides CPS Asian and Pacific Islander parameters for poverty, income, and nonincome characteristics. Table B-7 has the year-to-year CPS correlation coefficients for poverty and income characteristics.

Table B-2. **CPS Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages For Poverty and Income: 1991**

Base of percentage (thousands)	Persons					Families				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
BELOW POVERTY										
75	5.0	7.8	10.7	15.4	17.8	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.6
100	4.3	6.7	9.2	13.3	15.4	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5
250	2.7	4.2	5.8	8.4	9.7	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7
500	1.9	3.0	4.1	6.0	6.9	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.3
1,000	1.4	2.1	2.9	4.2	4.9	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4
3,000	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.4	2.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.9	2.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1
10,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.17	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
50,000	0.19	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.09	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2
150,000	0.11	0.17	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19
175,000	0.10	0.16	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.18
ALL INCOME LEVELS										
Total or White										
75	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.7	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7	1.3	2.0	2.7	4.0	4.6
500	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.4	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.17	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.16	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
50,000	0.09	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.09	0.14	0.19	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2
150,000	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.19
175,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.18	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.17
Black and Hispanic										
75	2.6	4.0	5.6	8.0	9.3	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.6
100	2.2	3.5	4.8	7.0	8.0	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5
250	1.4	2.2	3.0	4.4	5.1	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7
500	1.0	1.6	2.2	3.1	3.6	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.3
1,000	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.6	0.7	1.0	1.0	2.1	2.4
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.18	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.17	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6

Note: See table B-3 or B-6 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the standard errors for Total or White.

Table B-8 and B-9 provide SIPP standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages, respectively. Table B-10 has SIPP standard error parameters by race and sex.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (±1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate of Black families to the poverty rate of White families.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table B-3, B-6, or B-10 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1 or B-8. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in table B-1 and B-8 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-3, B-6, or B-10 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that there were 35,708,000 persons below the poverty level in 1991. Using formula (1) with f = 1.0 from table B-3 and s = 526,000 interpolating from table B-1, the approximate standard error of 35,708,000 is

$$s_x = 1.0 \times 526{,}000 = 526{,}000$$

Alternatively, using formula (2) with a = -0.000040 and b = 9,502 from table B-3, the approximate standard error of 35,708,000 is

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000040 \times 35{,}708{,}000^2 + 9{,}502 \times 35{,}708{,}000} = 537{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of persons below the poverty level in 1991 is from 34,825,000 to 36,591,000, i.e., 35,708,000 ±1.645 (537,000).

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-3, B-6, or B-10 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, B-6, or B-10 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-2 or B-9.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Table B-3. **CPS Standard Error Parameters For Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics: 1991**

Characteristics	Total or White			Black			Hispanic		
	a	b	f	a	b	f	a	b	f
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Persons									
Total	−0.000040	9,502	1.0	−0.000322	9,502	1.0	−0.000470	9,502	1.0
Male	−0.000082	9,502	1.0	−0.000691	9,502	1.0	−0.000940	9,502	1.0
Female	−0.000077	9,502	1.0	−0.000605	9,502	1.0	−0.000940	9,502	1.0
Age									
Under 15	−0.000124	7,243	0.9	−0.000795	7,243	0.9	−0.001087	7,243	0.9
Under 18	−0.000105	7,243	0.9	−0.000670	7,243	0.9	−0.000926	7,243	0.9
15 and over	−0.000051	9,502	1.0	−0.000448	9,502	1.0	−0.000671	9,502	1.0
15 to 24	−0.000096	3,607	0.6	−0.000656	3,607	0.6	−0.000919	3,607	0.6
25 to 44	−0.000042	3,607	0.6	−0.000359	3,607	0.6	−0.000483	3,607	0.6
45 to 64	−0.000072	3,607	0.6	−0.000359	3,607	0.6	−0.001187	3,607	0.6
65 and over	−0.000113	3,607	0.6	−0.001350	3,607	0.6	−0.003112	3,607	0.6
Farm	−0.000076	18,149	1.4	−0.000616	18,149	1.4	−0.000898	18,149	1.4
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	0.000093	2,243	1.0	0.000093	2,243	1.0	0.000093	2,243	1.0
Farm	0.000178	4,284	1.4	0.000178	4,284	1.4	0.000178	4,284	1.4
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
Persons									
Total	−0.000012	2,254	1.0	−0.000122	2,577	1.0	−0.000182	2,577	1.0
Male	−0.000025	2,254	1.0	−0.000270	2,577	1.0	−0.000367	2,577	1.0
Female	−0.000023	2,254	1.0	−0.000221	2,577	1.0	−0.000361	2,577	1.0
Age									
15 to 24	−0.000066	2,254	1.0	−0.000516	2,577	1.0	−0.000723	2,577	1.0
25 to 44	−0.000029	2,254	1.0	−0.000282	2,577	1.0	−0.000380	2,577	1.0
45 to 64	−0.000050	2,254	1.0	−0.000555	2,577	1.0	−0.000934	2,577	1.0
65 and over	−0.000078	2,254	1.0	−0.001062	2,577	1.0	−0.002448	2,577	1.0
Farm	−0.000023	4,305	1.4	−0.000232	4,922	1.4	−0.000347	4,922	1.4
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	−0.000012	2,058	1.0	−0.000109	2,243	1.0	−0.000175	2,243	1.0
Farm	−0.000023	3,931	1.4	−0.000208	4,284	1.4	−0.000313	4,284	1.4
Households with children under 18	−0.000012	2,058	1.0	−0.000109	2,243	1.0	−0.000175	2,243	1.0
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS									
Persons									
Employment status	−0.000014	2,485	1.0	−0.000120	2,485	1.0	−0.000180	2,234	1.0
Educational attainment	−0.000016	2,532	1.1	−0.000206	3,425	1.2	−0.000315	3,425	1.2
Farm	−0.000041	11,110	2.2	−0.000574	19,335	2.7	−0.000836	19,335	2.7
Total, marital status, other									
Some household members	−0.000017	4,786	1.5	−0.000204	6,865	1.6	−0.000297	6,865	1.6
All household members	−0.000021	5,817	1.6	−0.000300	10,123	2.0	−0.000438	10,123	2.0
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	−0.000012	1,899	1.0	−0.000107	1,716	0.9	−0.000172	1,716	0.9
Farm	−0.000023	3,627	1.3	−0.000204	3,278	1.2	−0.000329	3,278	1.2

Notes: To obtain parameters prior to 1991, multiply by the appropriate factor in table B-4. For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04, and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-3, B-6, or B-10 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that of the 35,708,000 persons below the poverty level in 1991, 23,747,000, or 66.5 percent were White. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 from table B-3 and s = 0.8 interpolating from table B-2, the approximate standard error of 66.5 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = 1.0 \times 0.8 = 0.8$$

Alternatively, using formula (4) with b = 9,502 from table B-3, the approximate standard error of 66.5 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{9{,}502}{35{,}708{,}000}(66.5)(100.0 - 66.5)} = 0.8$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of persons below the poverty level in 1991 that were White is from 65.2 percent to 67.8 percent, i.e., 66.5 ±1.645(0.8).

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2 - 2rs_xs_y} \qquad (5)$$

Table B-4. **CPS Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters For Estimates Prior to 1991**

Characteristic	Factor
Non-Hispanic	
1989-1991	1.00
1988	1.11
1981-1987	0.94
1960-1980	0.82
Hispanic	
1989	1.00
1988	1.30
1984-1987	0.94

Note: Apply the appropriate factor to the parameters in tables B-3 and B-6. For Hispanic estimates prior to 1984, use the parameters in table B-5.

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r, can be determined from table B-7 for year-to-year comparisons for CPS poverty or income estimates of numbers and proportions; for other CPS comparisons and for SIPP assume that r equals zero. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1991 was 35,708,000 and in 1990 was 33,585,000. The apparent difference is 2,123,000. Using formula (2) and a = -0.000040 and b = 9,502 from table B-3, the standard error on 35,708,000 is 537,000. Similarly, the standard error on 33,585,000 is 523,000.

Using formula (5) with r = 0.45 from table B-7, the approximate standard error of the estimated difference 2,123,000 is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{523{,}000^2 + 537{,}000^2 - 2 \times 0.45 \times 523{,}000 \times 537{,}000} = 556{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference is from 1,208,000 to 3,038,000, i.e., 2,123,000 ±1.645(556,000). Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1991 is different from the figure for 1990.

Standard Error of a Median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section "Standard Errors and Their Use" for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

Use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. The formulas for interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } X_{pN} = \exp\left[\frac{\mathrm{Ln}(pN/N_1)}{\mathrm{Ln}(N_2/N_1)}\mathrm{Ln}(A_2/A_1)\right]A_1 \qquad (6)$$

$$\text{Linear: } X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (7)$$

where

X_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when p = 0.50.

N = *for distribution of numbers:* the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= *for distribution of percentages:* the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing X_{pN}.

N_1, N_2 = *for distribution of numbers:* the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

= for distribution of percentages: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

Ln is the natural logarithm function.

A mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Table B-5. **CPS Standard Error Parameters For Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 - 1983**

Characteristics	1972 - 1980			1981 - 1983		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Persons						
Total	-0.000063	11,528	1.1	-0.001131	12,901	1.2
Male	-0.000130	11,528	1.1	-0.002307	12,901	1.2
Female	-0.000123	11,528	1.1	-0.002219	12,901	1.2
Age						
Under 15	-0.000052	6,057	0.8	-0.001399	6,778	0.8
Under 18	-0.000044	6,057	0.8	-0.001184	6,778	0.8
15 and over	-0.000032	11,528	1.1	-0.000421	12,901	1.2
15 to 24	-0.000122	4,520	0.7	-0.001414	5,058	0.7
25 to 44	-0.000097	4,520	0.7	-0.000962	5,058	0.7
45 to 64	-0.000117	4,520	0.7	-0.002147	5,058	0.7
65 and over	-0.000153	4,520	0.7	-0.006068	5,058	0.7
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,708	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL INCOME LEVELS						
Persons						
Total	-0.000020	3,000	1.1	-0.000301	3,357	1.1
Male	-0.000043	3,000	1.1	-0.000615	3,357	1.1
Female	-0.000038	3,000	1.1	-0.000591	3,357	1.1
Age						
15 to 24	-0.000080	3,000	1.1	-0.000961	3,357	1.1
25 to 44	-0.000065	3,000	1.1	-0.000668	3,357	1.1
45 to 64	-0.000077	3,000	1.1	-0.001459	3,357	1.1
65 and over	-0.000147	3,000	1.1	-0.004124	3,357	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,708	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households with children under 18	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,708	1.1
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS						
Persons						
Employment status	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Educational attainment	-0.000015	2,344	1.0	-0.000152	2,623	1.0
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total, marital status, other						
Some household members	-0.000026	5,069	1.4	-0.000294	5,673	1.5
All household members	-0.000044	10,199	2.0	-0.000592	11,414	2.1
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000020	1,626	0.9	-0.000022	1,820	0.9
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Notes: The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories. Income data for Hispanics was not published before 1972 due to the reliability of the estimates.

Table B-6. **CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics: 1991**

Characteristics	Asian and Pacific Islander		
	a	b	f
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
Persons	-0.000995	9,502	1.0
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals	0.000093	2,243	1.0
ALL INCOME LEVELS			
Persons	-0.000370	2,577	1.1
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals	-0.000322	2,243	1.0
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS			
Persons			
Total, marital status, other			
Some household members	-0.000719	6,865	1.7
All household members	-0.001060	10,123	2.1
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals			
Total	-0.000180	1,716	1.0

Note: To obtain parameters prior to 1991, multiply by the appropriate factor in table B-4. Income data for Asian and Pacific Islanders was not collected prior to 1988.

Table B-7. **CPS Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients For Poverty and Income Estimates**

Characteristics	Below poverty level								All income levels	
	1972 - 1983 or 1984 - 1991		1983 - 1984		1971 - 1972		1970 - 1971		1959 - 1991	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families
Total	0.45	0.35	0.39	0.30	0.15	0.14	0.31	0.28	0.30	0.35
White	0.35	0.30	0.30	0.26	0.14	0.13	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.35
Black	0.45	0.35	0.39	0.30	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32	0.30	0.35
Other Races	0.45	0.35	0.30	0.30	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32	0.30	0.35
Hispanic	0.65	0.55	0.56	0.47	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32	0.45	0.55

Notes: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero. Correlation coefficients for 1983-84 are lower than those for 1982-83 or 1984-85 because of the phase-in of the new sample design.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The reasons for this discrepancy are the use of a more detailed distribution than that given in the tables in determining the published standard errors, and the rounding of the numbers to thousands in the published tables. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Occasionally, a median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the methodology.

Illustration

Table 20 shows that the median income deficit for families below the poverty level was $4,910 in 1991. Table 20 also shows that the size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined was 7,712,000 families.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 2,243 from table B-3, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 7,712,000 is about 0.9 percent.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.1 and 50.9.
3. The lower and upper limits for the interval in which the median falls are $4,000 and $5,000, respectively (from table 20). Then, by addition, the estimated numbers of families below the poverty level with an income deficit greater than or equal to $4,000 and $5,000 are 4,495,000 and 3,793,000, respectively. Using formula (7), the lower limit for the confidence interval of the median is

$$\frac{0.509 \times 7{,}712{,}000 - 4{,}495{,}000}{3{,}793{,}000 - 4{,}495{,}000}(5{,}000 - 4{,}000) + 4{,}000 = 4{,}811$$

Similarly, the upper limit is approximately

$$\frac{0.491 \times 7{,}712{,}000 - 4{,}495{,}000}{3{,}793{,}000 - 4{,}495{,}000}(5{,}000 - 4{,}000) + 4{,}000 = 5{,}009$$

Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median income deficit for families below the poverty level is from $4,811 to $5,009.

4. Therefore, the standard error of the median is

$$\frac{(5{,}009 - 4{,}811)}{2} = 99$$

Standard Error of a Mean for Grouped Data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)S^2} \qquad (8)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table B-3, B-6, or B-10. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (9)$$

where $\bar{x}$, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\bar{x}_i \qquad (10)$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is $(Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i.

Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For income of families below the poverty level, use -$2,500 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $20,600 as the midpoint for "$20,000 and over." For income of unrelated individuals below the poverty level, use -$9,100 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $5,200 as the midpoint for "$5,000 and over." For income tables for all families, use -$5,000 for "Loss" and $150,000 for $100,000 and over." For the income deficit table, use $7,400 as the midpoint of "$5,000 or more" interval and $4,900 for the "$1,500 or more" interval. Otherwise, the approximate average value for an open-ended interval is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2}Z_{c-1} \qquad (11)$$

Standard Error of a Ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y}\sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \qquad (12)$$

In formula (12), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (12) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration

Table 1 shows the number of families below the poverty level, x, was 7,712,000 and the total number of families, y, was 67,173,000. The ratio of families below the poverty level to the total number of families was .115 or 11.5 percent. The standard error of this estimate (x/y) is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute s_x and s_y using formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{+0.000093 \times 7{,}712{,}000^2 + 2{,}243 \times 7{,}712{,}000} = 151{,}000$$

$$s_y = \sqrt{-0.000012 \times 67{,}173{,}000^2 + 1{,}899 \times 67{,}173{,}000} = 271{,}000$$

2. Compute $(s_x/x)^2 = 0.000383$.
3. Compute $(s_y/y)^2 = 0.000016$.
4. Using formula (12) with r = 0, the estimate of the standard error is

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{7{,}712{,}000}{67{,}173{,}000}\sqrt{0.000383 + 0.000016} = 0.002$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of the families below the poverty level to all families is from 0.112 to 0.118, or 11.2 percent to 11.8 percent, i.e., 11.5 ±1.645(0.2).

Table B-8. SIPP Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons for 1987 Panel File

(Numbers in Thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
200	87	50,000	1,222
300	107	80,000	1,412
600	151	100,000	1,470
1,000	195	130,000	1,471
2,000	275	135,000	1,461
5,000	432	150,000	1,414
8,000	543	200,000	1,007
11,000	632	220,000	622
13,000	684	230,000	155
15,000	731		
17,000	775		
22,000	871		
26,000	938		
30,000	998		

Table B-9. SIPP Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons for 1987 Panel File

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages					
	≤ 1 or ≥ 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
200	4.3	6.1	9.5	13.1	18.9	21.8
300	3.5	5.0	7.8	10.7	15.4	17.8
600	2.5	3.5	5.5	7.6	10.9	12.6
1,000	1.9	2.7	4.3	5.9	8.5	9.8
2,000	1.4	1.9	3.0	4.1	6.0	6.9
5,000	0.9	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.4
8,000	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.0	3.5
11,000	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
13,000	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.6	2.3	2.7
17,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4
22,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.1
26,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.7	1.9
30,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5	1.8
50,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
80,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1
100,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
130,000	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9
180,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
200,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
230,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6
250,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6

Table B-10. SIPP Generalized Variance Parameters for Estimate Using Panel Weights - 1987 Longitudinal Panel File

Persons	a	b	f
Total or White			
Both Sexes	−0.0001654	38,147	1.00
Male	−0.0003421	38,147	1.00
Female	−0.0003203	38,147	1.00
Black			
Both Sexes	−0.0005115	14,113	0.61
Male	−0.0010991	14,113	0.61
Female	−0.0009565	14,113	0.61

APPENDIX C. Underreporting of Income

The quality of the income data derived from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) is affected by five main sources of error. The first, sampling errors, are errors attributable to the fact that a sample rather than a census was taken. The other four main sources of error, usually termed collectively as nonsampling errors, result from 1) use of a sampling frame that does not include all units for which the survey was intended to provide data, 2) failure to contact all sample units selected, i.e., noninterview and undercoverage problems, 3) poor quality of responses, and 4) missing data problems.

Over the years, evaluations of the quality of the March CPS income estimates have revealed downward biases when the survey estimates are compared to independent estimates derived from sources such as the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), statistics based on Federal individual income tax returns, data from the Social Security Administration (SSA), etc.

Most analyses of the magnitude of nonsampling errors in the March CPS income estimates have been made at the "aggregate" level since the kind of data needed to make such comparisons are relatively easy to obtain. Some studies have also been conducted at the "micro" level by matching the data provided by individuals with data obtained from administrative records systems for those same individuals. These studies, such as the March 1973 CPS-IRSSSA exact match, have shown that the nonsampling error problem is much more complex than that measured at the aggregate level. For example, a significant number of respondents provide responses to the amounts of income received that appear to exceed the actual amount received. These are offset by larger errors in the other direction by a somewhat higher proportion of other respondents.

Deriving independent estimates of aggregate income for purposes of evaluating the survey data is difficult. The survey and administrative sources use different definitions, cover different universes, and are based on concepts that are not exactly the same. Therefore, adjustments to the administrative sources must be made to help correct for these inconsistencies and arrive at a valid independent estimate that can be used to make fair and accurate estimates of the quality of the survey estimates. These adjustments attempt to 1) remove income that is received by the institutional population, the deceased, and persons not residing in the United States at the time of the interview, 2) remove any components of income that are received as "in-kind" payments or benefits, and 3) remove any lump-sum or one-time payments, withdrawals, etc.

A degree of uncertainty must be attached to the independent estimates for several reasons. First, not all of the information needed to make some of these adjustments mentioned above are available. Second, administrative sources are also subject to estimation problems resulting from the lack of adequate data, and in the case of the NIPA, periodically undergo significant revision to correct for some of these errors when more recent or more accurate information become available. Third, even though attempts are made to include income received by those operating in the legal "informal" economy in the NIPA these estimates are subject to some unknown degree of error. Fourth, no attempt is made to include estimates of income received through illegal means.

In spite of this uncertainty regarding development of independent estimates it is important to attempt to monitor the quality of the income estimates using these sources. Table C-1 contains comparisons of survey and independent estimates of aggregate income by type of income for 1987. The estimates shown in this table are not directly comparable to those for 1983, which was the last year for which independent estimates were made. Major revisions to the NIPA and some revisions in the methods for arriving at the CPS concepts make most comparisons for these years inconsistent. Because of the difficulties in deriving adequate independent estimates, the table does not cover all types of income identified in the March CPS.

Overall, the survey estimate of $2.941 trillion was about 89 percent of the independent estimate. This result is achieved mainly because the survey estimate of wage and salary income was 99 percent of the independent estimate and this income source accounts for 75 percent of the CPS income estimate from all sources. For the other sources of income the survey estimates range from 34 percent of the independent estimate for farm income to 99 percent for Federal government and military pensions.

The apparent extreme underreporting problem for farm income helps to illustrate the difficulty in developing meaningful independent estimates. The estimate of $46.9 billion shown in table C-1 for farm income was derived directly from the NIPA which bases its estimates

Table C-1. **Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987**

Source of Income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Imputed	
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(X)	2988.8	(X)	2391.7	(X)	597.1	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	3297.1	100.0	2941.4	100.0	2355.0	100.0	586.5	100.0
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	2215.9	67.2	2202.4	74.9	1817.8	77.2	384.6	65.6
Nonfarm self-employment	219.8	6.7	172.5	5.9	124.0	5.3	48.5	8.3
Farm self-employment	46.9	1.4	15.7	0.5	12.4	0.5	3.3	0.6
Social Security/railroad retirement	193.6	5.9	178.7	6.1	143.9	6.1	34.8	5.9
Supplemental Security Income	11.5	0.3	9.5	0.3	7.9	0.3	1.6	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	16.4	0.5	11.9	0.4	10.3	0.4	1.6	0.3
Interest	244.4	7.4	134.9	4.6	73.9	3.1	61.0	10.4
Dividends	73.7	2.2	38.8	1.3	24.7	1.0	14.2	2.4
Net rent and royalties	40.3	1.2	29.2	1.0	23.4	1.0	5.8	1.0
Veterans' payments	14.2	0.4	9.7	0.3	7.8	0.3	1.9	0.3
Unemployment compensation	14.0	0.4	10.4	0.4	8.9	0.4	1.6	0.3
Workers' compensation	14.2	0.4	9.2	0.3	7.0	0.3	2.2	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	125.8	3.8	57.8	2.0	45.0	1.9	12.8	2.2
Federal government and military retirement	40.7	1.2	40.3	1.4	32.2	1.4	8.1	1.4
State and local government retirement	25.7	0.8	20.3	0.7	15.9	0.7	4.4	0.7
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts[1]	(NA)	(X)	7.1	(X)	5.4	(X)	1.7	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	12.0	(X)	10.1	(X)	1.9	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.5	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.3	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.2	(X)	1.7	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	20.5	(X)	15.3	(X)	5.2	(X)

Source of Income	CPS reported and imputed as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of Independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Imputed	Total	Reported	Imputed
Total income	100.0	80.0	20.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.1	19.9	89.2	71.4	17.8
Sources With Independent Estimates						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.5	17.5	99.4	82.0	17.4
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	71.9	28.1	78.5	56.4	22.1
Farm self-employment	100.0	79.0	21.0	33.5	26.4	7.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	80.5	19.5	92.3	74.3	18.0
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	83.1	16.8	82.8	68.8	13.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	86.3	13.7	72.8	62.8	9.9
Interest	100.0	54.8	45.2	55.2	30.2	25.0
Dividends	100.0	63.5	36.5	52.7	33.5	19.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	80.2	19.8	72.5	58.0	14.4
Veterans' payments	100.0	79.9	20.0	68.5	54.7	13.7
Unemployment compensation	100.0	84.9	15.1	74.6	63.3	11.3
Workers' compensation	100.0	76.6	23.5	64.8	49.6	15.2
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	77.8	22.2	46.0	35.8	10.2
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	79.8	20.2	99.1	79.0	20.0
State and local government retirement	100.0	78.4	21.6	78.8	61.8	17.1
Sources Without Independent Estimates						
Estates and trusts[1]	100.0	76.3	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.2	15.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	76.5	23.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	77.4	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	74.5	25.5	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]Only includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits. Other estates and trust are included with rent and royalty income.

on data from the United States Department of Agriculture. In contrast, farm income reported on Federal individual income tax returns for 1987 was only $10.5 billion.

The CPS continues to have serious underreporting problems for property income (interest, dividends, net rent, and net royalty income) where the survey estimates range between 53 and 72 percent of the independent estimates.

Benefits from the means-tested programs, Aid to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) also exhibit significant survey underestimates at 73 and 83 percent of the independent estimates respectively. For these incomes, however, a significant portion of this problem is associated with misclassification of the source of income. In the CPS, AFDC benefits are often reported by survey respondents as having come from other sources of welfare payments, mainly General Assistance. Benefits from the SSI program are sometimes reported as Social Security income by respondents who do not know the true source of the benefit.

Benefits from the Veterans' Administration, unemployment compensation, and workers' compensation, all of which have a past history of significant underestimation in the March CPS, continue to have such a problem. Veterans' payments have also been shown to be subject to errors of misclassification with a significant proportion of these benefits being reported incorrectly by respondents as military retirement. The low reporting rate for workers' compensation may be in part related to significant levels of one-time, lump-sum settlements that are conceptually excluded from the survey's definition of income. Since no data are available that permit a precise adjustment to the independent estimate for the existence lump-sum payments, this figure may be overestimated. While undoubtedly some persons incorrectly report lump-sum amounts in the survey, resulting in an error in the opposite direction, these errors are thought to be much smaller.

Pension income estimates from the survey show a peculiar pattern of underreporting problems. For Federal and military pensions the survey estimate is about 99 percent of that derived from independent sources while for private pensions and annuities the survey estimate is only about 46 percent of the independent source. The high level of reporting indicated for Federal and military retirement may be overstated somewhat because of the misreporting problem that exists between military retirement and Veteran's payments. The extremely low level of reporting for private pensions may be, in part, due to a significant overestimate of the independent estimate. Since information concerning the prevalence of lump-sum payments is not available, adequate adjustments to exclude these types of payments have not been made.

Table C-2 has been included in this report to illustrate the wide variation between income estimates based on Federal individual income tax returns and the NIPA. The NIPA estimates adjusted to survey concepts (fourth column of table C-2) were used as the basis for the calculations in table C-1. In some cases these income amounts differ significantly from those shown in the other columns of table C-2. The first column labeled "IRS AGI AS REPORTED" represents the amounts as computed from unaudited Federal tax returns. The second column labeled "IRS AGI AFTER TCMP ADJUSTEMENT" reflects adjustments made to the amounts shown in the first column based on results of the Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program (TCMP). This program, which performs extensive audits of a sample of tax returns every 3 years, provides estimates of the amount of income that should have been reported but was not reported for both tax filers and nonfilers that should have filed. Finally, in the third column, labeled "AGI AFTER BEA RECONCILIATION", are estimates of adjusted gross income (AGI) for Federal individual tax returns derived by adjusting the NIPA amounts to AGI concepts. This reconciliation is performed annually by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

The results of the TCMP indicate that large amounts of income are not reported on tax returns as shown by the differences in the first and second columns. The differences for selfemployment income are especially large.

The NIPA estimates used to evaluate the quality of the survey data differ from AGI income for five main reasons. First, the NIPA estimates include the income of persons who are not required to file tax returns. Second, the NIPA estimates reflect both taxable and nontaxable income amounts. Third, the accounting methods used in the NIPA, such as the treatment of depreciation, differ from those used by the IRS. Fourth, the NIPA does not use individual income tax return data extensively in its estimation methodology because of concerns regarding high levels of misreporting. Fifth, some attempts have been made to adjust the NIPA estimates to exclude lump-sum payment, withdrawals, etc. that are sometimes included as income for tax purposes.

Table C-2. **Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987**

(Figures in billions of dollars)

Source of income	IRS AGI as reported	IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment	AGI after BEA reconsiliation	NIPA adjusted to survey concept
Wages and salary	2,163.9	2,239.8	2,238.9	2,215.9
Nonfarm self-employment	105.5	276.1	210.8	219.8
Farm self-employment	−1.3	10.5	39.9	46.9
Interest	[1] 169.0	186.4	178.7	244.4
Dividends	66.8	75.5	100.4	73.7
Net rents and royalties	−7.2	6.5	23.5	40.3
Pensions and annuities	[2] 124.8	147.1	164.6	125.8

[1]Excludes $31.0 in tax exempt interest not in AGI.
[2]Excludes $47.9 in pensions and annuities not in AGI and an unknown amount of taxable lump-sum payments.

Appendix D

Number of Poor and Poverty Rate, by State: 1981 to 1991

(Numbers in thousands)

State	1991				1990				1989				1988			
	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error
Alabama	786	83	18.8	2.0	779	83	19.2	2.0	770	83	18.9	2.0	775	83	19.3	2.1
Alaska	62	8	11.8	1.6	57	8	11.4	1.6	51	8	10.5	1.5	53	8	11.0	1.7
Arizona	532	67	14.8	1.9	484	65	13.7	1.8	502	66	14.1	1.9	491	65	14.1	1.9
Arkansas	425	47	17.3	1.9	472	49	19.6	2.0	442	48	18.3	2.0	527	51	21.6	2.1
California	4,825	219	15.7	0.7	4,128	205	13.9	0.7	3,772	197	12.9	0.7	3,687	249	13.2	0.9
Colorado	347	56	10.4	1.7	461	63	13.7	1.9	393	59	12.1	1.8	405	60	12.5	1.9
Connecticut	287	55	8.6	1.6	196	46	6.0	1.4	90	32	2.9	1.0	128	37	4.0	1.2
Delaware	53	10	7.5	1.5	48	10	6.9	1.4	68	12	10.0	1.7	57	10	8.6	1.6
D.C.	98	13	18.6	2.5	120	14	21.1	2.5	102	14	18.0	2.4	88	12	15.2	2.1
Florida	2,069	122	15.4	0.9	1,896	117	14.4	0.9	1,590	109	12.5	0.9	1,704	107	13.6	0.9
Georgia	1,077	123	17.2	2.0	1,001	120	15.8	1.9	929	116	15.0	1.9	875	108	14.0	1.7
Hawaii	90	17	7.7	1.4	121	19	11.0	1.7	122	19	11.3	1.8	117	18	11.1	1.7
Idaho	144	17	13.9	1.7	157	18	14.9	1.7	126	17	12.4	1.6	124	17	12.5	1.7
Illinois	1,598	110	13.5	0.9	1,606	111	13.7	1.0	1,470	107	12.7	0.9	1,436	106	12.7	0.9
Indiana	866	109	15.7	2.0	714	100	13.0	1.8	749	102	13.7	1.9	560	90	10.1	1.6
Iowa	271	42	9.6	1.5	289	43	10.4	1.6	291	43	10.3	1.5	263	41	9.4	1.5
Kansas	317	42	12.3	1.6	259	38	10.3	1.5	262	38	10.8	1.6	195	34	8.1	1.4
Kentucky	683	75	18.8	2.1	628	73	17.3	2.0	576	70	16.1	2.0	634	74	17.6	2.0
Louisiana	795	89	19.0	2.1	952	96	23.6	2.3	950	95	23.3	2.3	968	98	22.8	2.3
Maine	171	23	14.1	1.9	162	22	13.1	1.8	128	20	10.4	1.6	159	21	13.2	1.8
Maryland	432	75	9.1	1.6	468	78	9.9	1.7	411	74	9.0	1.6	457	77	9.8	1.7
Massachusetts	637	51	11.0	0.9	626	51	10.7	0.9	513	47	8.8	0.8	497	46	8.5	0.8
Michigan	1,308	88	14.1	1.0	1,315	88	14.3	1.0	1,228	86	13.2	0.9	1,112	83	12.1	0.9
Minnesota	564	78	12.9	1.8	524	76	12.0	1.7	478	73	11.2	1.7	514	74	11.6	1.7
Mississippi	635	55	23.7	2.1	684	56	25.7	2.1	566	53	22.0	2.0	704	58	27.2	2.2
Missouri	740	97	14.8	1.9	700	95	13.4	1.8	654	92	12.6	1.8	662	93	12.7	1.8
Montana	127	15	15.4	1.8	134	15	16.3	1.9	127	15	15.6	1.8	116	14	14.6	1.8
Nebraska	157	23	9.5	1.4	167	24	10.3	1.5	204	26	12.8	1.6	164	24	10.3	1.5
Nevada	141	21	11.4	1.7	119	19	9.8	1.6	121	19	10.8	1.7	93	17	8.6	1.6
New Hampshire	81	17	7.3	1.5	68	16	6.3	1.5	84	17	7.7	1.6	73	16	6.7	1.4
New Jersey	754	63	9.7	0.8	711	61	9.2	0.8	622	58	8.2	0.8	475	50	6.2	0.7
New Mexico	349	32	22.4	2.1	319	31	20.9	2.1	297	31	19.5	2.0	343	31	23.0	2.1
New York	2,736	133	15.3	0.7	2,571	129	14.3	0.7	2,254	122	12.6	0.7	2,369	157	13.4	0.9
North Carolina	964	62	14.5	0.9	829	58	13.0	0.9	770	56	12.2	0.9	796	57	12.6	0.9
North Dakota	92	11	14.5	1.7	87	11	13.7	1.7	79	10	12.2	1.6	76	10	11.6	1.6
Ohio	1,488	101	13.4	0.9	1,256	94	11.5	0.9	1,143	90	10.6	0.8	1,356	96	12.4	0.9
Oklahoma	541	61	17.0	1.9	481	58	15.6	1.9	460	57	14.7	1.8	543	62	17.3	2.0
Oregon	401	56	13.5	1.9	267	47	9.2	1.6	327	51	11.2	1.8	285	48	10.4	1.8
Pennsylvania	1,340	101	11.0	0.8	1,328	100	11.0	0.8	1,261	98	10.4	0.8	1,246	98	10.3	0.8
Rhode Island	99	17	10.4	1.8	71	15	7.5	1.6	64	14	6.7	1.5	99	17	9.8	1.7
South Carolina	582	61	16.4	1.7	548	60	16.2	1.8	585	61	17.0	1.8	528	58	15.5	1.7
South Dakota	96	11	14.0	1.6	93	11	13.3	1.6	92	11	13.2	1.6	101	11	14.2	1.6
Tennessee	744	88	15.5	1.8	833	92	16.9	1.9	891	94	18.4	1.9	883	95	18.0	1.9
Texas	2,965	171	17.5	1.0	2,684	164	15.9	1.0	2,880	169	17.1	1.0	3,006	172	18.0	1.0
Utah	222	29	12.9	1.7	143	24	8.2	1.4	138	24	8.2	1.4	162	25	9.8	1.5
Vermont	73	11	12.6	1.9	61	10	10.9	1.8	44	9	8.0	1.6	43	8	8.1	1.6
Virginia	608	85	9.9	1.4	705	91	11.1	1.4	671	89	10.9	1.4	647	87	10.8	1.5
Washington	474	75	9.5	1.5	434	72	8.9	1.5	455	73	9.6	1.6	402	69	8.7	1.5
West Virginia	327	37	17.9	2.0	328	37	18.1	2.0	283	34	15.7	1.9	337	37	17.9	2.0
Wisconsin	492	72	9.9	1.5	448	69	9.3	1.4	393	65	8.4	1.4	364	63	7.8	1.3
Wyoming	47	8	9.9	1.8	51	9	11.0	1.9	50	9	10.9	1.9	43	8	9.6	1.8

Number of Poor and Poverty Rate, by State: 1981 to 1991

(Numbers in thousands)

State	1987				1986				1985				1984			
	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error
Alabama	851	86	21.3	2.2	959	87	23.8	2.2	821	82	20.6	2.1	738	76	19.1	1.8
Alaska	60	8	12.0	1.7	59	8	11.4	1.5	45	7	8.7	1.4	49	20	9.6	3.7
Arizona	444	62	12.8	1.8	484	63	14.3	1.9	345	54	10.7	1.7	569	67	18.2	1.9
Arkansas	537	51	21.8	2.1	499	48	21.3	2.1	541	50	22.9	2.1	564	67	23.9	2.5
California	3,443	188	12.3	0.7	3,453	184	12.7	0.7	3,596	188	13.6	0.7	3,375	163	13.2	0.6
Colorado	398	60	12.5	1.9	426	59	13.5	1.9	324	53	10.2	1.7	274	47	8.9	1.5
Connecticut	207	42	6.6	1.4	186	43	6.0	1.4	237	49	7.6	1.6	218	42	6.9	1.3
Delaware	42	9	6.6	1.4	79	12	12.4	1.9	71	11	11.4	1.8	63	22	10.3	3.5
D.C.	88	12	14.9	2.1	77	12	12.8	2.0	123	14	20.4	2.4	128	32	21.1	4.7
Florida	1,523	102	12.4	0.8	1,342	98	11.4	0.8	1,551	105	13.4	0.9	1,693	116	15.1	1.0
Georgia	883	108	14.6	1.8	879	110	14.6	1.8	1,037	118	17.7	2.0	981	88	16.9	1.4
Hawaii	95	16	8.8	1.5	109	18	10.7	1.7	109	18	10.7	1.7	92	27	9.3	2.6
Idaho	150	18	15.1	1.8	180	19	18.5	1.9	159	18	16.0	1.8	171	37	17.3	3.4
Illinois	1,655	112	14.4	1.0	1,517	105	13.3	0.9	1,830	113	15.6	1.0	1,753	118	15.0	0.9
Indiana	597	78	11.1	1.4	674	95	12.7	1.8	639	93	12.0	1.7	697	74	12.9	1.3
Iowa	419	51	14.5	1.8	376	47	12.9	1.6	505	53	17.9	1.9	419	58	14.6	1.9
Kansas	225	36	9.2	1.5	269	38	11.1	1.5	331	41	13.8	1.7	260	45	10.7	1.8
Kentucky	634	74	17.3	2.0	630	70	17.7	2.0	708	74	19.4	2.0	709	75	19.1	1.8
Louisiana	1,071	102	25.1	2.4	953	93	22.0	2.1	781	86	18.1	2.0	888	84	20.6	1.7
Maine	134	20	11.7	1.7	115	19	10.2	1.6	134	20	11.9	1.8	152	35	13.0	2.8
Maryland	420	62	9.2	1.4	414	72	9.2	1.6	364	68	8.7	1.6	358	53	8.7	1.2
Massachusetts	477	45	8.2	0.8	538	46	9.2	0.8	544	47	9.2	0.8	519	64	8.9	1.0
Michigan	1,095	82	12.2	0.9	1,267	84	13.9	0.9	1,308	86	14.5	0.9	1,495	109	16.7	1.1
Minnesota	484	72	11.3	1.7	517	73	12.5	1.8	523	73	12.6	1.8	381	55	9.1	1.3
Mississippi	637	56	25.0	2.2	695	55	26.6	2.1	644	53	25.1	2.1	628	71	25.1	2.4
Missouri	716	85	14.0	1.7	722	93	14.4	1.9	689	91	13.7	1.8	720	76	14.5	1.4
Montana	144	16	18.0	2.0	136	15	16.5	1.8	134	15	16.0	1.7	115	30	13.8	3.4
Nebraska	191	26	11.9	1.6	220	26	13.6	1.6	235	27	14.8	1.7	213	41	13.3	2.4
Nevada	107	18	10.4	1.8	82	16	8.1	1.5	139	20	14.4	2.0	101	28	10.5	2.8
New Hampshire	51	13	4.8	1.2	37	11	3.7	1.1	59	14	6.0	1.5	68	23	7.1	2.3
New Jersey	626	58	8.3	0.8	679	58	8.9	1.1	631	56	8.3	0.7	758	78	10.1	1.0
New Mexico	280	29	19.4	2.0	306	30	21.3	2.1	267	28	18.5	2.0	280	47	19.5	2.9
New York	2,506	128	14.3	0.7	2,322	120	13.2	0.7	2,796	130	15.8	0.7	2,806	149	16.0	0.8
North Carolina	853	59	13.8	0.9	884	58	14.3	0.9	863	57	14.2	0.9	860	83	14.6	1.3
North Dakota	75	10	11.4	1.6	88	10	13.5	1.6	108	11	15.9	1.7	106	29	15.4	3.9
Ohio	1,375	97	12.7	0.9	1,372	94	12.8	0.9	1,359	94	12.8	0.9	1,429	106	13.5	0.9
Oklahoma	547	61	17.0	1.9	469	56	14.7	1.8	526	59	16.0	1.8	426	58	13.3	1.7
Oregon	384	55	14.2	2.0	332	50	12.3	1.8	317	49	11.9	1.8	331	51	12.8	1.8
Pennsylvania	1,249	98	10.6	0.8	1,190	93	10.1	0.8	1,217	94	10.5	0.8	1,825	120	15.6	0.9
Rhode Island	79	15	8.1	1.6	87	16	9.1	1.7	84	15	9.0	1.7	121	31	12.8	3.1
South Carolina	512	57	15.6	1.8	569	59	17.3	1.8	489	55	15.2	1.7	561	67	17.2	1.9
South Dakota	109	12	15.2	1.7	118	12	17.0	1.7	119	12	17.3	1.7	100	28	14.5	3.8
Tennessee	792	91	16.9	1.9	853	90	18.3	1.9	837	89	18.1	1.9	800	80	17.4	1.6
Texas	2,917	170	17.6	1.0	2,825	163	17.3	1.0	2,582	157	15.9	1.0	2,448	139	15.7	0.8
Utah	173	26	10.2	1.5	209	27	12.6	1.7	180	26	10.9	1.6	183	38	11.1	2.2
Vermont	50	9	9.3	1.7	58	10	11.0	1.8	48	9	9.2	1.7	65	23	12.6	4.1
Virginia	583	83	9.9	1.4	547	79	9.7	1.4	558	79	10.0	1.4	554	66	10.0	1.1
Washington	450	73	10.0	1.6	563	78	12.9	1.8	526	76	12.0	1.7	479	62	11.3	1.4
West Virginia	408	40	21.6	2.1	432	39	22.4	2.1	423	39	22.3	2.1	392	56	20.4	2.6
Wisconsin	428	67	9.0	1.4	501	70	10.7	1.5	544	73	11.6	1.6	730	76	15.5	1.5
Wyoming	49	9	10.8	1.9	73	10	14.6	2.0	61	9	12.0	1.8	53	21	10.9	4.0

Number of Poor and Poverty Rate, by State: 1981 to 1991

(Numbers in thousands)

State	1983				1982				1981			
	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error
Alabama	904	85	22.9	1.9	849	82	21.6	1.8	935	86	24.1	1.9
Alaska	61	22	12.4	4.2	46	19	10.6	4.2	36	17	9.0	4.0
Arizona	476	61	16.5	1.9	408	57	14.8	1.9	323	51	11.7	1.7
Arkansas	493	63	21.6	2.4	527	65	23.8	2.5	541	65	24.1	2.5
California	3,743	171	14.9	0.6	3,475	165	14.1	0.6	3,216	159	13.3	0.6
Colorado	387	55	12.5	1.7	387	55	12.6	1.7	285	48	9.6	1.5
Connecticut	274	47	8.7	1.4	254	45	8.1	1.4	254	45	8.2	1.4
Delaware	51	20	8.5	3.2	70	24	11.5	3.6	72	24	12.3	3.8
D.C	129	32	21.3	4.7	117	31	19.3	4.5	111	30	18.1	4.4
Florida	1,611	113	14.8	1.0	1,601	112	15.2	1.0	1,704	116	16.6	1.0
Georgia	1,047	91	18.8	1.5	1,074	92	19.6	1.5	881	84	16.3	1.4
Hawaii	135	33	13.4	3.0	132	32	13.2	3.0	108	29	11.3	2.9
Idaho	169	37	17.3	3.4	151	35	15.6	3.3	171	37	17.7	3.5
Illinois	1,628	113	14.4	0.9	1,512	109	13.4	0.9	1,371	104	12.1	0.9
Indiana	867	83	16.1	1.4	683	74	12.6	1.3	685	74	12.6	1.3
Iowa	471	61	16.7	2.0	371	54	13.4	1.8	368	54	13.1	1.8
Kansas	319	50	13.5	2.0	247	44	10.4	1.8	267	46	11.7	1.9
Kentucky	673	73	18.0	1.8	587	68	16.2	1.7	708	75	19.3	1.8
Louisiana	942	86	21.6	1.8	976	88	22.7	1.8	938	86	22.0	1.8
Maine	143	34	12.4	2.7	156	35	13.7	2.9	179	38	16.0	3.1
Maryland	354	53	8.6	1.2	516	64	12.3	1.4	442	59	10.7	1.4
Massachusetts	439	59	7.7	1.0	590	68	10.3	1.1	518	64	8.9	1.1
Michigan	1,517	109	16.8	1.1	1,481	108	16.2	1.1	1,184	97	13.0	1.0
Minnesota	508	63	12.3	1.4	546	66	13.3	1.5	438	59	10.9	1.4
Mississippi	668	73	26.9	2.5	562	67	22.9	2.4	618	70	25.7	2.5
Missouri	808	80	16.7	1.5	699	74	14.6	1.4	634	71	13.2	1.4
Montana	122	31	15.1	3.5	134	33	17.0	3.8	107	29	13.1	3.3
Nebraska	241	44	15.3	2.6	216	41	13.6	2.4	221	42	14.0	2.5
Nevada	86	26	9.8	2.8	70	24	7.8	2.5	93	27	10.5	2.9
New Hampshire	76	25	8.1	2.5	97	28	10.3	2.8	70	24	7.6	2.4
New Jersey	814	80	10.9	1.0	896	84	12.2	1.1	736	76	10.0	1.0
New Mexico	335	52	24.2	3.2	303	49	22.4	3.2	243	44	18.6	3.0
New York	2,780	148	15.8	0.8	2,607	143	14.8	0.8	2,516	141	14.4	0.7
North Carolina	939	86	15.9	1.3	1,201	97	20.3	1.5	1,016	90	17.5	1.4
North Dakota	103	29	15.1	3.9	85	26	12.9	3.7	89	27	14.2	3.9
Ohio	1,447	107	13.6	0.9	1,366	104	12.8	0.9	1,369	104	12.7	0.9
Oklahoma	550	66	16.9	1.9	478	62	15.4	1.8	413	57	13.8	1.8
Oregon	427	58	16.4	2.0	354	53	13.9	1.9	331	51	12.3	1.8
Pennsylvania	1,808	119	15.5	0.9	1,572	111	13.5	0.9	1,367	104	11.6	0.8
Rhode Island	144	34	14.8	3.2	125	32	13.3	3.1	109	29	11.7	3.0
South Carolina	689	74	20.9	2.0	701	75	21.2	2.0	615	70	18.4	1.9
South Dakota	125	31	18.1	4.1	114	30	16.8	4.0	132	32	19.5	4.3
Tennessee	936	86	20.1	1.7	1,106	94	23.6	1.8	943	86	20.9	1.7
Texas	2,451	139	15.7	0.8	2,450	139	16.2	0.8	2,258	133	15.4	0.8
Utah	221	42	13.9	2.4	229	43	14.5	2.5	185	38	12.2	2.4
Vermont	83	26	15.6	4.4	67	23	12.9	4.2	66	23	12.3	4.0
Virginia	623	70	11.4	1.2	668	73	12.5	1.3	662	72	12.6	1.3
Washington	460	60	10.8	1.3	549	66	12.9	1.4	471	61	11.3	1.4
West Virginia	424	58	22.3	2.7	484	62	24.8	2.8	398	56	19.9	2.5
Wisconsin	503	63	10.6	1.3	452	60	9.5	1.2	384	55	8.1	1.1
Wyoming	62	22	12.7	4.3	58	21	12.0	4.2	43	18	8.9	3.7

Current Population Reports—Poverty Statistics

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60—Final Poverty Reports

No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 76 24 MILLION AMERICANS—Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1970
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1971
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 130 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 133 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980
No. 138 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981
No. 144 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982
No. 147 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1983
No. 152 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1984
No. 158 Poverty in the United States: 1985
No. 160 Poverty in the United States: 1986
No. 163 Poverty in the United States: 1987
No. 171 Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989
No. 175 Poverty in the United States: 1990

Series P-60—Other Reports Containing Poverty Data

No. 131 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979)
No. 136 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981
No. 143 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982
No. 148 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1983
No. 150 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984
No. 155 Receipt of Selected Noncash Benefits: 1985
No. 164-RD-1 Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1986
No. 169-RD Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1989
No. 170-RD Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1987-88
No. 176-RD Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1990

Series P-23

No.28 Revision in Poverty Statistics: 1959 to 1968
No.37 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas: 1970 and 1960
No.55 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population: 1974 and 1970
No.75 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population: 1977 and 1970

Series P-70

No.18 Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1985-86
No.24 Transitions in Income and Poverty Status: 1987-88

Technical Papers

50 Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty
51 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1979 to 1982
52 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1983
55 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984
56 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1985
57 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1986
58 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1987

For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:
Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233